

1A
101
.5
1/5

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



GIFT OF

Edwin M. Snow, M. D.

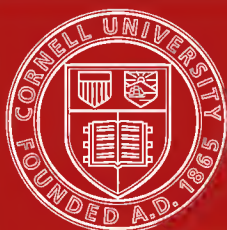
Compliments of

EDWIN M. SNOW, M. D.,

Superintendent of the Census,

Providence, R. I.

Please acknowledge receipt.



Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

6370 N 2

Olin


HA

611

.5

1875

DATE DUE

Cornell University Library
HA 611.51875
Report upon the census of Rhode Island,

3 1924 011 115 833

R E P O R T

UPON THE

CENSUS OF RHODE ISLAND,

1875;

WITH THE STATISTICS OF THE POPULATION, AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND
SHORE FARMS, AND MANUFACTURES OF THE STATE,

BY

EDWIN M. ^WSNOW, M. D.,

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE CENSUS.



PROVIDENCE:

PROVIDENCE PRESS COMPANY, STATE PRINTERS,

1877.



6370 N 2

A.16

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

CENSUS OFFICE, PROVIDENCE, }
February 20, 1877. }

To the Honorable the General Assembly of the State of Rhode Island:

It is ten years to-day since the report upon the State Census of 1865 was completed. It was my feeling at that time that the completion of the report had been too long delayed, and in commencing the superintendence of the census of 1875, it was my fixed determination that the report should be completed in a much shorter time. But my intentions in that regard have not been fulfilled, and the time required for the completion of the work has been the same as in 1865.

The causes of the delay in the present census have been fully stated in the report herewith presented; the chief of which was the lamented death of Mr. Isaac Peck, my Assistant in the census office, and upon whom I especially relied in the preparation of the statistics of Manufactures. His death not only caused direct delay in the collection of the statistics of manufactures; but also, for the want of his supervision, errors crept into the tables which have caused more delay, continued vexation, and some extra expense even down to the present time. These things are now past; the mistakes have been found and corrected; and the printed report is before you.

In connection with this delay, however, it is some satisfaction to know that our experience in this respect is not entirely an exception to the general rule. In no State, within my knowledge, that took a census in 1875, has the full report yet been published.

This report has been prepared upon the same general plan as that upon the census of 1865. The First Part contains comments upon, and explanations of the statistical tables that are given in the Second Part. An Appendix is added, containing the census act, with the circulars, instructions, blanks, and other papers used in obtaining the statistics for the census.

In the first part, a few tables that seemed to be of permanent value, are copied from the report of 1865, with additions to bring the facts down to the present time. In this part, also, numerous new explanatory and comparative tables are given to illustrate the different subjects discussed.

In the second part, tables are given similar to all those contained in the report of 1865, so that the census of 1865 can be compared with that of 1875, in every particular. Besides this, several new subjects are introduced, with new tables, and some other subjects are much more fully exhibited than in 1865. In the statistics of manufactures, especially, the tables are entirely changed, and more particulars are given upon some points of this important subject, than have ever been found in any previous census.

The "Census Act" of the General Assembly, passed March 16, 1875, a copy of which is given in the Appendix, marks a new era in census legislation in this country. The provisions of the act, putting the whole control of the matter into the hands of a "Census Board"; the unlimited discretion given to the Board in the preparation of the blanks and management of the census; the full control given to the Board over the appointment of the marshals and agents; and particularly the authority given to employ special agents, or experts, to obtain the information required, are all new provisions in census laws in this country, and such provisions as are highly approved by all who have had practical experience in census matters.

I greatly regret that circumstances beyond my control, and some of them beyond all human control, have prevented the full accomplishment of my intentions in regard to the census, and especially, that they have prevented me from doing all that the liberal provisions of the census law authorized, and seemed to require should be done.

I feel confident, however, that the information contained in the report, in relation to the population, agriculture, fisheries and shore statistics, and manufactures, will be found to be full, interesting, and highly important to the interests of the State. There are, undoubtedly, errors in the statistics, as there must be in all censuses, but it is certain that the facts given are much more full and more correct than those of any census ever before taken of the State.

A complete copy of the returns of the population of the whole State, including the names and other facts relating to every inhabitant, has been made and deposited in the office of the Secretary of State, and the originals have been returned to the clerks of the several towns. A sufficient number of copies of this report has been printed, and after paying all bills, including those for copying, printing and binding, there will remain an unexpended balance of about eighteen hundred dollars of the census appropriation.

EDWIN M. SNOW, M. D.,

Superintendent of the Census.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

CENSUS OF 1875.

CENSUS BOARD.

The third section of Chapter 449 of the General Statutes says: "The Governor shall appoint a 'Superintendent of the Census,' who, together with the Governor and the Secretary of State, shall constitute the 'Census Board,' which shall have the charge of taking the census."

Under this provision the "CENSUS BOARD" has been constituted as follows:

HIS EXCELLENCY HENRY HOWARD,

Governor.

From March 16, 1875 to May 25, 1875.

HIS EXCELLENCY HENRY LIPPITT,

Governor.

From May 25, 1875, to the completion of the Census.

HON. JOSHUA M. ADDEMAN,

Secretary of State.

From March 16, 1875, to the completion of the Census.

EDWIN M. SNOW, M. D.,

Superintendent of the Census.

From March 18, 1875, to the completion of the Census.

CONTENTS.

PART I.

REPORT.....	ix-clx
Introductory.....	ix
Changes in blanks from those used in 1865.....	x
Bureau of statistics, importance of.....	xi
Plan of this report.....	xii
I. DESCRIPTION OF THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.....	xlii-xxlii
(a.) Natural features....	xlii
(b.) Area of towns and density of population in 1865 and 1875, (TABLE).....	xiv
Density compared with other States.....	xvi
(c.) VILLAGES; villages, cities, and post offices in Rhode Island, (TABLE).....	xvii
II. POLITICAL DIVISIONS AND CHANGES IN BOUNDARY LINES... ..	xxiii-xxx
County divisions, history of.....	xxiii
(a.) Incorporation of counties, towns and cities, with date of incorporation, changes in boundaries, origin of names, etc (TABLE).....	xxiv
III. PREVIOUS CENSUSES OF RHODE ISLAND.....	xxxix-xliv
(a.) Population of each town and county at different dates, 1708-1875, inclusive, (TABLE).....	xxxix-xxlii
Notes on the table.....	xxxiv
(b.) Rate per cent. of increase or decrease of population by towns, (TABLE).....	xxxiv-xxxvi
Population of each town in 1865, 1870 and 1875, the gain or loss in each period; and the gain or loss per cent. from 1865-1875, (TABLE).....	xxxvii
Notes on the changes in population in different towns.....	xxxviii
Censuses of Providence.....	xl
(c.) Colored population and Indians in each town at different dates, (TABLE).....	xli-xliii
IV. COMMENTS AND EXPLANATIONS UPON THE TABLES.....	xlv-clvii
(a.) COMMENTS UPON THE TABLES OF POPULATION.....	xlv-exvi
Dwelling houses and families....	xlv
Sex and color.....	xlvii
NATIVITY.....	xlvii
Nativity in the State.....	xlix
Natives of other States in Rhode Island.....	l

Natives of Rhode Island in other States.....	li
Foreign born population in Rhode Island.....	li
Increase of native and foreign born population from 1865 to 1875.....	lii
Remarks on nativity.....	liv
PARENTAGE.....	lv
Population compared as to birth-place and parentage.....	lv
Mixed parentage, (TABLE).....	lvii-lx
Increase and increase per cent. of population according to parentage.....	lxi
Birth-place and parentage, difference in population.....	lxii
Foreign population by parentage, proportion in different towns.....	lxiv
Parentage: city of Providence	lxv
AGE and SEX of the population.....	lxvi
Proportions of the sexes at different ages in Rhode Island, (TABLE).....	lxvii
Percentages at different ages in Rhode Island and city of Providence, at different dates.....	lxviii
Percentages at different ages in different States.....	lxix
Population in three classes, according to age, (TABLE).....	lxxi
Aged persons in Rhode Island, (TABLE).....	lxxiii
CIVIL CONDITION.....	lxxvii-lxxxv
Percentages, by ages, of each class, (TABLE).....	lxxviii
Divorces in Rhode Island.	lxxx
Nativity of married women in the city of Providence, (TABLE).....	lxxx-lxxxiv
Married women, by birth places, and number of children (TABLE,.....	lxxxv
SCHOOL STATISTICS.....	lxxxvi-xevi
School population and attendance.....	lxxxvii
Number and percentage of absentees; school expenses and school property, etc., in each town, (TABLE).....	lxxxviii
Attending school and absentees in Providence.....	xc
Want of education.....	xc
Can neither read nor write, by parentage; number and proportion.....	xcii
Number and percentage of ignorant persons in different classes of the population (TABLE).....	xciv
Remarks upon statistics of ignorance.....	xcv
Want of education: marriage certificates signed with a mark in Providence.....	xcvi
DEAF and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic and paupers.....	xcvii
Facts from State reports concerning the insane, paupers and convicts.....	xcviii
VOTERS.....	c-ciii
Proportion of voters to population.....	ci
Votes cast at different elections, (TABLE).....	cii
OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION.....	ciii
Classification of the occupations	civ
Number of persons with occupations.....	cv
Number of persons engaged in different occupations; censuses of 1870 and 1875, (TABLE).....	cvi
Occupations of females.....	cvii
Employment of children.....	cviii
Number of children engaged in each occupation and class of occupa- tions, in each town, by parentage, (TABLE).....	cx

Number, sex and parentage of children of each age, engaged in various occupations in the State (TABLE).....	exii
Objections to the employment of children.....	exiv
Percentages, according to parentage, of children employed, (TABLE).....	exv
(b.) COMMENTS UPON THE TABLES OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.....exvi-exxxi	
Aggregate of several items of agricultural industry, as reported by different censuses, (TABLE).....	exviii
Horses and cows not on farms.....	cxix
Average yield per acre of different crops.....	cxx
Value of agricultural investments and products for the year; 1865 and 1875....	cxxi
Comments on "additional agricultural statistics," green-houses, etc.....	cxxiil
Value of farms and farm products, compared with acres of land and inhabitants, (TABLE).....	cxxiv
Farm walls and fences.....	cxvii
Number of rods of walls and fences in North Providence.....	cxviii
Average cost of walls and fences in North Providence.....	cxix
Estimated length and cost of walls and fences in Rhode Island, by counties.....	cxxx
(c.) COMMENTS UPON THE TABLES OF FISHERIES AND SHORE STATISTICS, cxxxi-cxxxiv	
General Statistics.....	cxxxii
Average prices of fish and shore products.....	cxxxiii
Quantity and value of the productions.....	cxxxiv
(d.) COMMENTS UPON THE TABLES OF MANUFACTURING STATISTICS..... cxxxiv-clix	
Special preparation for the collection of these statistics in the census of 1875.....	cxxxv
General facts of the manufactures of the State, compared with the censuses of 1865 and 1870.....	cxxxviii
General facts of the manufactures in each county compared with the censuses of 1860, 1865 and 1870, (TABLE).....	cxxxix
Manufactures of the State, by industries.....	exl
COMMENTS ON SPECIAL MANUFACTURES..... cxli-clvi	
COTTON MANUFACTURES; character of the returns.....exli	
General facts of the cotton manufactures compared with the censuses of 1860, 1865 and 1870, (TABLE).....	exlii
Amount of cotton used, and cloth made.....	exliii
Amount and percentage of waste.....	exliv
Occupations in cotton mills.....	exliv
Average daily wages in cotton mills; highest and lowest.....	exlvii
STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.—Continued.—Woolen Goods, exlviii-eliv	
Comparative statistics of different censuses, (TABLE).....	cxlix
Occupations in woolen mills.....	cl
Average daily wages in woolen mills, highest and lowest.....	cli
Woolen goods, materials used.....	clii
Comparison of materials used with cloth made, 1870 and 1875.....	cliii

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.— <i>Continued.</i> —Print Works and Bleacheries.....	cliv
Comparative Statistics, 1870 and 1875	cliv
STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.— <i>Continued.</i> —Iron Manufactures.....	clv
Comparative statistics of iron manufactures.....	clvi
Recapitulatory and additional.....	clvi-clix
Population and total value of products of all kinds, by towns and counties, (TABLE).....	clvii
Value of products; censuses of 1865 and 1875.....	clviii
State valuation and taxation, 1875 and 1876, (TABLE).....	clix

PART II.

TABULAR STATISTICS.....	1-136
1. TABLES OF POPULATION	1-80
TABLE I. Showing the population, number of dwelling houses, and of families, number of families to each dwelling, and number of persons to each dwelling and each family, in each town of the State.....	2
TABLE II.—SEX AND COLOR. Showing the sex and color of the population in each town, and division of the State.....	3
TABLE III. Showing the particulars of Tables I. and II. in the cities of Providence and Newport, by wards.....	4
TABLE IV.—NATIVITY. Showing in general terms the birth-places of the population.....	5
TABLE V.—NATIVITY. Showing how many of the inhabitants of each town and county were born in each town and county in Rhode Island.....	6-9
TABLE VI.—NATIVITY. Showing how many of the inhabitants of each town and county of the State were born in each State and Territory of the United States.....	10-13
TABLE VII.—NATIVITY. Showing how many of the inhabitants of each town and county in the State were born in each foreign country.....	13-15
TABLE VIII.—NATIVITY. Showing the particulars of Table IV. in the cities of Providence and Newport, by wards.....	16
TABLE IX.—NATIVITY. Being Table V. for the city of Providence, by wards; showing how many of the inhabitants of each ward, in the city of Providence, were born in each town and county in Rhode Island	17
TABLE X.—NATIVITY. Being Table V. for the city of Newport, by wards; showing how many of the inhabitants of each ward in the city of Newport, were born in each town and county in Rhode Island.....	18
TABLE XI.—NATIVITY. Being Table VI. for the city of Providence, by wards; showing how many of the inhabitants of each ward in the city of Providence, were born in each State and Territory of the United States.....	19

TABLE XII.—NATIVITY. Being Table VI. for the city of Newport, by wards; showing how many of the inhabitants of each ward in the city of Newport were born in each State and Territory of the United States.....	20
TABLE XIII.—NATIVITY. Giving the particulars of Table VII. in the city of Providence, by wards; showing how many of the inhabitants of each ward in the city of Providence were born in each foreign country	21
TABLE XIV.—NATIVITY. Giving the particulars of Table VII. in the city of Newport, by wards; showing how many of the inhabitants in each ward of the city of Newport were born in each foreign country.....	22
TABLE XV.—PARENTAGE. Showing the parentage of the population in each town and county in the State	23-24
TABLE XVI.—PARENTAGE. Being Table XVI. for Providence and Newport, by wards; showing the parentage of the population in each ward.....	25
TABLE XVII.—NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE COMPARED. Showing the number and proportions of the population, by nativity and by parentage, in each town in the State. Mixed parentage given according to the birth-place of the fathers.....	26
TABLE XVIII.—NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE COMPARED. Being Table XVII. for the cities of Providence and Newport, by wards. Those of mixed parentage according to the birth-place of their fathers.....	27
TABLE XIX.—AGE AND SEX. Showing the number of each sex, in each division of ages, in each town and county in Rhode Island, and in Providence and Newport, by wards.....	28-37
TABLE XX.—CIVIL CONDITION. Showing the number of married, single, widowed and divorced, of each sex, in each division of ages, in each town and county in the State	38-47
TABLE XXI.—CIVIL CONDITION. Being Table XX. for the cities of Providence and Newport, by wards.....	48-57
TABLE XXII.—ATTENDING SCHOOL. Showing the population in each town, between the ages of 5 and 16, and the number of all ages, who attended public, select, or catholic schools, in each town, during the year ending June 1, 1875	58
TABLE XXIII.—ATTENDING SCHOOL. Being Table XXII. for the cities of Providence and Newport, by wards.....	59
TABLE XXIV.—WANT OF EDUCATION. Showing how many persons in each town in the State, between the ages of 10 and 15, and how many 15 and over, can neither read nor write, and how many can read but cannot write; the statistics according to parentage.....	60-64
TABLE XXV.—WANT OF EDUCATION. Being Table XXIV. for the cities of Providence and Newport, by wards	65-69
TABLE XXVI.—Showing the number of deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, and paupers, in each town in the State.....	70
TABLE XXVII.—VOTERS. Showing how many voters there are in each town and county in the State; statistics according to birth-place.....	71
TABLE XXVIII.—VOTERS. Being Table XXVII for the cities of Providence and Newport, by wards.....	72

TABLE XXIX.—OCCUPATIONS. (A.) Showing the number of persons, including both males and females, engaged in each special occupation and class of occupations.....	73-79
TABLE XXX.—OCCUPATIONS. (B.) Showing the number of females engaged in each special occupation and class of occupations in the whole State.....	80
2. TABLES OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS	81-96
TABLE XXXI.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.....	82-89
Additional Agricultural Statistics.....	90-92
TABLE XXXII. Showing the number and value of horses and cows, not on farms.....	93
TABLE XXXIII.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS. Showing the number and size of the farms in each town and county in the State.....	94-96
3. TABLES OF FISHERIES AND SHORE STATISTICS.....	97-102
TABLE XXXIV.—FISHERIES AND SHORE STATISTICS. Showing the statistics of the fisheries and shore farms in Rhode Island, for the year ending June 1, 1875.....	98-101
4. TABLES OF STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.....	103-136
TABLE XXXV.—GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS. Showing the statistics of all the manufactures of every description in each town and county in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875.....	104-105
TABLE XXXVI.—GENERAL MANUFACTURES. Showing the statistics of the manufactures in the State, BY INDUSTRIES, for the year ending June 1, 1875.....	106-112
STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.....	113-136
TABLE XXXVII.—COTTON GOODS. Showing the statistics of the cotton manufactures, in each town and county in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875.....	113-121
TABLE XXXVIII.—WOOLEN GOODS. Showing the statistics of the woollen manufactures, in each town and county in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875 ..	122-127
TABLE XXXIX.—PRINT WORKS AND BLEACHERIES. Giving the statistics of all the print works and bleacheries in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875.....	128-129
TABLE XL.—IRON MANUFACTURES. Showing the statistics of the iron manufactures, in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875.....	130-136
APPENDIX.....	137-159
Circulars and general instructions.....	137-147
Blank used for statistics of population	148
Blank used for statistics of agriculture.....	149
Blank used for statistics of fisheries and shore farms.....	150
Blanks and instructions for statistics of manufactures.....	151-159

CENSUS OF RHODE ISLAND,

JUNE 1, 1875.

REPORT.

The Second Census of the State of Rhode Island, taken by order of the State Government, was taken during the summer of the year 1875, the results of which are given in the present volume. The statistics of population are for the first day of June, 1875; those of agriculture, fisheries and manufactures are for the year ending at that date. In some cases, where more complete statistics could be obtained by the change, the facts relating to certain manufactures are for the year ending on the first day of July.

The Acts of the General Assembly under which the first State Census was taken in 1865, having been repealed in the revision of the Statutes, an Act authorizing the present census was passed March 16, 1875. This Act, a copy of which is given in the Appendix to the present volume, provides for a decennial census of the State "in June, 1875, and every tenth year thereafter." The several censuses are to be taken under the direction of a "Census Board," consisting of the Governor of the State, the Secretary of State, and a Superintendent of the Census to be appointed by the Governor. The Act provides that "the information obtained by each census shall include all that was obtained by the State census of the year 1865, together with such additional information as may be deemed necessary by the Census

Board," thus giving very great discretionary authority to the Census Board in relation to the statistics to be obtained.

The Census Act provides that, in future, the Superintendent of the Census shall be appointed, and the work of preparation shall be commenced, at least six months previous to the date of taking the census. But the Act, in 1875, as in 1865, was passed too late to allow of all the preparation for the work that would be desirable. Under the liberal provisions of the Act of 1875, however, some important changes and improvements were made both in the blanks and in the mode of collecting the facts.

First, Population. The most important changes in the blanks for the statistics of population were the omission of the column for service in the army and navy, and the addition of a column for "Relation to the Head of the Family," and another column for the "Civil Condition" of each person, that is whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. The column in relation to reading and writing was made to include all children of 10 years and over, instead of 15 years and over, as in the census of 1865; and the column in relation to naturalized voters was made to include all voters, native as well as naturalized.

Second, Agriculture and Fisheries. Several slight changes were made in the blanks for these statistics, suggested by the experience of the previous census, and intended to increase the value of the facts obtained.

Third, Manufactures. An entire and radical change was made in the blanks for the statistics of manufactures. In the first place, special blanks, with very full and minute questions, were prepared for each of four of the most important manufactures of the State; namely, the cotton, woolen, iron, and jewelry manufactures. After these, a blank of the same size was prepared for statistics of all other manufactures. Copies of these blanks are given, as nearly as it can be done, in the Appendix to this volume. The Act under which the present census was taken also provided for collecting many other facts relating to commerce, trade, value of real and personal estate, rates of taxation, education, religious institutions, pauperism, &c., &c., in the State. But the late date of the passage of the Act left it impossible to do this work for this census. It is evident that a full exhibit of all these, and many other facts, would be in the highest degree valuable. Indeed, they may be considered absolutely necessary for a full un-

derstanding of the interests of the State, and for really intelligent legislation concerning them. Under the provisions of the census Act, as it now stands, there will be abundant time and authority in the preparation of future censuses, to make all necessary arrangements for obtaining all the information that is desired.

But the question arises here, as it did ten years since, in the preparation of the Report on the Census of 1865; Are our present arrangements the best, and is a decennial census sufficient for the wants of the State? The following remarks upon this question are taken, without alteration, from the report referred to, and I would only add that the experience of the last ten years, and especially in connection with the present census, has, to my mind, intensified and confirmed in every particular, the correctness and importance of the views then given:—

“BUREAU OF STATISTICS.”

“But the question arises, and is worthy the consideration of the General Assembly, whether a decennial census is sufficient to meet the wants of the State. A census taken only once in ten years, must, from necessity, be taken under the direction of inexperienced persons, and of persons who have no opportunity to investigate the subject, and devise the best plan for the blanks, or the best system of doing the work. Everything will be done without plan or system, and in the most disadvantageous manner. No two censuses will correspond with each other in the kind, or amount, or completeness, of the information obtained.

Besides this, a decennial census may, from accidental circumstances, fail entirely to give any correct idea of very many of the statistics desired to be obtained. For example; the statistics of no single year can show truly the facts for a series of years, in relation to manufactures, agriculture, trade, commerce, and many other subjects. It is desirable and necessary for the interests of the State, that these statistics, and many others, should be obtained and published as often as every year.

Again, a census taken in the manner it is usually taken, and at such long intervals, is not the best method of obtaining the facts desired. I have no doubt that all the facts obtained by a decennial census and many more, excepting those relating to the population, could be obtained far more correctly every year, and with slightly, if any, additional expense, by other methods. Experience, in this State as well as in other States, in connection with vital statistics, has shown the great value of establishing the habit among the people of giving and collecting statistical information. The vital statistics of the State are constantly improving, from year to year, and now, tens of thousands of our people feel an interest in the subject, and are desirous that the facts relating to their families should be fully recorded. The importance and value of these records have been fully shown, particularly during the last five years (1860–1865.) The information they have furnished, in connection with claims against the general government, has saved the people of the State many times more than the expense of making the records.

Similar results would follow from the frequent collection and publication of other statistical information. The people would soon understand the subject better; doubts would be removed; an interest in such information would be created; and our citizens, being convinced that no improper use would be made of the facts, would become desirous that full particulars should be obtained.

I conceive it, then, to be a necessity, and a necessity which will soon be acknowledged and acted upon, that in this State, as well as in other States, and in the General Government, Bureaus of Statistics should be established, which should have the charge of the collection, collation, and publication of all kinds of statistical information.

The limited extent, and internal geographical and political divisions of our State are extremely favorable for the easy collection of this information. A suitable person, authorized by the State, would be able, through the authorities of the several towns, by correspondence, and otherwise, to collect a great amount of valuable information, annually, at a comparatively slight expense. The same person might have the charge of the preparation and publication of the Registration Reports, and of the decennial census. By his acquired knowledge and experience, and by correspondence with other States, and with the officers of the General Government, he would soon be able to introduce order, system, and economy in the collection of the statistics of the State, and to produce reports which would be of great value to its legislators, to its citizens, and to the country. The subject is earnestly commended to the consideration of the General Assembly."

PLAN OF THIS REPORT.

The arrangement and plan of this report are generally similar to those of the Report on the Census of 1865, with such modifications and changes as experience and convenience have suggested. The remarks are chiefly devoted to an explanation and elucidation of the facts as obtained by the census of 1875, so as to show as clearly as possible, the present condition of the State. Some comparisons with the census of 1865 are given, though the want of time has prevented the study of this subject to the extent that would be profitable and desirable.

This report is divided as follows :

PART I.—REPORT.

I. DESCRIPTION OF THE STATE.

- (a.) Natural Features.
- (b.) Density of Population in 1865 and 1875 : *Table*.
- (c.) Villages : *Table*.

II. POLITICAL DIVISIONS AND CHANGES IN BOUNDARY LINES.

- (a.) Incorporation of Counties, Towns and Cities.

III. PREVIOUS CENSUSES OF RHODE ISLAND.

- (a.) Population of each town at different dates : *Table.*
- (b.) Increase or Decrease of Population by Towns :
Table.
- (c.) Colored Population and Indians at different dates :
Table.

IV. COMMENTS AND EXPLANATIONS UPON THE TABLES.

- (a.) Tables of Population.
- (b.) Agricultural Statistics.
- (c.) Fisheries and Shore Statistics.
- (d.) Manufactures.

PART II.—TABLES.

- I. STATISTICS OF POPULATION.
- II. AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.
- III. FISHERIES AND SHORE STATISTICS.
- IV. STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.
 - (a.) General Manufacturing Statistics.
 - (b.) Statistics of Special Manufactures.

APPENDIX.

Blanks, Instructions, and Circulars.

I. DESCRIPTION OF THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

(a.) NATURAL FEATURES.

The following description, with necessary changes, is taken from the Report on the Census for 1865.

Rhode Island is the smallest State in the Union, being only about 50 miles in length, and 35 in width. Though its area is limited, it has a great diversity of soil and even of climate. In some parts it is quite hilly, though not mountainous, in others it is level; in some parts the soil is heavy and wet, in others it is sandy and dry. The winters are tempered by the abundance of salt water, and are milder than in the same latitude farther inland.

The State is divided into two unequal parts by Narragansett Bay, which extends inland about 30 miles from the ocean. Five of the thirty-six towns in the State are situated on islands.

Though the coast line of the State is only about 45 miles, the Narragansett Bay, with its numerous arms and islands, gives about 350 miles of shore, washed by tide water, to the State.

There are numerous fresh water ponds in the State, and in the southern part there are many extensive ponds of salt water.

The State is divided into five counties, and these contain thirty-six towns and cities. The towns are extremely irregular in shape, and there is a great difference in their size. The smallest town in area is North Providence, which has only 5.5 square miles. The largest town, South Kingstown, is more than fourteen times larger than North Providence, and has 77.9 square miles. The average for the whole State is about 29.3 square miles to each town.

The whole area of the State is 1054.6 square miles. This is obtained from Walling's map of the State, and has been carefully reëxamined by him, and corrected for this census, and is undoubtedly very nearly exact. The area usually given in geographies and gazetteers is 250 to 300 miles greater, and probably includes the waters of Narragansett Bay.

The total population of the State, in 1875, was 258,239, which gives 244.9 inhabitants to each square mile, a density of population considerably greater than that of any other of the United States.

(b.) DENSITY OF POPULATION.

A table on the next page shows the population of each town, by the censuses of 1865 and 1875, the area in square miles of each town, and the number of persons living to each square mile of area in each town and county, and in the whole State, at the two dates named.

TABLE, *Showing the total population, the Area in square miles, and the number of persons to each square mile, in each town and county in Rhode Island, by the Censuses of 1865 and 1875.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	1865.			1875.		
	Total Popu- tion.	Area in Square Miles.	Persons to each Square Mile.	Total Popu- tion.	Area in Square Miles.	Persons to each square Mile.
Barrington.....	1,028	9.3	110.5	1,185	9.3	127.4
Bristol.....	4,649	10.3	451.3	5,829	9.1	640.5
Warren.....	2,792	4.7	594.0	4,005	5.9	678.8
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	8,469	24.3	348.5	11,019	24.3	453.5
Coventry.....	3,995	58.6	68.2	4,580	58.6	78.2
East Greenwich.....	2,400	17.1	140.3	3,120	17.1	182.5
West Greenwich.....	1,228	49.1	25.0	1,034	49.1	21.1
Warwick.....	7,696	44.2	174.1	11,614	44.2	262.8
KENT COUNTY.....	15,319	169.0	90.6	20,348	169.0	120.4
Jamestown.....	349	9.5	36.7	488	9.5	51.4
Little Compton.....	1,197	21.4	55.9	1,156	21.4	54.0
Middletown.....	1,019	12.5	81.5	1,074	12.5	85.9
New Shoreham.....	1,308	10.5	124.5	1,147	10.5	109.2
Portsmouth.....	2,153	23.4	92.0	1,893	23.4	80.9
Tiverton.....	1,973	31.8	62.0	2,101	31.8	66.1
TOWNS, NEWPORT Co....	7,999	109.1	73.3	7,859	109.1	72.0
NEWPORT CITY.....	12,688	7.0	1,812.6	14,028	7.0	2,004.0
Burrillville.....	4,861	53.2	91.3	5,249	53.2	98.7
Cranston.....	9,177	33.7	272.3	5,688	30.2	188.3
Cumberland.....	8,216	33.6	244.5	5,673	27.5	206.3
East Providence.....	2,172	12.5	173.7	4,336	12.5	346.9
Foster.....	1,873	48.8	38.3	1,543	48.8	31.6
Glocester.....	2,286	53.2	42.9	2,098	53.2	39.4
Johnston.....	3,436	24.1	142.5	4,999	24.1	207.4
Lincoln.....	.....	.....	.....	11,565	19.7	587.1
North Providence.....	14,553	15.0	970.2	1,303	5.5	236.9
North Smithfield.....	.....	.....	.....	2,797	24.2	115.6
Pawtucket.....	5,000	6.9	724.6	18,464	10.1	1,828.1
Scituate.....	3,538	52.3	67.6	4,101	52.3	78.4
Smithfield.....	12,315	73.3	168.0	2,857	27.1	105.4
Woonsocket.....	.....	.....	.....	13,576	8.4	1,616.2
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE Co.	67,427	406.6	165.8	84,249	396.8	212.3
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	54,595	6.7	8,148.5	100,675	16.5	6,101.5
Charlestown.....	1,134	39.8	28.5	1,054	39.8	26.5
Exeter.....	1,498	58.0	25.8	1,355	58.0	23.4
Hopkinton.....	2,512	43.6	57.6	2,760	43.6	63.3
North Kingstown.....	3,166	42.6	74.3	3,505	42.6	82.3
South Kingstown.....	4,513	77.9	57.9	4,240	77.9	54.4
Richmond.....	1,830	38.9	47.0	1,739	38.9	44.7
Westerly.....	3,815	31.1	122.8	5,408	31.1	173.9
WASHINGTON COUNTY....	18,468	331.9	55.6	20,061	331.9	60.4
WHOLE STATE.....	184,965	1,054.6	175.4	258,239	1,054.6	244.9

There has been no change in the area of the State of Rhode Island since the settlement of the boundary question with Massachusetts in 1862. The table of areas of the State, as well as of the towns, especially of the new towns, has been carefully revised for this census by Mr. Walling, and is believed to be correct. The area as given includes roads, rivers, ponds, &c., but does not include the waters of Narragansett Bay. In the United States Census, as well as, usually, in geographies and gazetteers, the area is given as 1,306 square miles, which seems to me to be plainly incorrect.

According to the United States Census of 1870, the area, population, and population to the square mile, in the several New England States, were as follows :

STATES.	Square Miles.	Population.	Persons to each Square Mile.
Maine.....	35,000.....	626,915.....	17.91
New Hampshire.....	9,280.....	318,300.....	34.30
Vermont.....	10,212.....	330,551.....	32.37
Massachusetts.....	7,800.....	1,457,351.....	186.84
Rhode Island.....	1,306.....	217,353.....	166.43
Connecticut.....	4,750.....	537,454.....	113.15
Total.....	68,348.....	3,487,924.....	51.03

The United States Census Report for 1870 differs from that of 1860, by adding 5,000 square miles to the area of Maine, 1,156 square miles to Vermont, and 76 square miles to Connecticut, making a total increase of 6,232 square miles to New England. Calling the area of Rhode Island 1,054.6 square miles, as I think is correct, the number of persons to each square mile would have been 206.1 in 1870, or considerably greater than in any other State in the Union.

The population of Massachusetts, by the State Census of 1875, was 1,651,652, giving 211.7 persons to each square mile.

The territory of Rhode Island is very limited, and a large portion of its inhabitants is engaged in manufactures. The manufacturing industries of the State have created a large number of villages of different sizes, and in no other State in the Union is so large a percentage of the population concentrated in villages and in cities. This tendency to the concentration of the population in villages and cities, and the desertion of the strictly farming sections, has been going on for many years, and during this

time, the increase in the population of the State has been almost entirely in the cities and villages, while the population of the farming districts has remained stationary, or has decreased. The last table shows that in 1875, as in 1865, the least density of population in any town was in West Greenwich, 21.1 persons to each square mile. Exeter is nearly the same, 23.4 to the square mile. The greatest density in 1875, leaving out the cities of Providence and Newport, was in Pawtucket, 1,828.1 to each square mile, and next, Woonsocket, 1,616.2 to the square mile. The average for the whole State was 175.4 persons to each square mile in 1865, and 244.9 in 1875.

(c.) VILLAGES.

The following table contains a list of the villages and cities in Rhode Island, with their population in 1875, and also a complete list of all the post offices in the State. The list of villages is believed to be generally correct; at least it is as complete and correct as I have been able to make it. It has been very difficult to get exact information upon this subject, as in very many, probably in most cases, the boundaries of the villages are not exactly defined, and the opinion of different persons in regard to the houses that should be included in the village may differ.

VILLAGES, CITIES AND POST OFFICES IN RHODE ISLAND.

NAME.	TOWN.	COUNTY.	Population.
Adamsville P. O.....	Little Compton.....	Newport....	100
Albion P. O.....	Lincoln.....	Providence.....	402
Allendale.....	North Providence.....	".....	203
Allenton P. O.....	North Kingstown.....	Washington.....	50
Allenville.....	Smithfield.....	Providence.....	185
Alverson Plat.....	Johnston.....	".....	80
Anthony P. O.....	Coventry.....	Kent.....	755
Apponaug.....	Warwick.....	".....	703
Arcadia P. O.....	{ Richmond..... } { Exeter..... }	Washington.....	150
Arctic.....	Warwick.....	Kent.....	1,173
Arkwright.....	{ Coventry..... 164. } { Cranston..... 78. }	{ Kent..... } { Providence..... }	242
Arnold's Mills.....	Cumberland.....	".....	35
Ashaway P. O.....	Hopkinton.....	Washington.....	512
Ashland.....	Scituate.....	Providence.....	118
Ashton P. O.....	{ Cumberland..... 632. } { Lincoln..... 127. }	".....	759
Barberville.....	Hopkinton.....	Washington.....	34
Barrington P. O.....	Barrington.....	Bristol.....	106
Barrington Centre P. O.....	".....	".....	120

VILLAGES, CITIES AND POST OFFICES IN RHODE ISLAND.

NAME.	TOWN.	COUNTY.	Population.
Bellville	North Kingstown.....	Washington	152
Berkley.....	Cumberland.....	Providence	544
Bethel.....	Hopkinton.....	Washington.....	60
Birch Hill.....	Warwick.....	Kent.....	443
Blackstone.....	North Smithfield.....	Providence	364
Branch Village.....	"	"	30
Brick Yard.....	Barrington	Bristol.....	140
Bristol P. O.....	Bristol.....	"	5,063
Browning's Mill.....	{ Richmond.....14.. } { Exeter.....46.. }	Washington	60
Burdickville.....	Hopkinton.....	"	55
Burrillville P. O.....	Burrillville.....	Providence .....	.....
Cæsarville.....	Johnston	Providence	39
Caouchet.....	Hopkinton.....	Washington	68
Carolina Mills P. O.	{ Richmond.....200.. } { Charlestown..178.. }	"	378
Cedar Grove P. O.....	East Providence.....	Providence	168
Central Falls P. O.....	Lincoln.....	"	4,644
Centredale P. O.....	North Providence.....	"	209
Centreville.....	Hopkinton.....	Washington	74
Centreville P. O.....	Warwick.....	Kent.....	767
Charlestown P. O.....	Charlestown.....	Washington .....	.....
Chepachet P. O.....	Glocester.....	Providence	519
Clark's Mill.....	{ Richmond.....61.. } { Charlestown..40.. }	Washington	101
Clayville.....	{ Scituate.....181.. } { Foster.....46.. }	Providence	227
Clyde Works.....	Warwick.....	Kent.....	201
Coal Mines.....	Portsmouth.....	Newport.....	320
Commons' Village	Little Compton	"	75
Coventry Centre P. O.....	Coventry.....	Kent.....	175
Cowesett.....	Warwick.....	"	113
Cranst'n Print Works P.O.....	Cranston.....	Providence	1,663
Crompton.....	Warwick.....	Kent.....	874
Cumberland Hill P. O.....	Cumberland.....	Providence	118
Davisville P. O.....	North Kingstown.....	Washington.....	60
Diamond Hill P. O.....	Cumberland.....	Providence	90
Drownville.....	Barrington.....	Bristol.....	97
Dry Brook.....	Johnston.....	Providence	135
Dyerville.....	Providence City.....	"	120
Eagle Peak.....	Burrillville.....	Providence	53
East Cumberland P. O.....	Cumberland.....	" .....	.....
East Greenwich P. O.....	{ E. Greenwich..2,111. } { Warwick.....190. }	Kent.....	2,301
East Providence P. O.	East Providence.....	Providence	171
Elmdale.....	Scituate.....	"	41
Elmville.....	Cranston.....	"	150
Escoheag P. O.....	West Greenwich.....	Kent.....	.....
Exeter P. O.....	Exeter.....	Washington.....	.....
Fiskeville P. O.....	{ Cranston.....173.. } { Scituate.....71.. }	Providence	244
Forestdale.....	North Smithfield.....	"	361
Foster P. O.....	Foster.....	" .....	.....
Foster Centre P. O.....	"	"	35

VILLAGES, CITIES AND POST OFFICES IN RHODE ISLAND.

NAME.	TOWN.	COUNTY.	Population.
Gazza.....	Burrillville.....	Providence.....	140
Geneva.....	Providence City.....	".....	250
Georgiaville P. O.	Smithfield.....	".....	608
Glendale.....	Burrillville.....	".....	241
Graniteville.....	".....	".....	349
".....	Johnston.....	".....	210
Gray Stone.....	North Providence.....	".....	82
Greene P. O.....	Coventry.....	Kent.....	115
Greenville P. O.....	Smithfield.....	Providence.....	120
Hamilton.....	North Kingstown.....	Washington.....	207
Harmony P. O.....	Glocester.....	Providence.....	50
Harris' Mills.....	Coventry.....	Kent.....	574
Harrisville.....	Burrillville.....	Providence.....	605
Hillsdale.....	Richmond.....	Washington.....	37
Hill's Grove.....	Warwick.....	Kent.....	49
Hope Valley P. O.	{ Hopkinton.....469.. } { Richmond..... 98.. }	Washington.....	567
Hope Village.....	Scituate.....	Providence.....	578
Hopkins' Mills.....	Foster.....	".....	69
Hopkinton City P. O....	Hopkinton.....	Washington.....	115
Hughes.....	Johnston.....	Providence.....	84
Huntsville.....	Burrillville.....	".....	147
Ingrahamville.....	Pawtucket.....	Providence.....	28
Jackson.....	Scituate.....	Providence.....	110
Jamestown P. O.....	Jamestown.....	Newport.....	.....
Kenyon's Mill.....	{ Richmond..... } { Charlestown..... }	Washington.....	95
Kingston P. O.....	South Kingstown.....	".....	267
Knight's Mills.....	Smithfield.....	Providence.....	92
Knightsville.....	Cranston.....	".....	245
Lafayette P. O.....	North Kingstown.....	Washington.....	265
Laurel Ridge.....	Burrillville.....	Providence.....	277
Lebanon.....	Pawtucket.....	".....	108
Leonard's Corner.....	East Providence.....	".....	.....
Lime Rock P. O.....	Lincoln.....	".....	145
Lippitt.....	Warwick.....	Kent.....	391
Little Compton P. O....	Little Compton.....	Newport.....	.....
Loonstville.....	Hopkinton.....	Washington.....	220
Lonsdale P. O.....	Lincoln.....	Providence.....	1,463
Lonsdale (new village)...	Cumberland.....	".....	918
Lottory Village.....	Westerly.....	Washington.....	101
Lyman's Mill.....	North Providence.....	Providence.....	90
Manton P. O.....	{ Providence City 310. } { Johnston.....153. }	Providence.....	463
Manville P. O.....	{ Lincoln.....1,584 } { Cumberland..... 92. }	".....	1,676
Mapleville P. O.....	Burrillville.....	".....	399
Merino.....	Johnston.....	".....	340
Mohegan P. O.....	Burrillville.....	".....	174
Moosup Valley P. O....	Foster.....	".....	.....
Morgan Mill.....	Johnston.....	".....	55
Moscow.....	Hopkinton.....	Washington.....	39

VILLAGES, CITIES AND POST OFFICES IN RHODE ISLAND.

NAME.	TOWN.	COUNTY.	Population.
Moshassuck Valley. . .	Lincoln.....	Providence.....	160
Mosquitoville.....	Johnston.....	".....	17
Mt. Vernon P. O.....	Foster.....	".....	.....
Narragansett P. O. } (South Ferry,) }	South Kingstown.	Washington	45
Narragansett Mills.....	North ".....	".....	86
Narragansett Pier P. O. .	South ".....	".....	301
Nasonville.....	Burrillville.....	Providence.....	115
Natick P. O.....	Warwick.....	Kent.....	1,651
Nausocket.....	".....	".....	70
Nayatt Point P. O.	Barrington.....	Bristol.....	.....
Newport P. O.....	Newport City.....	Newport.....	14,028
New Shoreham P. O.....	New Shoreham.....	".....	.....
Newtown.....	Portsmouth.....	".....	250
Niantic P. O.....	{ Westerly..... 246.. } { Hopkinton..... 20.. }	Washington	266
Nooseneck Hill P. O.....	West Greenwich.....	Kent.....	.....
North Scituate P. O. { Glenford... } Smithville.. } Old Pond } Factory .. }	Scituate.....	Providence	598
Oakland.....	Burrillville.....	Providence.....	152
Oak Lawn P. O.....	Cranston.....	".....	76
Ocean View P. O.....	Westerly.....	Washington.....	.....
Old Warwick.....	Warwick.....	Kent.....	564
Olneyville P. O.....	{ Prov. City.... 3,581.. } { Johnston.... 1,414.. }	Providence.....	4,995
Omega.....	East Providence.....	".....	172
Pascoag P. O.....	Burrillville.....	Providence.....	1,001
Pawtucket P. O.....	Paw- { East Side 7,690 } tucket { West Side 8,930 }	".....	16,620
Pawtuxet P. O.....	{ Cranston..... 368.. } { Warwick..... 252.. }	Providence..... } Kent..... }	620
Peacedale P. O.....	South Kingstown.....	Washington.....	855
Perryville P. O.....	".....	".....	80
Phenix P. O.....	Warwick.....	Kent.....	868
Pine Hill P. O.....	Exeter.....	Washington.....	.....
Pine Hill.....	Johnston.....	Providence.....	68
Plainville.....	Burrillville.....	".....	143
".....	Richmond.....	Washington.....	135
Pocasset.....	Johnston.....	Providence.....	44
Ponaganset.....	Scituate.....	".....	134
Pontiac P. O.....	Warwick.....	Kent.....	687
Portsmouth P. O.....	Portsmouth.....	Newport.....	.....
Potter Hill P. O.....	{ Westerly..... 151.. } { Hopkinton.... 148.. }	Washington	299
Pottowomut.....	Warwick.....	Kent.....	66
Providence P. O.....	Providence City.....	Providence.....	100,675
Quidnick.....	Coventry.....	Kent.....	750
Quonochontang P. O....	Westerly.....	Washington.....	.....
Richmond Switch P. O..	Richmond.....	Washington.....	44
Richmond Village.....	Scituate.....	Providence.....	70

VILLAGES, CITIES, AND POST OFFICES IN RHODE ISLAND.

NAME.	TOWN.	COUNTY.	Population.
River Point P. O.....	Warwick.....	Kent.....	615
Riverside.....	East Providence.....	Providence.....	140
Robin Hollow.....	Cumberland.....	".....	100
Rockland P. O.....	Scituate.....	".....	331
Rockville P. O.....	Hopkinton.....	Washington.....	168
Rocky Brook P. O.....	South Kingstown.....	".....	210
Rumford.....	East Providence.....	Providence.....	523
Saundersville.....	Scituate.....	Providence.....	101
Saxonville.....	Burrillville.....	".....	17
Sayles Bleachery.....	Lincoln.....	".....	450
Shady Lea.....	North Kingstown.....	Washington.....	87
Shannock Mills P. O.....	{ Richmond.....60. } { Charlestown.....25. }	".....	85
Silver Lake.....	Johnston.....	Providence.....	278
Silver Spring.....	North Kingstown.....	Washington.....	148
Simmons Lower Village.....	Johnston.....	Providence.....	82
Simmonsville.....	".....	".....	97
Slatersville P. O.....	North Smithfield.....	".....	963
Sleepy Hollow.....	Johnston.....	".....	91
Slocumville P. O.....	North Kingstown.....	Washington.....	40
South Foster P. O.....	Foster.....	Providence.....	.....
South Portsmouth P. O.....	Portsmouth.....	Newport.....	.....
South Scituate P. O.....	Scituate.....	Providence.....	.....
Spragueville.....	Smithfield.....	".....	88
Spring Lake.....	Coventry.....	Kent.....	68
Stillwater.....	Smithfield.....	Providence.....	145
Stone Bridge.....	Tiverton.....	Newport.....	225
Summit P. O.....	Coventry.....	Kent.....	68
Tiverton P. O.....	Tiverton.....	Newport.....	.....
Tiverton Four Corners } P. O.....	".....	".....	125
Tower Hill.....	Cumberland.....	Providence.....	40
Union Village.....	North Smithfield.....	Providence.....	75
Usquepaug P. O.....	{ Richmond.....52 } { South Kingstown.70. }	Washington.....	122
Valley Falls P. O.....	{ Cumberland...1,680. } { Lincoln.....926. }	Providence... ..	2,606
Wakefield P. O.....	South Kingstown.....	Washington.....	406
Wanskuck.....	Providence City.....	Providence.. ..	905
Warren P. O.....	Warren.....	Bristol.....	3,103
Warwick P. O.....	Warwick.....	Kent.....	.....
Warwick Neck P. O.....	".....	".....	.....
{ Washington Village. } { Coventry P. O. }	Coventry.....	".....	551
Watchemoket P. O.....	East Providence	Providence.....	1,141
Waterford.....	North Smithfield.....	".....	285
Watch Hill P. O.....	Westerly.....	Washington.....	.....
Waterman Plat.....	Johnston.....	Providence.....	316
Westerly P. O.....	Westerly.....	Washington.....	2,567
West Gloucester P. O.....	Glocester.....	Providence.....	.....
West Greenwich Cen- } tre P. O.....	West Greenwich.....	Kent.....	.....
West Kingston P. O.....	South Kingstown.....	Washington. ....	.....

VILLAGES, CITIES AND POST OFFICES IN RHODE ISLAND.

NAME.	TOWN.	COUNTY.	Population.
West Providence.....	Johnston.....	Providence.....	358
Whipple Mills.....	Smithfield.....	".....	139
White Rock.....	Westerly.....	Washington.....	192
Whitman.....	Coventry.....	Kent.....	75
Wickford P. O.....	North Kingstown.....	Washington.....	801
Willettville.....	".....	".....	56
Winsor Mills.....	Smithfield.....	Providence.....	104
Woodville.....	North Providence.....	".....	132
Woodville P. O.....	{ Hopkinton 123.. }	Washington.....	136
	{ Richmond.....13.. }	".....	
Woonsocket P. O { Bernon 1,482 }	Woonsocket.....	Providence. . . .	13,168
Globe.... 3,140			
Hamlet.....335			
Woonsocket... ..8,211 }			
Wyoming P. O.....	{ Richmond .....159.. }	Washington	358
	{ Hopkinton.....199.. }		
Yawker.....	Exeter.....	".....	130

The preceding list comprises two cities with 114,703 inhabitants; one hundred and eighty-six villages, with 101,819 inhabitants; and twenty-eight post-offices which are not located in villages. There are in the whole State one hundred and four post-offices.

The population of the cities and villages amounts to 214,937, or 83.23 per cent. of the entire population of the State. It is distributed as follows: cities, 44.42 per cent.; villages, 38.81 per cent. This leaves outside of cities or villages, 43,302 inhabitants, or 16.77 per cent. of the whole population. By comparing these statistics with the corresponding numbers given in the census of 1865, it will be seen that, while the villages and rural districts have gained largely in actual numbers, yet there is a great increase in the percentage of inhabitants in the cities. Several of the villages named in this list, and in that of 1865, are now within the limits of Providence city, and their population is now included in that of the city.

Total Population.	In Cities.	In Villages.	Total in Cities and Villages.	Outside of Cities and Villages.
1865.....184,965.....	67,283. . . .	80,042.....	147,325.....	37,640
1875.... 258,239.....	114,703.....	100,234.....	214,937.....	43,302

PERCENTAGES.			
	In Cities.	In Villages.	In Cities and Villages.
			Outside of Cities and Villages.
1865.....	36.37.....	43.28.....	79.65.....
1875.....	44.42.....	38.81.....	83.23.....
			20.35.....
			16.77.....

II. POLITICAL DIVISIONS AND CHANGES IN BOUNDARY LINES.

Until very recently the changes in the boundary lines of cities, towns, and counties in Rhode Island have been very few as compared with our neighboring States. This is fortunate for statistical purposes. In the earlier history of the State, these changes were, from necessity, quite frequent, and new towns were incorporated from those previously existing, as the convenience of the population required. In 1781 Scituate was divided and the town of Foster was incorporated; but from that date to the year 1856, a period of 75 years, only one new town was incorporated, (Burrillville in 1806), and no changes of any importance were made in the town boundaries. In 1856 Tiverton was divided and the town of Fall River was created, and in 1862, Pawtucket and East Providence were received from Massachusetts, and Fall River was ceded to that State. In 1868, and again in 1873, portions of the town of Cranston were annexed to the city of Providence. In 1867 the town of Woonsocket was incorporated, being taken from the town of Cumberland. In 1871 the town of Smithfield was divided. A small portion was annexed to Woonsocket, and the remainder was divided and reincorporated into the three towns, Smithfield, Lincoln and North Smithfield. In 1873 a small portion of the town of Bristol was annexed to Warren, and in the same year a small portion of the town of North Providence was annexed to the city of Providence. In 1874 the town of North Providence was divided. A portion was annexed to the city of Providence, and another considerable portion to the town of Pawtucket, leaving much the smallest portion to represent the old town. The above includes all the changes in *town boundaries* to the present date, April, 1876. The history of the *County* divisions of the State, is taken from the report on the census of 1865, and is as follows, with several corrections and necessary changes:

“ During the first sixty-seven years after the settlement at Providence, in 1636, nine towns were formed; but no county organizations were created. These towns were Providence, Portsmouth, Newport, Warwick, Westerly, New Shoreham, North Kingstown, East Greenwich and Jamestown.

On the twenty-second day of June, 1703, the Colony was divided into two counties, called Rhode Island county, and the county of Providence Plantations.

Rhode Island county included the towns on the islands, namely, Portsmouth, Newport, Jamestown and New Shoreham, with Newport as the shiretown.

The county of Providence Plantations included all the towns on the main land of the Colony, and it was provided that the courts should be held at Providence and Warwick the first year, and at Kingston and Westerly the next year.

Again, June 16, 1729, the Colony was divided into three counties. Rhode Island county remained as before, the name being changed to Newport county. The portion of the State which had been called King's Province was organized into a county, and called King's county. It included the towns of Westerly, North Kingstown and South Kingstown, or all the main land of the State south of East Greenwich.

The county of Providence Plantations, including the remainder of the State, namely, the towns of East Greenwich, Warwick, and Providence, was called Providence county, with Providence as the shiretown.

Again, January 27, 1746-47, five towns were admitted to the Colony from Massachusetts. Of these, Little Compton and Tiverton were added to Newport county; Cumberland was added to Providence county; and a new county, called Bristol, was created February 17, 1746-47, which included the towns of Warren and Bristol, with the latter as the shiretown.

Again, June 11, 1750, East Greenwich, West Greenwich, Warwick, and Coventry were taken from Providence county and incorporated as Kent county, with East Greenwich as the capital.

In the year 1763, an Act was passed, dividing the State into five counties. This Act was merely a reënactment and confirmation of the Acts already referred to, and made no changes in the organization of the counties.

Since June, 1750, a period of 126 years, no changes have been made in the territorial limits of the five counties in the State, except that Fall River in Newport county was ceded to Massachusetts, in 1862, and Pawtucket and East Providence were received into Providence county from Massachusetts, at the same date. The name of King's county was changed to Washington county, October 29, 1781, after the surrender of Cornwallis."

(a.) INCORPORATION OF COUNTIES, TOWNS AND CITIES.

The following table was prepared with much trouble and research, and was printed in the report on the State Census of 1865. It seems proper that it should be reprinted here, with corrections, to render the information in relation to the State more complete. It shows the date of incorporation, the changes in boundary lines, the origin of the names, and other information relating to each county and town in the State. Some important changes have been made in it. I am indebted to Hon. J. M. Addeman, Secretary of State, for information from the original papers in his office, fixing the exact date of the Act of Incorporation of several towns.

TOWNS AND COUNTIES IN RHODE ISLAND.

Showing the Date of Incorporation, Changes in Boundaries, the Origin of Names, &c.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	DATE OF INCORPORATION.	From what taken, original names, changes of boundaries, &c.
BRISTOL COUNTY.	February 17, 1746-47..	Incorporated with same county limits as at present. Originally the county consisted of two towns, Bristol and Warren. Afterwards, June, 1770, Warren was divided, and the town of Barrington was incorporated.
Barrington	June 16, 1770..	Taken from Warren, which see.
Bristol.....	January 27, 1746-47 ..	One of five towns received from Massachusetts this date. A small portion of Bristol was annexed to Warren, May 30, 1873.
Warren.....	January 27, 1746-47..	See Bristol The territory of the town of Warren when admitted to the State, included the town of Barrington, and a portion of the towns of Swansey and Rehoboth, in Massachusetts. In 1770, Warren was divided, and one of the original names, (Barrington,) was given to the new town.
KENT COUNTY	June 15, 1750..	Taken from Providence county. Incorporated with same county limits as at present; and same towns.
Coventry.....	August 21, 1741	Taken from Warwick.
East Greenwich.....	October 31, 1677	Incorporated as the town of <i>East</i> Greenwich. Name changed to Dedford, June 23, 1686. The original name restored in 1689. Town divided in 1741.
West Greenwich.....	April 6, 1741.....	Taken from East Greenwich, which see.
Warwick.....	Original town.....	First settled January, 1642-43. Named from Earl of Warwick, who signed the Patent of Providence Plantations, March 14, 1643. The first action of the inhabitants as a town was August 8, 1647. Indian name, Shawomet.

TOWNS AND COUNTIES IN RHODE ISLAND.

Showing the date of Incorporation, Changes in Boundaries, the Origin of Names, &c.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	DATE OF INCORPORATION.	From what taken, original names, changes of boundaries, &c.
NEWPORT CO.....	June 22, 1703.....	Originally incorporated as Rhode Island county, and included the island towns only, Newport, Portsmouth, Jamestown, and New Shoreham. The name was changed to Newport county June 16, 1729.
Fall River.....	October 6, 1856.....	Taken from Tiverton. Ceded to Massachusetts in the settlement of the Boundary question, March 1st, 1862. See Pawtucket and East Providence.
Jamestown.....	November 4, 1678....	Named in honor of King James. Indian name Quononoquitt. (Connaicut.)
Little Compton.....	January 27, 1746-47...	One of the five towns received from Massachusetts. Annexed to Newport county, February 17, 1746-47. Indian name, Seaconnet. See Bristol, Warren, &c.
Middletown.....	June 16, 1743.....	Town in the "middle" of the island. Taken from Newport.
Newport.....	Original town.....	Settled, 1639. Line between Newport and Portsmouth established September 14, 1640. Incorporated as a City, June 1, 1784. City charter given up March 27, 1787. City incorporated the second time at the May session, 1853, and the charter accepted May 20, 1853. Town divided June 16, 1743. See Middletown.
New Shoreham.....	November 6, 1672....	Admitted to Colony as Block Island, May 4, 1664. When incorporated in 1672, name changed to New Shoreham, "as signes of our unity and likeness to many parts of our native country." Indian name, Manasses or Mauisses.
Portsmouth.....	Original town.....	Settled, 1638. Indian name, Pocasset. "At a quarter meeting of the first of ye 5th month, 1639, it is agreed upon to call this town Portsmouth." At the "Generall Courte" at "Nieuport," 12th of first month, 1640, the name of Portsmouth was confirmed.

TOWNS AND COUNTIES IN RHODE ISLAND.

Showing the Date of Incorporation, Changes in Boundaries, the Origin of Names, &c.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	DATE OF INCORPORATION.	From what taken, original names, changes of boundaries, &c.
Tiverton.....	January 27, 1746-47..	One of the five towns received this date from Massachusetts. See Bristol, Warren, &c. Indian name, Pocasset. Annexed to Newport county, February 17, 1746-47.
PROVIDENCE CO..	June 22, 1703.....	Originally incorporated as the County of Providence Plantations, and included the present territory of Providence, Kent and Washington counties, excepting the present towns of Cumberland, Pawtucket and East Providence. The name was changed to Providence county, June 16, 1729. See Kent and Washington counties.
Burrillville.....	October 29, 1806.....	Taken from Glocester. The town was first authorized to meet to elect town officers, November 17, 1806. Named from Hon. James Burrill.
Cranston.....	June 14, 1754.....	Taken from Providence. Probably named from Samuel Cranston, who was Governor of Rhode Island from March, 1698, to April 26, 1727, when he died. Portions of the town were reunited to Providence, June 10, 1868, and March 28, 1873.
Cumberland.....	January 27, 1746-47..	One of the five towns received this date from Massachusetts. See Tiverton, Bristol, &c. Until incorporated in Rhode Island it was known as Attleboro' Gore. Named from Cumberland in England, and annexed to Providence county, February 17, 1746-47. A portion of Cumberland was incorporated as the town of Woonsocket, January 31, 1867.
East Providence.....	March 1, 1862.....	The westerly part of Rehoboth, Massachusetts, was incorporated as Seekonk, February 26, 1812. The westerly part of Seekonk was annexed to Rhode Island, incorporated as a town, and named East Providence, in the settlement of the Boundary question in 1862. See Pawtucket and Fall River.

TOWNS AND COUNTIES IN RHODE ISLAND.

Showing the Date of Incorporation, Changes in Boundaries, the Origin of Names, &c.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	DATE OF INCORPORATION.	From what taken, original names, changes of boundaries, &c.
Foster.....	August 24, 1781....	Taken from Scituate. Named probably from Hon. Theodore Foster.
Glocester.....	February 20, 1730-31.	Taken from Providence. At this date an Act was passed "for erecting and incorporating the out-lands of the town of Providence, into three towns." These towns were Scituate, Glocester, and Smithfield.
Johnston.....	March 6, 1759.....	Taken from Providence, and named in honor of Augustus Johnston Esq., the Attorney General of the Colony at that time.
Lincoln.....	March 8, 1871.....	Taken from Smithfield, and named in honor of Abraham Lincoln, late President of the United States.
North Providence....	June 13, 1765.....	Taken from Providence. A small portion re-united to Providence, June 29, 1767, and March 28, 1873. The town was divided March 27, 1874: a portion was annexed to the city of Providence, making the tenth ward in that city, and a portion was united to the town of Pawtucket, leaving the smallest portion in the old town. The Act went into effect May 1, 1874.
North Smithfield.....	March 8, 1871.....	Taken from Smithfield, and incorporated as the town of Slater. Name changed to North Smithfield, March 24, 1871.
Pawtucket.. ..	March 1, 1862.....	Name of Indian origin. Part of Seekonk, Mass., was incorporated as the town of Pawtucket, March 1, 1828. The whole town of Pawtucket, except a small portion lying easterly of Seven Mile River, was annexed to Rhode Island with East Providence, which see. A considerable portion of the town of North Providence was annexed to Pawtucket May 1, 1874.

TOWNS AND COUNTIES IN RHODE ISLAND.

Showing the Date of Incorporation, Changes in Boundaries, the Origin of Names, &c.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	DATE OF INCORPORATION.	From what taken, original names, changes of boundaries, &c.
Providence.....	Original town.....	Settled in 1636. Named Providence by Roger Williams, "in gratitude to his supreme deliverer." Originally comprised the whole county. City incorporated 1832. Portions of the town of Cranston were re-annexed to Providence, June 10, 1868, and March 28, 1873. Portions of North Providence were re-annexed, June 29, 1767; March 28, 1873; and May 1, 1874.
Scituate.....	February 20, 1730-31.	Taken from Providence. See Gloucester.
Smithfield.....	February 20, 1730-31.	Taken from Providence. See Gloucester. The town was divided March 8, 1871, into four parts. One portion was annexed to Woonsocket, and two other portions were incorporated as the towns of Lincoln and Slater, the last name being changed a few days later to North Smithfield.
Woonsocket.....	January 31, 1867.....	Name of Indian origin. Taken from Cumberland. A portion of Smithfield was annexed to Woonsocket, March 8, 1871.
WASHINGTON CO..	June 16, 1729.....	Originally called the Narragansett country. Named King's Province, March 20, 1654. Boundaries established May 21, 1669. Incorporated June, 1729, as King's county, with three towns, and same territory as at present. Name changed to Washington county, October 29, 1781.
Charlestown...	August 22, 1738.....	Taken from Westerly.
Exeter.....	March 8, 1742-43.....	Taken from North Kingstown.
Hopkinton.....	March 19, 1757.....	Taken from Westerly.

TOWNS AND COUNTIES IN RHODE ISLAND.

Showing the Date of Incorporation, Changes in Boundaries, the Origin of Names, &c.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	DATE OF INCORPORATION.	From what taken, original names, changes of boundaries, &c.
North Kingstown....	October 28, 1674.....	First settlement, 1641. Incorporated, 1674, under the name of King's Towne, as the seventh town in the Colony. Incorporation re-affirmed, 1679. Name changed to Rochester, June 23, 1686. Name restored, 1689; see East Greenwich. Kingstown divided into North and South Kingstown in February, 1722. The Act provided that North Kingstown should be the eldest town.
South Kingstown	February 26, 1722-23..	See North Kingstown. Pettiquams-cut, settled January 20, 1657-58.
Richmond.....	August 18, 1747.....	Taken from Charlestown.
Westerly.....	May 14, 1669.....	Original name Misquamicut. Incorporated May, 1669, under the name of Westerly, as the fifth town in the Colony. Name of Westerly changed to Haversham, June 23, 1686, but soon restored. See East Greenwich.

THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS originally consisted of four towns: Providence, settled in 1636; Portsmouth, in 1638; Newport, in 1639; and Warwick, in January, 1642-43. Each town was governed independently until 1647. In 1647 the four towns were united under a charter or patent granted by Parliament, in 1643. In 1651 a separation occurred, Providence and Warwick in one government, and Portsmouth and Newport in another. In 1654 the union of the four towns was reëstablished. A charter for the Government of the Colony was granted July 8, 1663, by King Charles II, which remained in force until the adoption of the Constitution, by the State, in November, 1842.

In two or three cases the exact date of the passage of the Act of Incorporation of towns could not be ascertained. In such cases, the date of the meeting of the General Assembly at which the Act was passed is given.

III. PREVIOUS CENSUSES OF RHODE ISLAND.

The following table is taken from the report of the State Census of 1865, with the addition of the towns incorporated since that date, and the statistics of the National Census of 1870, and of the State Census of 1875. The table shows the population of each city, town, and county in Rhode Island, at eighteen different dates, from 1708 to 1875, inclusive. I have also prefixed the date of the incorporation, or settlement, of each town.

The table gives the total population at each date named, including whites, blacks, and Indians, except that in the United States Censuses, from 1800 to 1860, inclusive, the Indians in Rhode Island were not included in the population. The National Census of 1870, as well as the State Censuses of 1865 and of 1875, includes the Indians with the other population.

A table will be given hereafter showing the number of blacks and of Indians, in each town, at different dates, and also remarks and explanations in regard to the several censuses given in this table.

Owing to the incorporation of new towns, and changes in the boundaries of other towns, some remarkable changes in the population of several of the towns will be noticed at different periods. This is especially noticeable during the last ten years. For a full understanding of these changes, reference must be had to the preceding table showing the date of incorporation and the changes in boundary lines of each town in the State.

TABLE, *Showing the total population in each town and county in Rhode Island, at different dates, from 1708 to 1875, inclusive.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Date of Incorporation or Settlement.	1708.	1730.	1748.	1755.	1774.	1776.	1782.	1790.	1800.
Barrington....	1770	.....	.....	.....	.....	601	538	534	683	650
Bristol.....	1747	.....	.....	1,069	1,080	1,209	1,067	1,032	1,406	1,678
Warren.....	1747	.....	.....	680	923	979	1,005	905	1,122	1,473
BRISTOL CO. ..	1747	.....	.....	1,749	2,005	2,789	2,610	2,471	3,211	3,801
Coventry.....	1741	.....	.....	792	1,178	2,023	2,300	2,107	2,477	2,423
East Greenwich	1677	240	1,223	1,044	1,167	1,663	1,664	1,609	1,824	1,775
W. Greenwich.	1741	.....	.....	766	1,246	1,764	1,653	1,698	2,054	1,757
Warwick.....	1643	480	1,178	1,782	1,911	2,438	2,376	2,112	2,493	2,532
KENT COUNTY	1750	720	2,401	4,384	5,502	7,888	7,993	7,526	8,848	8,487
Fall River.....	1856	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jamestown.....	1678	206	321	420	517	563	322	345	507	501
Little Compton	1747	.....	.....	1,152	1,170	1,232	1,302	1,341	1,542	1,577
Middletown....	1743	.....	.....	680	778	881	860	674	840	913
New Shoreham	1672	208	290	300	378	575	478	478	682	714
Portsmouth....	1638	628	813	992	1,363	1,512	1,347	1,350	1,560	1,684
Tiverton.....	1747	.....	.....	1,040	1,325	1,956	2,091	1,959	2,453	2,717
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO. }	1703	1,042	1,424	4,584	5,531	6,719	6,400	6,147	7,584	8,106
NEWPORT CITY	1639	2,203	4,640	6,508	6,753	9,209	5,299	5,330	6,716	6,739
Burrillville ...	1806	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cranston.....	1754	.....	.....	.....	1,460	1,861	1,701	1,589	1,877	1,644
Cumberland....	1747	.....	.....	806	1,083	1,756	1,686	1,548	1,964	2,056
E. Providence.	1862	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foster.....	1781	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,763	2,268	2,457
Glocester.....	1731	.....	.....	1,202	1,511	2,945	2,832	2,791	4,025	4,009
Johnston.....	1759	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,031	1,022	996	1,320	1,364
Lincoln.....	1871	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Providence.	1765	.....	.....	.....	.....	830	813	698	1,071	1,067
N. Smithfield	1871	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pawtucket.....	1862	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scituate.....	1731	.....	.....	1,232	1,813	3,601	3,289	1,628	2,315	2,523
Smithfield....	1731	.....	.....	450	1,921	2,888	2,781	2,217	3,171	3,120
Woonsocket....	1867	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOWNS, PROV. CO. }	1703	.....	.....	3,690	7,788	14,912	14,124	13,230	18,011	18,240
PROV. CITY. ..	1636	1,446	3,916	3,452	3,159	4,321	4,355	4,310	6,380	7,614
Charlestown....	1738	.....	.....	1,002	1,130	1,821	1,835	1,523	2,022	1,454
Exeter.....	1743	.....	.....	1,174	1,404	1,864	1,982	2,058	2,495	2,476
Hopkinton....	1757	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,808	1,845	1,735	2,462	2,276
N. Kingstown..	1674	1,200	2,105	1,935	2,109	2,472	2,761	2,328	2,907	2,794
S. Kingstown..	1723	.....	1,523	1,978	1,913	2,835	2,779	2,675	4,131	3,438
Richmond.....	1747	.....	.....	508	829	1,257	1,204	1,094	1,760	1,368
Westerly.....	1669	570	1,926	1,809	2,291	1,812	1,824	1,720	2,298	2,329
WASHINGTON CO.	1729	1,770	5,554	8,406	9,676	13,869	14,230	13,133	18,075	16,135
WHOLE STATE.	1636	7,181	17,935	32,773	40,414	59,707	55,011	52,347	68,825	69,122

TABLE—CONTINUED, *Showing the total population, in each town and county in Rhode Island, at different dates, from 1708 to 1875, inclusive.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	1810.	1820.	1830	1840.	1850.	1860.	1865.	1870.	1875.
Barrington	604	634	612	549	795	1,000	1,028	1,111	1,185
Bristol.....	2,693	3,197	3,034	3,490	4,616	5,271	4,649	5,302	5,829
Warren.....	1,775	1,806	1,800	2,437	3,103	2,636	2,792	3,008	4,005
Bristol County	5,072	5,637	5,446	6,476	8,514	8,907	8,469	9,421	11,019
Coventry.....	2,928	3,139	3,851	3,433	3,620	4,247	3,995	4,349	4,580
East Greenwich..	1,530	1,519	1,591	1,509	2,358	2,882	2,400	2,660	3,120
West Greenwich	1,619	1,927	1,817	1,415	1,350	1,258	1,228	1,133	1,034
Warwick.....	3,757	3,643	5,529	6,726	7,740	8,916	7,696	10,453	11,614
Kent County...	9,834	10,228	12,788	13,083	15,068	17,303	15,319	18,595	20,348
Fall River.....						3,377			
Jamestown.....	504	448	415	365	358	400	349	378	488
Little Compton..	1,553	1,580	1,378	1,327	1,462	1,304	1,197	1,166	1,156
Middletown.....	976	949	915	891	830	1,012	1,019	971	1,074
New Shoreham..	722	955	1,185	1,069	1,262	1,320	1,308	1,113	1,147
Portsmouth.....	1,795	1,645	1,727	1,706	1,833	2,048	2,153	2,003	1,893
Tiverton.....	2,837	2,875	2,905	3,183	4,699	1,927	1,973	1,898	2,101
TOWNS, NEW- PORT Co., }	8,387	8,452	8,525	8,541	10,444	11,388	7,999	7,529	7,859
Newport City..	7,907	7,319	8,010	8,333	9,563	10,508	12,688	12,521	14,028
Burrillville.....	1,834	2,164	2,196	1,982	3,538	4,140	4,861	4,674	5,249
Cranston.....	2,161	2,274	2,652	2,901	4,311	7,500	9,177	*4,822	5,688
Cumberland.....	2,210	2,653	3,675	5,225	6,661	8,339	8,216	*3,882	5,673
East Providence							2,172	2,668	4,336
Foster.....	2,613	2,900	2,672	2,181	1,932	1,935	1,873	1,630	1,543
Glocester	2,310	2,504	2,521	2,304	2,872	2,427	2,286	2,385	2,098
Johnston	1,516	1,542	2,115	2,477	2,937	3,440	3,436	4,192	4,999
Lincoln								7,889	11,565
No. Providence..	1,758	2,420	3,503	4,207	7,680	11,818	14,553	20,495	*1,303
North Smithfield								3,052	2,797
Pawtucket.....							5,000	6,619	*18,464
Scituate.....	2,568	2,834	3,993	4,090	4,582	4,251	3,538	3,846	4,101
Smithfield	3,828	4,678	6,857	9,534	11,500	13,283	12,315	*2,605	2,857
Woonsocket.....								*11,527	13,576
TOWNS, PROV- IDENCE Co. }	20,798	23,969	30,184	34,901	46,013	57,133	67,427	80,286	84,249
Prov. City.....	10,071	11,767	16,836	23,172	41,513	50,666	54,595	68,904	*100,675
Charlestown....	1,174	1,160	1,284	923	994	981	1,134	1,119	1,054
Exeter.....	2,256	2,581	2,383	1,776	1,634	1,741	1,498	1,462	1,355
Hopkinton.....	1,774	1,821	1,777	1,726	2,477	2,738	2,512	2,682	2,760
NorthKingstown	2,957	3,007	3,036	2,909	2,971	3,104	3,166	3,568	3,505
SouthKingstown	3,560	3,723	3,663	3,717	3,807	4,717	4,513	4,493	4,240
Richmond.....	1,330	1,423	1,363	1,361	1,784	1,964	1,830	2,064	1,739
Westerly.....	1,911	1,972	1,915	1,912	2,763	3,470	3,815	4,709	5,408
Washington Co	14,962	15,687	15,421	14,324	16,430	18,715	18,468	20,097	20,061
WHOLE STATE...	77,031	83,059	97,210	108,830	147,545	174,620	184,965	217,353	258,239

* These figures show the effects of gain or loss of territory. See Notes on the Incorporation of towns, &c., in the preceding table.

NOTES ON THE TABLE.

The preceding table shows the population of each town in Rhode Island by each and every census, from 1708 to 1875, inclusive. The first four censuses, namely: in 1708, 1730, 1748 and 1755, were ordered by the General Assembly, in answer to Queries from the Board of Trade in England. The censuses of 1774, 1776 and 1782, were taken by the sole authority of the General Assembly. The decennial censuses from 1790 to 1870, inclusive, were taken by the United States Government, and the censuses of 1865 and 1875 were taken by the State Government. A separate census of the city of Providence has also been taken every tenth year from 1825 to 1855, inclusive, a notice of which will be given hereafter.

The population of the State and of a few of the towns, by some of the national censuses, as given in the table, differs slightly from the figures given in some of the published reports of those censuses; but I have given the figures upon what seemed to be the best authority.

The table shows several new towns incorporated since the census of 1865. The incorporation of new towns and changes in the boundaries of other towns, have made great changes in the population of towns as given in the table, an account of which will be given hereafter.

In the notes upon a similar table, pages xxxiv and xxxv of the report upon the census of 1865, a full statement is made of the authority upon which the figures for each census are given.

(b.) INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION, BY TOWNS.

The preceding table shows the actual population of the several towns in Rhode Island, at different periods. But the increase or decrease of population, at different periods, will be shown more plainly by the percentages than by the actual numbers.

The following table shows the rate of increase or decrease, *per cent.*, in the total population of each town and county, between the several dates as given. The minus sign (—) indicates a decrease:

The table on page xxxvii. shows particularly the loss or gain, and the loss or gain per cent., in each town, during ten years from 1865 to 1875.

TABLE, Showing the rate per cent. of increase or decrease in the total population of each town and county in Rhode Island, in several periods, from 1748 to 1875, inclusive.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	1748 TO 1774.	1774 TO 1782.	1782 TO 1790.	1790 TO 1800.	1800 TO 1810.	1810 TO 1820.	1820 TO 1830.
Barrington.....	.....	—11.1	27.9	—4.8	—7.1	5.0	—3.5
Bristol.....	13.1	—14.6	36.2	19.3	60.5	18.7	—5.1
Warren.....	44.0	—7.5	24.0	31.2	20.5	1.7	—0.3
BRISTOL COUNTY.	59.4	—11.4	29.9	18.4	33.4	11.1	—3.4
Coventry.....	155.4	4.1	17.5	—2.2	20.8	7.2	22.7
East Greenwich..	59.3	—3.2	13.4	—2.6	—13.8	—0.7	4.7
West Greenwich..	130.3	—3.7	21.0	—1.4	—7.8	19.0	—5.7
Warwick.....	36.8	—13.4	18.0	1.6	48.4	—3.0	51.8
KENT COUNTY....	79.9	—4.6	17.5	—4.1	15.8	4.0	25.0
Jamestown.....	34.0	—38.7	47.0	—1.2	0.6	—11.1	—7.4
Little Compton...	6.9	8.9	15.0	2.3	—1.5	1.7	—12.8
Middletown.....	29.5	—23.5	24.6	8.7	6.9	—2.8	—3.6
New Shoreham...	91.7	—16.9	42.7	4.7	1.1	32.3	24.1
Portsmouth.....	52.4	—10.7	15.6	8.0	6.6	—8.3	5.0
Tiverton.....	88.1	0.1	25.2	10.7	4.4	1.3	1.0
TOWNS, NEWPORT COUNTY, }	46.6	—8.5	23.4	6.9	3.5	0.8	0.9
NEWPORT CITY....	41.5	—39.9	21.4	0.3	17.3	—7.4	9.4
Burrillville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.0	1.5
Cranston.....	.....	—14.6	18.1	—12.4	31.4	5.2	16.6
Cumberland.....	117.9	—11.8	26.9	4.7	7.5	20.4	38.5
East Providence..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foster.....	.....	.....	28.6	8.3	6.3	11.0	—7.9
Glocester.....	145.0	—5.2	44.2	—0.4	—42.4	8.4	0.7
Johnston.....	.....	—3.4	32.5	3.3	11.1	1.7	37.2
Lincoln.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Providence.	.....	—15.9	53.4	—0.4	64.8	37.6	44.8
North Smithfield..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pawtucket.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scituate.....	192.3	—54.8	41.6	9.0	1.8	10.4	40.9
Smithfield.....	541.8	—23.2	43.0	—1.6	22.7	22.2	46.6
Woonsocket.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOWNS, PROV. CO	304.1	—11.3	36.1	1.3	14.0	15.2	25.9
PROVIDENCE CITY.	25.2	—0.3	48.0	19.3	32.3	16.8	43.1
Charlestown.....	81.7	—16.3	32.7	—28.1	—19.3	—1.2	10.7
Exeter.....	58.8	10.4	21.2	—0.8	—8.9	14.4	—7.7
Hopkinton.....	.....	—4.0	41.9	—7.5	—22.1	2.6	—2.4
North Kingstown.	27.7	—5.8	24.9	—3.9	5.8	1.7	1.0
South Kingstown.	43.3	—5.6	54.4	—16.8	3.5	4.6	—1.6
Richmond.....	147.4	—13.0	60.9	—22.3	—2.8	7.0	—4.2
Westerly.....	0.2	—5.1	33.6	1.3	—17.9	3.2	—2.9
WASHINGTON CO..	65.0	—5.3	37.6	—10.7	—7.3	4.8	—1.7
WHOLE STATE ..	82.2	—12.3	31.5	0.4	11.4	7.8	17.0

TABLE—CONTINUED, *Showing the rate per cent. of increase or decrease in the total population of each town and county in Rhode Island, in several periods, from 1748 to 1875, inclusive.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	1830 TO 1840.	1840 TO 1850.	1850 TO 1860.	1860 TO 1865.	1865 TO 1870.	1870 TO 1875.	1790 TO 1875.
Barrington.. . . .	—10.3	44.8	25.8	2.8	8.1	6.7	73.5
Bristol.....	15.0	32.3	14.2	—11.8	14.0	9.9	314.6
Warren.....	35.4	27.3	—15.0	5.9	7.7	33.1	256.9
BRISTOL COUNTY.	18.9	31.5	4.6	—4.9	11.2	17.0	243.2
Coventry.....	—10.8	5.4	17.3	—5.9	8.9	5.3	84.9
East Greenwich..	—5.1	56.3	22.2	—16.7	10.8	17.3	71.1
West Greenwich..	—22.1	—4.6	—6.8	—2.4	—7.7	—8.7	—49.7
Warwick.....	21.6	15.1	15.2	—13.7	35.8	11.1	365.9
KENT COUNTY. . .	2.3	15.2	14.8	—11.5	21.4	9.4	130.0
Jamestown.....	—12.0	—1.9	11.7	—12.7	8.3	29.1	—3.7
Little Compton..	—3.7	10.2	—10.8	—8.2	—2.6	—0.9	—25.0
Middletown.....	—2.6	—6.8	22.0	0.7	—4.7	10.6	27.9
New Shoreham..	—9.8	18.0	4.6	—0.9	—14.9	3.1	68.2
Portsmouth.....	—1.2	7.4	11.7	5.1	—7.0	—5.5	21.3
Tiverton.....	9.6	47.6	—59.0	2.4	—3.8	—10.7	—14.3
TOWNS, NEW- PORT COUNTY, }	0.2	22.3	9.0	—29.8	—5.9	4.4	3.6
NEWPORT CITY...	4.0	14.8	9.9	20.7	—1.3	12.0	108.9
Burrillville.. . .	—9.7	78.5	17.0	17.4	—3.8	12.3	186.2
Cranston	9.4	48.6	74.0	22.4	—47.5	18.0	203.0
Cumberland. . . .	42.2	27.5	25.2	—1.5	—52.8	46.1	188.9
East Providence..	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.8	62.5	.....
Foster	—18.4	—11.4	0.2	—3.2	—13.0	—5.3	—31.1
Glocester.....	—8.6	24.7	—15.5	—5.8	4.3	—12.0	—47.9
Johnston.....	17.1	18.6	17.1	—0.1	22.0	19.3	278.7
Lincoln.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46.6	.....
North Providence.	20.1	82.5	53.9	23.1	40.8	—93.6	21.7
North Smithfield..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—8.4	.....
Pawtucket.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.4	179.0	.....
Scituate.....	2.4	12.0	—7.2	—16.8	8.7	6.6	77.1
Smithfield.....	39.0	20.6	15.5	—7.3	—78.8	9.7	9.9
Woonsocket.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.8	.....
TOWNS, PROV. CO	15.6	31.8	24.2	18.0	19.1	4.9	367.8
PROVIDENCE CITY.	37.6	79.1	22.0	7.8	26.2	46.1	1,478.0
Charlestown.....	—28.1	7.7	—1.3	15.6	—1.3	—5.8	—47.9
Exeter.....	—25.5	—8.0	6.5	—14.0	—2.4	—7.3	—45.7
Hopkinton	—2.9	43.5	10.5	—8.3	6.8	2.9	12.1
North Kingstown.	—4.2	2.1	4.5	2.0	12.7	—1.8	20.6
South Kingstown.	1.5	2.4	23.9	—4.3	—0.4	—5.6	2.6
Richmond.....	—0.1	31.1	10.1	—6.8	12.8	—15.7	—1.2
Westerly.....	—0.1	44.5	25.6	9.9	23.4	14.8	135.3
WASHINGTON CO.	—7.1	14.7	13.9	—1.3	8.8	—0.2	11.0
WHOLE STATE....	12.0	35.6	18.3	5.9	17.5	18.8	275.2

TABLE, *Showing the population of each town in 1865, 1870, and 1875; the gain or loss in each period of five years, and the gain or loss and also the gain or loss per cent. in the ten years from 1865 to 1875.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Popula- tion. 1865.	Popula- tion. 1870.	Gain or Loss, 1865 to 1870.	Popula- tion. 1875.	Gain or Loss, 1870 to 1875.	Gain or Loss, 1865 to 1875.	Gain or Loss per cent., 1865 to 1875.
Barrington.....	1,028	1,111	83	1,185	74	157	15.27
Bristol.....	4,649	5,302	653	5,829	527	1,180	25.38
Warren.....	2,792	3,008	216	4,005	997	1,213	43.44
BRISTOL CO.	8,469	9,421	952	11,019	1,598	2,550	30.11
Coventry.....	3,995	4,349	354	4,580	231	585	14.64
East Greenwich...	2,400	2,660	260	3,120	460	720	30.00
West Greenwich..	1,228	1,133	-95	1,034	-99	-194	-15.79
Warwick.....	7,696	10,453	2,757	11,614	1,161	3,918	50.96
KENT COUNTY...	15,319	18,595	3,276	20,348	1,753	5,029	32.83
Jamestown.....	349	378	29	488	110	139	39.82
Little Compton...	1,197	1,166	-31	1,156	-10	-41	-3.42
Middletown.....	1,019	971	-48	1,074	103	55	5.40
New Shoreham...	1,308	1,113	-195	1,147	34	-161	-12.30
Portsmouth.....	2,153	2,003	-150	1,893	-110	-260	-12.07
Tiverton.....	1,973	1,898	-75	2,101	203	128	6.48
TOWNS, NEW- PORT CO., }	7,999	7,529	-470	7,859	330	-140	-1.75
NEWPORT CITY...	12,688	12,521	-167	14,028	1,507	1,340	10.56
Burrillville.....	4,861	4,674	-187	5,249	575	388	7.98
Cranston.....	9,177	4,822	-4,355	5,688	866	-3,489	-38.01
Cumberland.....	8,216	3,882	-4,334	5,673	1,791	-2,543	-30.95
East Providence..	2,172	2,668	496	4,386	1,668	2,164	99.63
Foster.....	1,873	1,630	-243	1,543	-87	-330	-17.61
Glocester.....	2,286	2,385	99	2,098	-287	-188	-8.22
Johnston.....	3,436	4,192	756	4,999	807	1,563	45.48
Lincoln.....	7,889	7,889	0	11,565	3,676	11,565	146.61
North Providence	14,553	20,495	5,942	1,303	-19,192	-13,250	-91.04
North Smithfield	3,052	3,052	0	2,797	-255	2,797	91.58
Pawtucket.....	5,000	6,619	1,619	18,464	11,845	13,464	72.92
Scituate.....	3,538	3,846	308	4,101	255	563	15.91
Smithfield.....	12,315	2,605	-9,710	2,857	252	-9,458	-76.80
Woonsocket.....	11,527	11,527	0	13,576	2,049	13,576	117.78
TOWNS, PROV- IDENCE CO., }	67,427	80,286	12,859	84,249	3,963	16,822	24.94
PROVIDENCE CITY	54,595	68,904	14,309	100,675	31,771	46,080	84.41
Charlestown.....	1,134	1,119	-15	1,054	-65	-80	-7.05
Exeter.....	1,498	1,462	-36	1,355	-107	-143	-9.54
Hopkinton.....	2,512	2,682	170	2,760	78	248	9.87
North Kingstown	3,166	3,568	402	3,505	-63	339	10.70
South Kingstown	4,513	4,493	-20	4,240	-253	-273	-6.04
Richmond.....	1,830	2,064	234	1,739	-325	-91	-4.97
Westerly.....	3,815	4,709	894	5,408	699	1,593	41.75
WASHINGTON CO..	18,468	20,097	1,629	20,061	-36	1,593	8.62
WHOLE STATE....	184,965	217,353	32,388	258,239	40,886	73,274	39.61

In the report upon the State census of 1865, pages xxxviii to xli, inclusive, the loss and gain of the different portions of the State, at different censuses, from 1708 to 1865, were fully analyzed and explained. It will, therefore, be necessary at this time to consider only the period from 1865 to 1875. The last two tables show the actual loss and gain, and also the loss and gain per cent., in each town and county in the State, in the periods from 1865 to 1870, from 1870 to 1875, and also for the whole ten years, from 1865 to 1875.

During the period from 1865 to 1870, the whole State gained 32,388, or 17.5 per cent., being nearly three times the per cent. of gain from 1860 to 1865. But notwithstanding this gain in the State as a whole, from 1865 to 1870, fifteen towns lost in population. Of these fifteen towns, West Greenwich and Little Compton have lost at every period for fifty-five years past. Cranston lost from the annexation of 6,200 of her population to the city of Providence; Cumberland lost from the creation of the town of Woonsocket out of her territory; Smithfield lost from the creation of the towns of Lincoln and North Smithfield, out of her limits, and the annexation of part of her territory to Woonsocket. Though this was not accomplished until March 8, 1871, the population was counted as if it had been accomplished when the census was taken in 1870. Thus Cranston lost 47.5 per cent. of her population; Cumberland lost 52.8 per cent.; and Smithfield lost 78.8 per cent. The same cause that made a loss in these towns, also increased largely the gain in other towns. Some towns showed a remarkable gain in population in the five years, from 1865 to 1870, without any change in territory. Thus North Providence gained 40.8 per cent. in this time; Pawtucket 32.4 per cent.; and Warwick 35.8 per cent. The loss in other towns than those named, during this period, was in most cases owing to the general cause that is constantly decreasing the population of the farming portions of New England. See the Report of the Census of 1865.

During the second period of five years, from 1870 to 1875, the State gained 40,886 in population, or 18.8 per cent. upon the population of 1870. During this time twelve towns lost in population, the loss in each town being generally quite small. These towns were West Greenwich, loss 99; Little Compton, loss 10; Portsmouth, 110; Foster, 87; Gloucester, 287; North Providence,

19,192; North Smithfield, 255; Charlestown, 65; Exeter, 107; North Kingstown, 63; South Kingstown, 253; Richmond, 325; total loss, 20,853. The loss in North Providence was owing wholly to the division of the town and the annexation of large portions to Pawtucket and Providence, thus reducing the population of that town from 20,495 in 1870 to 1,303 in 1875. There was a considerable gain, during this period, in every county, except Washington, where there was a slight loss of 36, or 0.2 per cent. Many of the towns made a large gain from 1870 to 1875, without any gain of territory. Thus Jamestown gained 29.1 per cent.; Cumberland gained 46.1 per cent.; East Providence 62.5 per cent.; and Westerly 14.8 per cent.

The gain of the city of Providence, from 1870 to 1875, was 31,771, or 46.1 per cent., and the gain of the towns of Providence county was 3,963, or 4.9 per cent. But during this period, the tenth ward, with 15,120 inhabitants, was taken from North Providence and annexed to the city, thus adding to the gain of the city, and lessening the gain of the towns of the county. Without this annexation, the gain of the city and of the county towns, would have been nearly equal, or about 24 per cent.

During the whole period of ten years, from 1865 to 1875, the State gained 73,274 in population, or 39.61 per cent. The actual gain as well as the percentage of gain was greater, during this period, than during any other period of ten years in the history of the State. During this time, 1865 to 1875, every county in the State gained in population; but the towns in Newport county, outside of the city, lost 140, or 1.75 per cent.

Some towns gained largely, though partly on account of annexation of territory. Thus, *partly from annexation*, Warren gained 1,213, or 43.44 per cent.; Pawtucket gained 13,464, or 72.92 per cent.; and Providence gained 46,080, or 84.41 per cent., in ten years. Other towns gained largely on account of business prosperity alone. Thus, Warwick gained 3,918, or 50.90 per cent., in the ten years; Jamestown gained 139, or 39.82 per cent.; East Providence gained 2,164, or 99.63 per cent.; Johnston gained 1,563, or 45.48 per cent.; and Westerly gained 1,593, or 41.75 per cent.

The annexation to the city of Providence, by which it gained 21,320 inhabitants, was from the towns of Providence county. The whole county, including the city, gained 62,902 inhabitants in the ten years, or 51.55 per cent.

A few towns lost so much territory and population, by annexation to other towns, during the ten years, that it made an actual loss in population for the whole period. Thus, for this cause, Cranston lost 3,489 in population, or 38.01 per cent.; Cumberland lost 2,543, or 30.95 per cent.; North Providence lost 13,250, or 91.04 per cent.; and Smithfield lost 9,458, or 76.80 per cent.

Ten towns lost in population, during the last ten years, without any special cause, except the general decline of the farming portions of the State. These towns are West Greenwich, Little Compton, New Shoreham, Portsmouth, Foster, Glocester, Charlestown, Exeter, South Kingstown, and Richmond.

The results of this examination all tend to confirm the conclusions as given in the Report on the Census of 1865, thus stated: "It will be evident to all, that the growth and prosperity of the State, so far at least as relates to population, have for many years depended chiefly upon its manufacturing interests."

CENSUSES OF PROVIDENCE.

Reference has been made to censuses of the city of Providence, the statistics of which are not included in the tables already given. These censuses were taken by the authority of the city alone, every tenth year, from 1825 to 1855, inclusive. Full particulars of all these censuses were given in a report upon the "census of the city of Providence, taken in July, 1855." These censuses, in connection with the national censuses, and the last two State censuses, enable us to give the statistics of the city every five years, from 1825 to 1875, inclusive. The following table shows the population of Providence, at all periods, when censuses have been taken:

Date.	Population.	Date.	Population.	Date.	Population.
1708.....	1,446	1800.....	7,614	1845.....	31,747
1730.....	3,916	1810.....	10,071	1850.....	41,513
1748.....	3,452	1820.....	11,767	1855.....	47,785
1755.....	3,159	1825.....	15,941	1860.....	50,666
1774.....	4,321	1830.....	16,836	1865.....	54,595
1776.....	4,355	1835.....	19,277	1870.....	68,904
1782.....	4,310	1840.....	23,172	1875.....	100,675
1790.....	6,380				

(c.) COLORED POPULATION AND INDIANS IN RHODE ISLAND.

The social position and standing of the blacks in Rhode Island, and consequently their facilities for progress and elevation, have always been better than in the other New England States, and perhaps better than in any other of the United States. They have always had the right of voting upon the same conditions as the white American citizens, and their children now have the same rights as white children in all the public schools of the State. This subject was fully discussed in the report upon the census of 1865, pages xlii., et seq. It remains at this time only to show the changes in the colored population of the State, during the last ten years.

The colored population of Rhode Island in 1865 was 4,087; in 1870 it was 5,134; and in 1875 it was 6,271. This shows a gain in ten years of 2,184, or 53.43 per cent. This is a large percentage of gain, and without explanation, might indicate a highly prosperous condition of the colored population of the State. But this prosperity is more apparent than real. The increase in numbers of this population is almost wholly owing to immigration from other States, and mostly from the southern States, and not to natural increase. At the close of the war of the Rebellion in 1865, and indeed before the close of the war, an increased immigration of blacks from the south began, and has continued since, though diminishing of late. The following table shows the number of the colored population, including blacks and mulattoes in each town in the State, at different dates. The number of Indians is also given separately, by four different censuses.

It will be noticed that the figures for 1840 are incomplete. I have only been able to find the colored population, for that census, by counties, and for a few towns. The county and State totals are complete and correct, and the figures for towns are correct so far as given.

TABLE, *Showing the number of colored persons and Indians, in each town in Rhode Island, at different dates.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BLACKS.								
	1730.	1748.	1774.	1782.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.
Barrington.....			41	46	44	26	22	25	26
Bristol.....		128	114	76	108	113	177	213	171
Warren.....		50	44	35	38	52	59	66	67
BRISTOL COUNTY.....		178	199	157	190	191	258	304	264
Coventry.....		16	20	12	40	51	33	23	13
East Greenwich.....	40	61	69	70	85	90	67	58	55
West Greenwich.....		8	19	21	38	15	27	3	12
Warwick.....	77	176	189	136	259	271	231	255	221
KENT COUNTY.....	117	261	297	239	422	427	358	339	301
Fall River.....									
Jamestown.....	80	110	131	65	84	80	80	51	21
Little Compton.....		62	47	34	45	32	17	11	9
Middletown.....		76	64	33	41	37	29	15	8
New Shoreham.....	20	20	55	55	104	93	32	108	128
Portsmouth.....	100	134	122	78	64	37	43	18	14
Tiverton.....		99	95	137	202	193	117	121	85
TOWNS, NEWPORT COUNTY..	200	501	514	402	540	472	318	324	265
NEWPORT CITY.....	649	1,105	1,246	600	640	615	630	556	449
Burrillville.....							33	36	46
Cranston.....			60	67	83	47	110	85	78
Cumberland.....		4	17	11	8	7	8	6	5
East Providence.....									
Foster.....				7	19	26	12	3	2
Glocester.....		8	19	22	23	78	13	7	6
Johnston.....			65	65	74	62	69	69	47
Lincoln.....									
North Providence.....			31	17	55	17	43	69	69
North Smithfield.....									
Pawtucket.....									
Scituate.....		16	55	22	35	36	46	34	35
Smithfield.....		30	51	47	88	47	71	83	61
Woonsocket.....									
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE CO....		58	298	258	385	320	405	392	349
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	128	225	303	285	475	656	871	979	1,213
Charlestown.....		58	52	39	418	135	63	58	100
Exeter.....		63	67	94	124	94	83	66	94
Hopkinton.....			48	28	79	76	47	32	25
North Kingstown.....	165	184	211	210	295	204	196	132	122
South Kingstown.....	333	380	440	453	648	419	390	341	336
Richmond.....		5	24	32	69	35	42	13	8
Westerly.....	56	59	69	64	78	50	56	66	53
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	554	749	911	920	1,711	1,013	877	708	738
WHOLE STATE.....	1,648	3,077	3,768	2,861	4,363	3,694	3,717	3,602	3,579

TABLE—CONTINUED, *Showing the number of colored persons and Indians, in each town in Rhode Island, at different dates.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BLACKS.						INDIANS.			
	1840.	1850.	1860.	1865.	1870.	1875.	1730.	1748.	1774.	1782
Barrington.....	.....	25	22	23	16	22	.....	.....	18	.....
Bristol.....	171	200	234	145	135	190	.....	13	16	2
Warren.....	55	86	52	42	37	37	.....	30	7	3
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	245	311	308	210	188	249	.....	43	41	5
Coventry.....	.....	17	1	32	12	33	.....	7	11	2
East Greenwich.....	.....	41	97	82	101	126	34	27	31	10
West Greenwich.....	.....	9	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Warwick.....	231	162	159	141	224	206	73	93	88	37
KENT COUNTY.....	312	229	259	257	338	365	107	128	130	49
Fall River.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jamestown.....	.....	14	13	18	8	18	19	26	32	.....
Little Compton.....	.....	8	6	4	39	9	.....	86	25	13
Middletown.....	.....	3	11	10	6	10	.....	18	13	.....
New Shoreham.....	.....	44	28	30	34	40	20	20	51	51
Portsmouth.....	.....	5	9	6	29	19	70	51	21	7
Tiverton.....	60	80	25	32	26	21	.....	99	71	21
TOWNS, NEWPORT Co....	156	154	131	100	142	117	109	300	213	92
NEWPORT CITY.....	425	628	691	705	793	904	148	68	46	17
Burrillville.....	.....	19	30	20	28	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cranston.....	.....	125	246	241	75	110	.....	.....	19	9
Cumberland.....	.....	10	24	21	6	7	.....	.....	3	.....
East Providence.....	.....	.....	.....	23	37	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foster.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glocester.....	.....	12	4	9	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnston.....	.....	38	26	25	20	32	.....	.....	9	3
Lincoln.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Providence.....	64	60	67	60	81	14	.....	.....	7	5
North Smithfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pawtucket.....	.....	.....	.....	14	17	88	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scituate.....	31	14	9	12	14	18	.....	6	8	.....
Smithfield.....	41	41	34	46	24	24	.....	20	23	12
Woonsocket.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE CO.	292	319	440	472	360	423	.....	26	69	29
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	1,302	1,499	1,537	1,711	2,584	3,487	81	50	68	6
Charlestown.....	.....	35	9	150	132	130	.....	303	528	280
Exeter.....	.....	46	43	31	37	33	.....	8	17	18
Hopkinton.....	.....	8	7	21	31	33	.....	.....	21	30
North Kingstown.....	.....	118	92	71	96	98	65	86	79	8
South Kingstown.....	.....	249	352	279	314	252	225	193	210	32
Richmond.....	.....	27	47	36	35	51	.....	3	20	1
Westerly.....	.....	47	36	44	84	129	250	49	37	9
WASHINGTON COUNTY..	511	530	586	632	729	726	540	642	912	378
WHOLE STATE.....	3,243	3,670	3,952	4,087	5,134	6,271	985	1,257	1,479	576

Some notes and explanations of the censuses of colored persons and of slaves, at different periods, may be found on page xlv. of the report on the State census of 1865.

The number of colored persons in Rhode Island (not including Indians) at different dates, and their percentage of the total population, are given in the following table :

Date.	No. of Blacks.	Percentage.	Date.	No. of Blacks.	Percentage.
1708.....	426.....	5.93	1820.....	3,602.....	4.33
1730.....	1,648.....	9.18	1830.....	3,579.....	3.68
1748.....	3,077.....	12.80	1840.....	3,243.....	2.98
1774.....	3,768.....	6.31	1850.....	3,670.....	2.48
1782.....	2,861.....	5.46	1860.....	3,952.....	2.26
1790.....	*3,863.....	5.61	1865.....	4,087.....	2.21
1800.....	3,694.....	5.34	1870.....	5,134.....	2.36
1810.....	3,717.....	4.82	1875.....	6,271.....	2.42

The percentage of blacks in the population steadily decreased from 1748 to 1865, since which time, owing to immigration, it has very slightly increased.

The State Registration reports of Rhode Island show that from the first day of June, 1853, to the last day of December, 1875, there were 2,531 births, and 2,534 deaths among the colored population of the State, an actual loss of three in twenty-one years and seven months. The same reports show that the proportion of deaths to the living is more than twice as great among the colored population as among the white population in Rhode Island. They also show that "the percentage of deaths among the colored population from consumption and other diseases of the respiratory organs, which depend to a great extent upon climate, is nearly double the percentage of deaths from the same diseases among the white population."

The conclusions that I arrived at from the investigation of this subject, in 1865, are fully confirmed by the additional investigation since that time, and are as follows :

"That the colored population of New England is not self-sustaining as to numbers; that the climate and other influences are such that it would steadily decrease, and, unless renewed by immigration, would, in a comparatively brief period, become extinct; and finally, that it is not philanthropy, but positive inhumanity to the race and to individuals, to encourage their emigration from the southern States to New England."

*Deducting 500 for Indians.

IV. COMMENTS AND EXPLANATIONS UPON THE TABLES.

(a.) TABLES OF POPULATION.

Part II. of this report contains the most important tables prepared from the returns of the census of 1875. They are forty in number, and the first thirty, on pages 1 to 80, inclusive, are devoted to the statistics of the population of the State. These facts are given with great minuteness, and so far as possible, the full facts are given, separately, for each town and county, and for each ward in the cities of Providence and Newport.

Some of the tables given are entirely new, and were not contained in the report on the census of 1865; while to other tables many additions and improvements have been made. Some information is given that was never before obtained in any census in this or in any other country.

A multitude of facts is given in relation to the population of each town which will be found highly important and interesting to the inhabitants of the towns themselves; while the minute analysis of the population may be made especially useful in the annual State reports on registration of births, marriages and deaths, which have become an important feature in the statistics of the State.

It will, of course, be impossible even to refer to all the numerous subjects that are suggested by the tables themselves. It will be my aim only to give such explanations as may be necessary for a full understanding of the tables; to notice briefly such interesting facts as may be suggested by the examination of the tables; and to make some comparisons of the facts with those obtained by other censuses, and especially with those obtained by the census of 1865.

Dwelling Houses and Families.

The facts relating to the number of dwelling-houses in Rhode Island, and the materials of which they are built; the number of families; and the number of persons in each family and in each dwelling-house, are found in the first table, page 2, of the second part of this report.

There were in Rhode Island, on the first day of June, 1875, 38,875 dwelling-houses, of which 37,830, or 97.31 per cent., were

built of wood; 784, or 2.02 per cent., of brick, and only 261, or 0.67 per cent., of stone. Compared with 1865, the numbers and percentages of dwelling houses, were as follows:

	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Whole No.	Per ct. of Wood.
1875.....	37,830.....	784.....	261.....	38,875.....	97.31
1865.....	27,959.....	432.....	275.....	28,666.....	97.53

This shows an increase of 10,209 dwelling-houses in ten years, or 35.61 per cent. The increase of population in the same time was 39.61 per cent.

In the city of Providence there were 13,275 dwelling-houses in 1875, and 6,773 in 1865, an increase of 96 per cent.; while during the same time the population increased 84.41 per cent. In Providence 96.36 per cent. of all the dwelling-houses, in 1865, were made of wood, and 97.35 per cent. in 1875.

In West Greenwich, New Shoreham, Burrillville, Foster, Gloucester, Charlestown, Exeter, and Richmond, without change of territory, there were fewer dwelling-houses reported in 1875 than in 1865.

There were 1,363 unoccupied dwelling-houses reported in 1875, and only 926 in 1865. In the city of Providence there were 321 unoccupied houses in 1875, against 27 in 1865.

The whole number of families in the State, in 1875, was 55,245, an increase of 16,037, or 40.90 per cent. over the number in 1865. We have just seen that the increase of population was 39.61 per cent. in the same time. The average number of persons in each family in the whole State was 4.67 in 1875, and 4.72 in 1865. The average number of persons to a family, in 1875, varies from 3.83 in Foster to 5.33 in Cranston: the largest averages after Cranston, being 5.16 in Cumberland; 5.20 in Lincoln; 5.18 in North Smithfield; 5.10 in Woonsocket. In two towns, West Greenwich and Foster, the average number of persons to a family is less than four; in five towns the average is more than five; and in the remaining twenty-nine towns, the average is between four and five.

The average number of families to each dwelling in the State, was 1.40 in 1865, and 1.42 in 1875; the average number of persons to each dwelling was 6.45 in 1865, and 6.64 in 1875. In Providence city, the families to each dwelling, were 1.68 in 1865, and 1.62 in 1875; the persons to each dwelling, 8.06 in 1865, and 7.58 in 1875; the persons to each family, 4.79 in 1865, and

4.65 in 1875. New York city, in 1870, had 5.07 persons to each family, and 14.42 persons to each dwelling house.

Sex and Color.

Table II. on page 3, shows the sex and color of the population in each town in the State. There were 125,560 males and 132,679 females in Rhode Island, in 1875, an increase of 37,297 males, and 35,977 females, during the ten years from 1865 to 1875.

There were 122,634 white males, and 129,334 white females in 1875; with 2,926 colored males, and 3,345 colored females. The proportions of the sexes, white and colored, were as follows :

1875.....Whites,	48.67 males.....and	51.33 females.....in each 100.
1865.....Whites,	47.80 males.....and	52.20 females.....in each 100.
1875.....Colored,	46.66 males.....and	53.34 females.....in each 100.
1865.....Colored,	43.87 males.....and	56.13 females.....in each 100.

It will be noticed that the excess of females in the population of the State, both white and colored, is considerably less in 1875 than in 1865.

Though in Rhode Island, as in the other older States of the Union, there is an excess of females, in several of the towns of the State there are more males than females. These towns are, in 1875, Jamestown, Middletown, New Shoreham, Portsmouth, Tiverton, Burrillville, Cranston, East Providence, Foster, Gloucester, Johnston, Charlestown, Exeter, and Westerly. In some of these towns there are industries employing a large number of men, which may account for the excess of males. In most cases, however, it would be difficult to show why, in this respect, these towns are different from the rest of the State, and different from New England generally.

Nativity.

The State of Rhode Island includes in its population natives of nearly every State in the Union, and of nearly every civilized nation in the world. The natives of other States and countries are not few in number, but comprise nearly one-half of the population, and exert a great influence upon the character and habits of the people. In this State, therefore, perhaps more than in most of the other States of this country, the nativity of the population is a

subject of exceedingly great interest and importance, and in collating the returns of the census of 1875, I have shown the subject of nativity with very great fullness and minuteness of detail.

Table IV. on page 5, shows a few general facts, as the number of persons in each town who were born in the town; the number born out of the town, but in the State; the number born in other of the United States; and the number born in foreign countries.

It seems that of the whole number, 258,239 persons in the State, when the census was taken, 85,398 were born in the towns where they reside; 49,605 had removed from the towns where they were born, and were living in other towns in the State; and 51,606 had come to Rhode Island from other States in this country where they were born, making 186,609 of the inhabitants of the State who were born in the United States, and leaving 71,630 who were born in other countries. Compared with the census of 1865, the figures are as follows:

	Born in the Town.	Out of the Town, and in the State.	Out of the State and in the United States.	Total born in the United States.	Born in Foreign Countries.	Total Population.
1875.....	85,398	49,605	51,606	186,609	71,630	258,239
1865.....	75,055	37,152	33,055	145,262	39,703	184,965
Increase....	10,343	12,453	18,551	41,347	31,927	73,274

This shows at a glance the nativity of the 73,274 increase in the population of the State, in the last ten years. In twenty of the thirty-six towns in the State, the number of persons born in the town where they reside, was less in 1875 than in 1865.

In East Greenwich, Cranston, Johnston, and North Providence, there were in 1875, more persons living who were born in other towns in the State, than there were who were born in the towns themselves.

In Warwick, Cranston, and Cumberland there were more inhabitants who were born in foreign countries than there were who were born in the towns themselves.

The annexation of East Providence and Pawtucket from Massachusetts; and the division of some towns and incorporation of others, have made confusion in the figures referring to persons born in the town, out of the town and in the State, and out of the

State and in the United States. By reference to Section 10 of the Instructions on page 145 of the Appendix, it will be seen that the instructions on this subject were very definite; but the figures show that they were not exactly followed.

The next table (V.), on pages 6 to 9, inclusive, shows how many of the inhabitants of each town and county were born in the State, and the towns in which they were born. An examination of this table shows the course of the migration of the population from one town to another in the State.

If we take a town at the top of the table and look down the column, we see how many of the natives of that town are living in each town in the State. Thus, take the town of New Shoreham, and look down the column, and we find that there are natives of New Shoreham living in every town in the State, except Burrillville, Cumberland, Foster, Glocester, Smithfield, and Woonsocket. There are 60 natives of New Shoreham in Providence, 28 in North Kingstown, 33 in Westerly, &c. There are natives of East Greenwich in every town in the State except Jamestown; natives of Providence and of Newport in every town; &c.

If we take the name of a town on the left hand of the table, and follow the line of that town through the four pages of the table, we see how many of the natives of every other town in the State are living in that town. Take Providence, and we find among its inhabitants, natives of every town in the State. Take Jamestown, and we find that natives of only fifteen other towns are found in its population.

We find also, from this table, that Providence has given 200 of its natives to Newport, and has received 822 natives of Newport; Jamestown has received 31 natives of Newport, but has given 68 of its natives to Newport. Providence city has received in its population 1,072 natives of Warwick; 341 natives of Foster; 755 natives of Scituate; 975 of Smithfield; 423 of North Kingstown; and 355 of South Kingstown.

The law of migration within the limits of the State, if any exists, is only in the movement from the rural portions of the State to the cities and manufacturing villages.

Table VI. occupies the three pages 9 to 12, inclusive, and shows how many of the inhabitants of each town in the State, by the census of 1875, were born in each of the United States.

There were natives of every State in the Union among the inhabitants of Rhode Island, in 1875. There were natives of Connecticut, Massachusetts, and New York, living in every town in the State; natives of Maine in every town except Charlestown; natives of New Hampshire in every town except Jamestown and New Shoreham; natives of Pennsylvania in every town except Charlestown and Exeter; natives of Vermont in every town except South Kingstown.

The following shows the number of natives of several other States who were living in Rhode Island, at several dates specified; the figures for 1860 and 1870, being from the United States censuses:

LIVING IN RHODE ISLAND.

NATIVES OF	1875.	1870.	1865.	1860.
Maine.....	2,782	1,875	1,310	1,301
New Hampshire.....	1,798	1,242	1,082	1,482
Vermont.....	1,439	944	748	692
Massachusetts.....	25,373	18,719	17,320	13,965
Rhode Island.....	135,003	125,269	112,207	109,965
Connecticut.....	7,925	5,524	5,439	4,634
Total, natives of N. England..	174,320	153,573	138,106	132,039
New York.....	6,057	3,932	3,455	2,780
Pennsylvania.....	1,249	921	737	610
Maryland.....	835	637	616	450
Virginia.....	1,002	683	272	138
Other United States.....	3,146	2,211	2,076	1,209
Total Native Born.....	186,609	161,957	145,262	137,226

It will be noticed, from the preceding, that there was a remarkable immigration of the natives of other States to Rhode Island, during the five years, 1870 to 1875, much greater than during the other periods. The natives of the other New England States, living in Rhode Island, increased 11,013, or 38.91 per cent. in five years, 1870 to 1875. The natives of Connecticut, living in Rhode Island, were 2,401 more in 1875 than in 1870, an increase of 43.4 per cent.; the natives of Massachusetts, living in Rhode Island, increased 6,654, or 35.5 per cent. in the same time.

From the United States censuses we find that the number of

natives of Rhode Island, living in the whole country, in 1860 and in 1870, was as follows:

NATIVES OF RHODE ISLAND.

LIVING IN	1860.	1870.	Increase or Decrease.
Maine.....	418	473	55
New Hampshire.....	637	509	—128
Vermont.....	521	374	—147
Massachusetts.....	13,326	14,356	1,030
Rhode Island.....	109,965	125,269	15,304
Connecticut.....	7,024	7,897	873
Total, New England.....	131,891	148,878	16,987
In other of the United States.....	23,373	21,762	—1,611
Total in the United States.....	155,264	170,640	15,376

It would seem from these figures of the United States censuses, that the natives of Rhode Island, in the whole country, increased only 15,376 in ten years, or an average of 1,537 annually. But during these same ten years, from 1860 to 1870, there were 46,328 children born in Rhode Island, an average of 4,632 annually.

The seventh table, pages 13 to 15, inclusive, shows how many of the inhabitants of each town and county in Rhode Island, were born in each foreign country.

In the whole State, the number of foreign born persons, at different dates, was as follows:

NATIVES OF	1875.	1870.	1865.	1860.	1850.
Ireland.....	37,286	31,534	27,030	25,285	15,944
England.....	12,739	9,291	6,478	6,356	4,490
Scotland and Wales	3,186	2,004	1,403	1,536	1,000
British America....	13,687	10,242	3,384	2,830	1,024
Germany.....	2,013	1,201	897	815	230
France	401	167	146	123	80
Portugal and Western Islands..	561	227	75	110	58
Sweden and Norway	903	128	57	71	42
Other countries.....	854	602	233	268	243
Total Foreign Born.	71,630	55,396	39,703	37,394	23,111

It will be seen that the population of foreign birth, living in Rhode Island, has increased remarkably, during the last ten years. The total increase was 15,693, in the five years, from 1865 to 1870, and 16,234 in the next five years, from 1870 to 1875, making a total increase of 31,927, or 80.41 per cent. in ten years.

In 1850, the population of foreign birth, in Rhode Island, comprised 15.66 per cent. of the whole population; in 1860, it had increased to 21.41 per cent.; in 1865, to 21.46 per cent.; in 1870, to 25.48 per cent.; and in 1875, it was 27.73 per cent.

Let us see what has been the rate of increase of the natives of different nations in the last ten years. The following shows the number of natives of different nations, living in Rhode Island, in 1865 and in 1875, the actual increase, and the percentage of increase of each, in the ten years:

NATIVES OF	Number in 1865.	Number in 1875.	Increase in ten years.	Increase per cent.
United States.....	145,262	186,609	41,347	28.46
Ireland.....	27,030	37,286	10,256	37.94
England.....	6,478	12,739	6,261	96.65
Scotland and Wales.....	1,403	3,186	1,783	127.08
British America.....	3,384	13,687	10,303	304.46
Germany.....	897	2,013	1,116	124.41
France.....	146	401	255	174.66
Portugal & Western Islands	75	561	486	648.00
Sweden and Norway.....	57	903	846	1,484.21
Other countries.....	233	854	621	266.52
Total Foreign Born.....	39,703	71,630	31,927	80.41
Total Population....	184,965	258,239	73,274	39.61

This table shows that the foreign born population of the State has increased in a far greater ratio, during the last ten years, than the population of American birth. The natives of Ireland have increased considerably faster in percentage than the natives of the United States; but natives of all other foreign countries have far exceeded those of Ireland in the ratio of increase. The increase of natives of British America is actually, as well as proportionally, greater than that of the natives of Ireland. This increase has been almost wholly French Canadians. The Germans, by birth, have considerably more than doubled in numbers in Rhode

Island, during the last ten years, while the Portuguese and Swedes, by birth, have increased, the former to more than seven times, and the latter to more than fifteen times their number in 1865.

The preceding table shows the increase of the natives of foreign countries in Rhode Island, as compared with the natives of the United States. Let us now see the relative position of the natives of different foreign countries as compared with each other.

The following shows the number of natives of foreign nations in Rhode Island, and the percentage of each nation to the whole foreign population, by birth, at three different dates :

NATIVES OF	1850.		1865.		1875.	
	Number.	Percent- age.	Number.	Percent- age.	Number.	Percent- age.
Ireland.....	15,944	69.00	27,030	68.08	37,286	52.05
England.....	4,490	19.42	6,478	16.32	12,739	17.78
Scotland and Wales.....	1,000	4.32	1,403	3.53	3,186	4.45
British America.....	1,024	4.43	3,384	8.52	13,687	19.11
Germany.....	230	1.00	897	2.26	2,013	2.81
Other Foreign Countries...	423	1.83	511	1.29	2,719	3.80
Total Foreign Born.....	23,111	100.00	39,703	100.00	71,630	100.00

The natives of Ireland, living in Rhode Island, comprised 14.61 in each 100 of the total population of the State in 1865, and 14.44 in each 100 in 1875. They comprised 68.08 in each 100 of the total population of *foreign birth*, in 1865, and 52.05 in each 100 in 1875. This shows that while the natives of Ireland hold nearly the same relative rank, as in 1865, in the whole population of the State, they have lost largely in their ratio to the total population of foreign birth.

In the city of Providence the number and percentage of persons of foreign birth, and the number and percentage of natives of Ireland at different dates, have been as follows. I have been unable to find the number of natives of Ireland in the city in 1850 :

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.	Total Population.	Foreign Born.	Percentage of Foreign Born.	Natives of Ireland.	Percent- age of Natives of Ireland.
1850.....	41,513	10,275	24.75	.....	.....
1855.....	47,785	13,232	27.69	10,508	21.99
1860.....	50,666	12,570	24.80	9,534	18.81
1865.....	54,595	13,402	24.54	10,130	18.55
1870.....	68,904	17,177	24.92	12,085	17.53
1875.....	100,675	29,237	29.04	18,458	18.33

The city of Providence shows a large increase of population, from 1870 to 1875, and a still greater proportional increase of foreign born population and of natives of Ireland. This is owing to the annexation of the tenth ward, from North Providence, in 1874. Leaving out the tenth ward, the population of the city, in 1875, was 84,438 ; the foreign born population, 22,316, or 26.42 per cent. of the whole ; and the natives of Ireland, 14,270, or 16.90 per cent. of the whole population.

Remarks on Nativity.

I have thus far shown the statistics of the population of Rhode Island by nativity, or birth-place. This subject is interesting and important ; but if the birth-place alone is given, the statistics are defective and deceptive. Thus take the tables already given. There are in the State 186,609 persons born in the United States, and 71,630 born in foreign countries. We see at a glance that the 186,609 persons born in this country include the American population and their children, and also all the children born in this country of foreign parents.

We have nearly all the children in the State in one class, and another class composed almost wholly of adults with almost no children. It is obvious that any comparison of vital statistics, in regard to the two classes so unequally divided, must be useless or worse than useless. The same is true of criminal, educational, and all other statistics ; the division of population by birth-place alone, would mislead and deceive.

Realizing the importance of this subject, in a census of the city of Providence, in 1855, I obtained the statistics of the population very particularly, according to parentage, as well as according to nativity ; and in the annual reports upon the vital statistics of the city, since 1855, I have given all the facts re-

lating to births and deaths, according to parentage. The State reports upon Registration have also been prepared upon the same plan.

In the State Census of 1865 I gave the statistics of the population of the whole State, according to parentage, with still more minuteness, and in the present census, the same plan has been carried out fully, and all the particulars relating to the population, both according to nativity and parentage, will be found in the tables. Notwithstanding the universally acknowledged importance of this subject, no national or State census, except in Rhode Island, has ever given the facts relating to the population according to parentage, until the national census of 1870.

The reasons for, and importance of the classification of the population, according to parentage, are more fully shown on pages lv. to lviii. inclusive, in the report on the State Census of the year 1865, to which the reader is referred.

Parentage.

The facts relating to the Parentage of the population, in each town in the State, and in each ward of the cities of Providence and Newport, are given in tables xv. to xviii. inclusive, on pages 23 to 27, inclusive, of the second part of the present volume.

Referring to these tables we find the difference between the nativity and the parentage of the population, of the whole State, by the two censuses of 1865 and 1875, in general terms, to be as follows :

ACCORDING TO BIRTH-PLACES.

1865.	1875.
Americans 145,262, or....78.54 per cent.	186,609....or 72.27 per cent.
Foreigners..... 39,703, or....21.46 per cent.	71,630....or 27.73 per cent.
Total.....184,965, or...100.00 per cent.	258,239, or...100.00 per cent.

ACCORDING TO PARENTAGE.

1865.	1875.
American.... 117,316, or....63.43 per cent.	134,722, or....52.17 per cent.
Foreign..... 67,649, or....36.57 per cent.	123,517, or....47.83 per cent.
Total.....184,965, or...100.00 per cent.	258,239, or...100.00 per cent.

In the above figures, those of mixed parentage, as shown in table xv., are given according to the birth-places of their fathers.

This shows an enormous increase, in ten years, in the percentage of the foreign population of the State, both by birth-place and by parentage.

We have already seen on page lii., that the population of Rhode Island who were born in the United States, increased 41,347, or 28.46 per cent., in the ten years from 1865 to 1875, while the population of foreign birth, in the same time, increased 31,927, or 80.41 per cent. Let us now show the same comparison of the population according to parentage. We find the figures in table xv., page 23, in the reports for both 1865 and 1875. But we find on page 24, that 9,177 persons are given of mixed parentage, of whom 4,265 had American fathers and foreign mothers, and 4,912 had foreign fathers and American mothers. In order to show more satisfactorily the subject of parentage, and to know more exactly the intermingling of different nations in the population of the State, the following table has been prepared, showing *first*, the birth places of the mothers of the 4,265 persons who had American fathers and foreign mothers; *second*, the birth-places of the fathers of the 4,912 persons who had foreign fathers and American mothers; and *third*, the same facts for the cities of Providence and Newport, by wards:

TABLE.—MIXED PARENTAGE. *Explaining those given in Table XV, Page 24, under American Father and Foreign Mother, by showing the Birth-places of the Mothers.*

AMERICAN FATHERS.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTH-PLACES OF MOTHERS.														
	Ireland.	England.	Scotland and Wales.	Germany.	France.	Canada. (French.)	British America.	Portugal and Western Islde.	Italy.	Sweden and Norway.	Holland.	Spain.	Switzerland.	Other Foreign Countries.	Total.
Barrington.....	2	2	4	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
Bristol.....	20	30	8	7	..	2	11	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	83
Warren.....	14	12	3	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	37
BRISTOL COUNTY.	36	44	15	7	..	2	23	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	134
Coventry.....	17	12	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34
East Greenwich..	22	23	21	..	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	80
West Greenwich..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Warwick.....	94	27	20	5	4	13	16	..	..	1	..	..	..	9	189
KENT COUNTY....	133	62	44	5	6	16	19	..	..	1	..	..	..	17	303
Jamestown.....	8	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
Little Compton...	3	11	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	20
Middletown.....	6	3	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
New Shoreham...	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Portsmouth.....	11	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30
Tiverton.....	2	7	2	..	1	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
TOWNS, NEWPRT } COUNTY,	30	48	3	4	1	..	15	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	103
NEWPORT CITY....	173	89	19	5	1	..	19	1	5	1	..	..	..	5	318
Burrillville.....	13	15	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	32
Cranston.....	60	29	7	..	1	3	17	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	119
Cumberland.....	19	5	5	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33
East Providence..	50	26	15	1	3	3	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	111
Foster.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Glocester.....	6	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
Johnston.....	54	22	11	..	..	13	5	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	107
Lincoln.....	66	39	2	..	1	12	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	126
North Providence.	9	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
North Smithfield..	29	1	3	..	..	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40
Pawtucket.....	234	143	31	4	..	6	56	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	475
Scituate.....	28	8	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41
Smithfield.....	14	4	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	24
Woonsocket....	81	42	9	..	2	30	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	174
TOWNS, PROV. Co	663	337	83	8	7	75	123	1	..	1	3	..	..	4	1,305
PROVIDENCE CITY.	925	462	127	20	17	9	275	2	..	3	4	17	3	14	1,878
Charlestown.....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Exeter.....	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
Hopkinton.....	12	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	21
North Kingstown.	34	4	1	..	..	12	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58
South Kingstown.	35	13	5	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	61
Richmond.....	19	6	7	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35
Westerly.....	20	15	5	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43
WASHINGTON Co..	120	47	18	7	..	12	16	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	224
WHOLE STATE ...	2,080	1,089	309	56	32	114	490	6	7	7	7	17	6	45	4,265

TABLE.—MIXED PARENTAGE, *Explaining those given in Table XV., Page 24, under Foreign Father and American Mother, by showing the Birth-places of the Fathers.*

AMERICAN MOTHERS.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTH-PLACES OF FATHERS.													
	Ireland.	England.	Scotland and Wales.	Germany.	France.	Canada, (French.)	British America.	Portugal and Western Islands.	Italy.	Sweden and Norway.	Holland.	Spain.	Switzerland, Other Foreign Countries.	Total.
Barrington.....	3	11	2	....	1	11	4	....	..	....	..	..	....	32
Bristol.....	16	10	5	17	3	12	....	15	....	..	..	..	1	75
Warren.....	13	14	10	....	..	5	2	....	..	....	..	2	..	46
BRISTOL COUNTY.	32	35	17	17	4	18	6	15	....	..	..	2	1	153
Coventry.....	12	36	4	....	1	14	....	....	..	....	..	..	1	68
East Greenwich..	18	20	9	4	..	2	..	3	....	..	..	..	....	56
West Greenwich..	....	....	....	....	..	2	....	....	..	....	..	..	....	2
Warwick.....	63	47	15	....	..	22	5	....	..	....	..	..	4	156
KENT COUNTY. ...	93	103	28	4	1	40	5	3	....	..	..	..	5	282
Jamestown. ....	....	2	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	....	2
Little Compton...	1	6	....	1	1	....	....	5	....	..	....	..	....	14
Middletown.....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	....	....
New Shoreham....	....	4	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	....	4
Portsmouth.....	8	16	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	....	24
Tiverton.....	1	3	1	....	1	....	1	8	....	..	....	..	....	15
TOWNS, NEW- PORT COUNTY, }	10	31	1	1	2	....	1	13	....	..	....	..	....	59
NEWPORT CITY...	144	104	24	15	14	....	21	9	1	2	..	6	1	348
Burrillville.	35	24	....	....	..	....	2	....	..	....	..	3	....	64
Cranston.....	41	50	4	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	1	96
Cumberland.	42	20	1	....	..	10	8	....	..	....	..	..	....	81
East Providence..	19	14	11	1	7	....	15	....	3	....	..	3	....	73
Foster.....	....	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	....	1
Glocester.....	7	2	....	....	..	....	1	....	..	....	..	..	....	10
Johnston.....	41	21	....	4	..	5	....	....	..	....	..	..	....	71
Lincoln.....	53	65	11	1	..	24	14	....	..	....	..	..	....	168
North Providence.	5	17	6	....	..	5	....	....	..	....	..	..	....	33
North Smithfield..	7	3	3	....	..	9	....	....	..	....	..	1	....	23
Pawtucket.....	320	212	38	43	8	12	35	3	5	8	..	7	....	691
Scituate.....	4	4	11	....	..	1	....	....	..	....	..	..	....	20
Smithfield.....	17	21	6	1	..	14	1	....	..	....	..	..	....	60
Woonsocket.....	94	40	11	..	..	38	7	....	..	....	..	1	....	191
TOWNS, PROV. CO	685	493	102	51	15	118	83	3	5	11	..	12	3	1,582
PROVIDENCE CITY.	879	630	184	148	51	18	242	18	13	11	7	2	2	2,226
Charlestown.	1	3	1	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	....	5
Exeter.....	2	7	....	....	..	6	6	....	..	....	..	..	....	21
Hopkinton.	5	21	12	1	2	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	....	41
North Kingstown.	10	8	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	....	19
South Kingstown.	7	7	3	3	3	2	....	....	..	....	..	..	6	31
Richmond.....	....	18	6	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	....	24
Westerly.....	33	45	23	7	4	....	9	....	..	....	..	..	....	121
WASHINGTON CO.	58	109	45	11	10	8	15	....	..	....	..	..	6	262
WHOLE STATE....	1,901	1,505	401	247	97	202	373	61	19	24	7	22	7	4,912

TABLE.—MIXED PARENTAGE. *Being the preceding Table for the cities of Providence and Newport, by Wards.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE; BY WARDS.

AMERICAN FATHERS.

WARDS.	BIRTH-PLACES OF MOTHERS.														
	Ireland.	England.	Scotland and Wales.	Germany.	France.	Canada. (Fr'h.)	British America.	Portugal and Western Isl'ds.	Italy.	Sweden and Norway.	Holland.	Spain.	Switzerland.	Other Foreign Countries.	Total.
First.....	112	83	15	..	9	..	38	....	..	....	1	2	..	....	260
Second.....	16	19	5	1	1	..	5	....	..	....	..	..	....	....	47
Third.....	92	35	11	3	1	..	45	....	..	1	..	..	....	6	194
Fourth.....	29	24	9	2	1	1	6	....	..	1	..	6	....	..	79
Fifth.....	82	62	27	7	2	1	35	1	..	..	..	..	....	..	217
Sixth.....	20	21	4	1	1	..	39	....	..	..	..	..	2	1	89
Seventh.....	92	56	9	2	..	1	24	....	..	..	..	..	....	..	184
Eighth.....	72	40	14	3	1	..	24	....	..	1	4	..	..	3	162
Ninth.....	144	70	11	1	..	6	37	1	..	1	2	5	1	3	282
Tenth.....	266	52	22	..	1	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	364
Whole City.....	925	462	127	20	17	9	275	2	..	3	4	17	3	14	1,878

CITY OF NEWPORT; BY WARDS.

AMERICAN FATHERS.

WARDS.	BIRTH-PLACES OF MOTHERS.														
	Ireland.	England.	Scotland and Wales.	Germany.	France.	Canada. (Fr'h.)	British America.	Portugal and Western Isl'ds.	Italy.	Sweden and Norway.	Holland.	Spain.	Switzerland.	Other Foreign Countries.	Total.
First	42	16	7	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	69
Second	42	13	5	2	..	..	9	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	72
Third	3	8	3	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	19
Fourth	30	17	12	3	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	58
Fifth	56	35	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	100
Whole City	173	89	19	5	1	..	19	1	5	1	..	..	..	5	318

TABLE.—MIXED PARENTAGE. *Being the preceding Table for the cities of Providence and Newport, by Wards.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE; BY WARDS.

AMERICAN MOTHERS.

WARDS.	BIRTH-PLACES OF FATHERS.														
	Ireland.	England.	Scotland and Wales.	Germany.	France.	Canada, (Fr'h.)	British America.	Portugal and Western Islds.	Italy.	Sweden and Norway.	Holland.	Spain.	Switzerland.	Other Foreign Countries.	Total.
First.....	169	83	43	9	9	4	59	2	..	4	3	..	2	1	382
Second.....	15	19	21	13	1	..	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	75
Third.....	118	53	12	11	8	..	30	12	..	3	4	1	..	6	258
Fourth.....	47	38	9	19	..	1	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	119
Fifth.....	57	47	24	22	2	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	160
Sixth.....	39	42	6	6	4	4	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	127
Seventh.....	81	67	6	14	9	1	33	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	216
Eighth.....	40	79	18	17	3	..	21	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	184
Ninth.....	100	98	19	24	6	4	35	2	..	..	1	..	..	3	292
Tenth.....	213	104	26	13	9	2	31	..	5	..	..	..	..	4	407
Whole City	879	630	184	148	51	18	242	18	13	11	7	2	2	21	2,226

CITY OF NEWPORT; BY WARDS.

AMERICAN MOTHERS.

WARDS.	BIRTH-PLACES OF FATHERS.														
	Ireland.	England.	Scotland and Wales.	Germany.	France.	Canada. (Fr'h.)	British America.	Portugal and Western Islds.	Italy.	Sweden and Norway.	Holland.	Spain.	Switzerland.	Other Foreign Countries.	Total.
First.....	30	29	3	..	3	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	67
Second.....	29	19	3	8	7	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	73
Third.....	3	9	2	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	20
Fourth.....	25	22	6	5	1	..	8	3	..	2	..	..	1	4	83
Fifth.....	57	19	10	..	..	..	9	4	1	..	..	5	..	..	105
Whole City.....	144	104	24	15	14	..	21	9	1	2	..	6	1	7	348

We will now show the increase and the increase per cent., of the different classes, *according to parentage*, of the population of Rhode Island, in the ten years from 1865 to 1875. As the preceding table was not prepared in the census of 1865, we are compelled to use the figures as given for those of mixed parentage. We therefore give the persons who had American fathers and foreign mothers, and those who had foreign fathers and American mothers, as separate classes of the population.

PARENTAGE.	POPULATION.		Ten years' increase.	Increase per cent.
	1865.	1875.		
American.....	115,557	130,457	14,900	12.89
Irish.....	48,136	73,923	25,787	53.57
English.....	9,781	17,187	7,406	75.72
Scotch and Welsh.....	2,344	4,691	2,347	100.12
German.....	1,626	3,820	2,194	134.93
British American.....	3,259	15,677	12,418	381.03
Portuguese.....	140	865	725	517.85
Swedish and Norwegian.....	70	899	829	1,184.28
Other foreign.....	494	1,543	1,049	212.34
Total foreign.....	65,850	118,605	52,755	80.11
American father and foreign mother	1,759	4,265	2,506	142.46
Foreign father and American mother	1,799	4,912	3,113	173.04
Total population.....	184,965	258,239	73,274	39.61

The preceding table may well excite our attention. It shows that the native American population of Rhode Island, by parentage, has increased only 12.89 per cent., in ten years past, while the foreign population, by parentage, has increased 80.11 per cent., in the same time. The Irish, by parentage, have increased 53.57 per cent., in ten years; the English, 75.72 per cent.; the German, 134.93 per cent., &c. It will be noticed that the total foreign population, by parentage, has increased at almost exactly the same rate as the foreign population, by birth-place; while the American population, which increased 28.46 per cent., by birth-place, increased only 12.89 per cent., by parentage.

These figures illustrate most forcibly the importance of the classification by parentage, for a correct understanding of the true characteristics of the population. It is true that the American population, by birth, is the legal American population to all

intents and purposes, under the constitution and laws of the State; but the classification of the population, by parentage, shows most forcibly that the legal American population of the future, in Rhode Island, will be quite different from that of the past.

If the increase of the American and foreign population, by parentage, should continue at the same rate in the future, as in the past ten years, the population of Rhode Island, by parentage, in 1885, will be American, 152,087; foreign, 222,466. Indeed, if the rate of increase has continued the same, since the census was taken, the population of the State, by parentage at the present time, 1876, is American, 136,458, foreign, 133,412; and in June, 1877, it will be American, 138,195, foreign, 143,307. In these calculations, those of mixed parentage are given according to the birth-places of their fathers.

Table XVII, on page 26, gives a comparison of the number of persons in the State, American and foreign, both by nativity and by parentage. Table XV. shows the number, by parentage, of different nations. The following shows these statistics, comparing the censuses of 1865 and 1875. The population of mixed parentage are necessarily omitted:

	1865.			1875.		
	By Birth-place.	By Parentage.	Difference: Children born in the United States.	By Birth-place.	By Parentage.	Difference: Children born in the United States.
Irish.....	27,030	48,136	21,106	37,286	73,923	36,637
English.....	6,478	9,781	3,303	12,379	17,187	4,808
Scotch and Welsh.....	1,403	2,344	941	3,186	4,691	1,505
German.....	897	1,626	729	2,013	3,820	1,807
French.....	146	247	101	401	585	184
British American.....	3,384	3,259	.....	13,687	15,677	1,990
Portuguese.....	75	140	65	561	865	304
Italian.....	37	61	24	231	282	51

A considerable number of persons, born in British America, are of English, Irish, or Scotch parentage, so that in 1865 there

were more persons in Rhode Island who were born in British America than there were of British American parentage.

If we give those of mixed parentage according to the birth-places of their fathers, there were in 1865, in Rhode Island, 27,946 children who were born in this country of foreign parents, and in 1875, the number of the same class was 51,887, an increase of 85.67 per cent. in ten years.

Mixed Parentage.

If we take Table XV., on pages 23 and 24, of the second part of this report, in connection with the table just given, on pages lvii. to lx., inclusive, we can ascertain the birth-places of the fathers and mothers of those given as of mixed parentage in Table XV. It is not necessary to recapitulate the figures here.

The intermingling of natives of different nations, by marriage, is a subject of much interest and importance, especially in Rhode Island, where the foreign comprises so large a percentage of the whole population.

In the city of Providence, during twenty years, from 1856 to 1875, inclusive, the proportion of children of mixed parentage was constantly increasing. For the whole period, of each 100 children born, 40.05 were of American parents, 49.04 of foreign parents, and 10.91 of mixed parentage, that is with one parent of American and one of foreign birth. In 1856 the proportion of mixed parentage was 6.74 in each 100; in 1875 it was 15.35 in each 100.

In the same city, during the twenty-one years ending with 1875, the marriages of persons of American birth were 55.97 per cent. of all; of persons of foreign birth, 30.69 per cent.; and where one person was of American, and one of foreign birth, 13.34 per cent. of all. See the City Registrar's Report, of Providence, for 1875.

Table XVII., on page 26, shows the number of persons, American and foreign, both by nativity and by parentage, in each town in the State; and also the percentage of those of American, and of foreign parentage; those of mixed parentage being given according to the birth-places of their fathers.

Very great differences will be seen in the proportion of the population of foreign parentage in the different towns of the

State; the greatest proportion of foreign being in the manufacturing districts. Very great changes in this respect have taken place since the census of 1865. We find now, the least percentage of foreign parentage in Foster, only 1.88 in each 100 of the total population; next in New Shoreham, 2.18 in each 100; after these, Exeter, West Greenwich, Jamestown, and Charlestown, all have less than 10 in each 100, of foreign parentage.

On the other hand, the town with the greatest percentage of foreign is Woonsocket, where 72.48 in each 100 of the total population are of foreign parentage. Next to Woonsocket is Lincoln, with 69.74 in each 100, of foreign parentage; Cumberland with 65.39 in each 100; and Burrillville, 59.63; Pawtucket, 58.82; North Smithfield, 58.24; Warwick, 52.37; and Providence, 53.00; making eight towns in the State where the persons of foreign parentage comprise more than half of the whole population. In 1865 there were only three towns.

If we refer to Table XV., we learn the kind of foreign population living in each town in the State. This table shows that there are 13,698 French Canadians and their children in the State, of whom nearly 10,000 are in the towns of Providence county, and 2,560 in Kent county. In 1865 there were only about 2,000 of this class in the State. Nearly one-third of the whole population of Woonsocket, by parentage, are French Canadians, and one-third are Irish.

In eight towns in the State, as already seen, more than half of the population, by parentage, is foreign. This foreign population, in these towns, is divided as follows; those of mixed parentage are omitted:

TOWNS.	American.	Irish.	English.	Scotch and Welsh.	French Canadian.	German.	Swedish and Norwegian.	Other Foreign.	Total Foreign.
Woonsocket.....	3,562	4,481	592	115	4,248	77	1	135	9,649
Lincoln.....	3,373	3,780	1,219	274	2,464	55	5	101	7,898
Cumberland.....	1,930	2,328	930	139	149	11	32	40	3,629
Burrillville.....	2,087	1,828	450	17	706	27	.....	38	3,066
Pawtucket.....	7,328	6,661	1,848	372	517	214	34	324	9,970
North Smithfield..	1,128	564	116	16	845	36	1	28	1,606
Warwick.....	5,343	2,585	768	344	1,908	38	223	60	5,926
Providence.....	45,438	36,561	6,659	2,163	449	2,368	242	2,691	51,133

In each 100 of the population in Woonsocket, by parentage, there are 26 American, 33 Irish, 31 French Canadian, 5 English, Scotch or Welsh, and 5 other foreign.

In Lincoln, in each 100, there are 29 American, 33 Irish, 21 French Canadian, 13 English, Scotch or Welsh, and 4 other foreign.

In each 100 in the city of Providence there are 45 American, 36 Irish, 9 English, Scotch or Welsh, 2 German, and 8 other foreign.

Tables XVI., on page 25, and XVIII., on page 27, show the facts relating to the parentage of the population in each ward of the cities of Providence and Newport. In Providence, the least percentage of foreign population, by parentage, is in the sixth ward; 29 foreign, and 71 American in each 100; the greatest percentage of foreign is in the tenth ward; 79 foreign, and 21 American in each 100.

In Newport, the least percentage of foreign, by parentage, is in the first ward, 20 foreign and 80 American in each 100; the greatest percentage of foreign is in the fifth ward, 69 foreign and 31 American in each 100.

A census of the city of Providence was taken in 1855, showing the parentage, as well as the nativity of the population, like the censuses of 1865 and 1875. We can, therefore, now compare the facts on these points, in the city for twenty years, as follows:

AMERICAN POPULATION.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.	Total Popu- lation.	Number born in the United States.	Percentage of total Population.	Number of American Parentage.	Percentage of total Population.
1855.....	47,785.....	33,682.....	70.48	27,897.....	58.94
1865.....	54,595.....	41,193.....	75.45	30,702.....	56.24
1875.....	100,675.....	71,438.....	70.95.....	47,316.....	47.00
1855 to 1865, gain	6,810....	gain 7,511....	gain 4.97....	gain 2,805....	loss 2.70
1865 to 1875, gain	46,080....	gain 30,245....	loss 4.50....	gain 16,614....	loss 9.24
1855 to 1875, gain	52,890....	gain 37,756....	gain 0.47....	gain 19,419....	loss 11.94

FOREIGN POPULATION.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.	Total Population.	Number born in Foreign Countries.	Percentage of total Population.	Number of Foreign Parentage.	Percentage of total Population.
1855.....	47,785.....	13,232.....	27.69.....	19,432.....	41.06
1865.....	54,595.....	13,402.....	24.55.....	23,893.....	43.76
1875.....	100,675.....	29,237.....	29.04.....	53,359.....	53.00
1855 to 1865, gain	6,810....gain	170....loss	3.14....gain	4,461....gain	2.70
1865 to 1875, gain	46,080....gain	15,835....gain	4.49....gain	29,466....gain	9.24
1855 to 1875, gain	52,890....gain	16,005....gain	1.35....gain	33,927....gain	11.94

A great change has been made in the proportions of the American and foreign population, in Providence, since 1865, by the annexation of the territory now comprising the ninth and tenth wards. The population of those two wards, in 1875, was as follows :

PROVIDENCE.	Born in the U. S.	Born in Foreign Countries.	Total.	American Parentage.	Foreign Parentage.	Total.
Wards 9 and 10	19,439	10,368	29,807	10,083	19,724	29,807

Leaving out these two wards the population of the city would be : Born in the United States, 51,999 ; born in foreign countries, 18,869 ; total, 70,868. Of American parentage, 37,233 ; of foreign parentage, 33,635 ; or, by parentage, American, 52.54, foreign, 47.46, in each 100 of the population.

Age and Sex.

The subject of the ages of the population, in connection with the sex, in each town and county in Rhode Island, is shown in Table XIX., on pages 28 to 37, inclusive. The ages are given with more particularity than in the census of 1865, the table showing three divisions of age under one year, and also showing the number at each year from one to five, and from fifteen to twenty.

The ages of the living and the proportions at different periods of life, are subjects of very great importance for a correct understanding of the capabilities and future prospects of the population of any State or community. A population, like that of

many country towns in New England, where a large portion of the young people has emigrated, leaving the farm-houses occupied by middle-aged or elderly people, has lost much of its power and capability for the present, and of its promises of growth in the future. The difference between such a community and one in a manufacturing village, where a very large majority of the population is young, will be readily understood. This difference will influence the material productiveness of the community, the probable and comparative mortality, the character of the diseases that prevail, the average age of those who die, and indeed every interest, material, moral, and spiritual, of the people.

A subject of such importance might furnish occasion for unlimited study and comment; but I shall confine myself to a very few points, chiefly the same that were considered in the census report of 1865.

The following table shows the number and proportions of each sex, and of the total population, in each division of ages, in the whole State, by the census of 1875 :

TABLE.—*Proportions at different ages in Rhode Island, 1875.*

AGES.	MALES.		FEMALES.		TOTAL POPULAT'N.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 3 months.....	716	.58	739	.56	1,455	.56
3 months and under 6....	835	.67	816	.61	1,651	.64
6 months and under 1 year	1,589	1.27	1,602	1.20	3,191	1.24
Total under 1 year.	3,140	2.51	3,157	2.38	6,297	2.44
1 year and under 2.....	2,540	2.02	2,614	1.97	5,154	1.99
2 and under 3.....	2,855	2.28	2,827	2.13	5,682	2.20
3 and under 4.....	2,698	2.15	2,721	2.05	5,419	2.10
4 and under 5	2,538	2.02	2,656	2.00	5,194	2.01
Total under 5.....	13,771	10.98	13,975	10.53	27,746	10.74
5 and under 10.....	12,725	10.14	12,667	9.55	25,392	9.83
10 and under 15.....	11,470	9.14	11,519	8.68	22,989	8.90
15 and under 16.....	2,401	1.91	2,534	1.91	4,935	1.91
16 and under 17.....	2,565	2.04	2,774	2.09	5,339	2.07
17 and under 18.....	2,420	1.93	2,692	2.03	5,112	1.98
18 and under 19.....	2,812	2.23	3,172	2.39	5,984	2.31
19 and under 20.....	2,643	2.10	2,699	2.03	5,342	2.07
20 and under 25.....	13,200	10.51	14,070	10.60	27,270	10.56
25 and under 30.....	11,740	9.35	12,458	9.39	24,198	9.37
30 and under 40.....	18,422	14.67	19,320	14.56	37,742	14.62
40 and under 50.....	13,646	10.87	14,438	10.88	28,084	10.88
50 and under 60.....	9,443	7.52	9,705	7.32	19,148	7.42
60 and under 70.....	5,433	4.33	6,392	4.82	11,825	4.58
70 and under 80.....	2,259	1.80	3,236	2.44	5,495	2.13
80 and under 90.....	559	.44	916	.69	1,475	.57
90 and over.....	51	.04	112	.09	163	.06
Totals.....	125,560	100.00	132,679	100.00	258,239	100.00

In the whole number living, under one year, under five years, and under 20 years, there is a considerable excess of females, and yet, at all these periods of life, the proportion of males to the whole number of males at all ages, is greater than the proportion of females to the whole number of females at all ages. At all ages above 20 there are more females than males in the State, and generally the percentages of females are greater than those of males. This is specially true at the more advanced ages. Thus of all the males in the State, 8,302, or 6.61 per cent., are over 60 years of age, while of all the females, 10,646, or 8.04 per cent., are over 60 years.

There are some slight changes in the percentages at different ages, as compared with the census of 1865. The proportion of the population under 5 years of age, both males and females, is slightly greater in 1875 than in 1865; from 5 to 10, and from 10 to 15, the proportion is less in 1875 than in 1865. From 20 to 40 the proportion of males is considerably larger in 1875 than in 1865, while that of females is nearly the same.

The following table, showing the percentages of the population, at different ages, in the State of Rhode Island and in the city of Providence, at different dates, will be useful and interesting :

[illegible]

The effects of the War of the Rebellion can be clearly seen in the figures for the city of Providence, by the greatly reduced proportion of the children living in 1865, as compared with the percentage in 1855. The same cause reduced the percentage in 1870, between 5 and 10 years of age, and in 1875, between 10 and 15 years of age. The same effects are noticed in the percentages for the whole State. Other interesting deductions might be made from the table did time permit. It is easy, by study and reflection, to clothe columns of dry figures with a living interest.

The relations and the value of these figures from the census, showing the proportions of the population living at different ages, will be more clearly seen by comparing them with those of other States and communities. The following table shows the proportions of the living population, in several States, as named :

PERIODS OF LIFE.	Maine.	N. H.	Vt.	Conn.	Mass.	Mass.	U. S.	U. S.
	1870.	1870.	1870.	1870.	1870	1860.	1870.	1860.
	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.	Per ct.
Under 5.....	10.80	9.32	11.30	10.91	10.77	12.28	14.30	15.43
5 to 10.....	10.43	9.05	10.42	9.85	9.59	10.43	12.49	13.29
10 to 15.....	11.18	9.51	10.57	10.25	10.18	9.28	12.42	11.85
15 to 20.....	10.66	10.24	10.20	9.56	9.76	9.81	10.48	10.71
20 to 30.....	16.77	16.91	16.45	17.91	18.86	19.82	17.70	18.24
30 to 40.....	12.76	13.23	12.67	14.27	14.70	14.91	12.65	12.81
40 to 50.....	10.02	11.15	10.22	11.14	11.16	10.19	9.13	8.33
50 to 60.....	7.96	8.93	8.01	7.69	7.44	6.61	5.82	5.05
60 to 70.....	5.66	6.67	5.95	5.06	4.69	4.05	3.28	2.83
70 to 80.....	2.88	3.77	3.20	2.46	2.19	1.91	1.35	1.11
80 to 90.....	.80	1.11	.91	.83	.60	.55	.33	.30
90 and over.....	.08	.11	.10	.07	.06	.05	.05	.05
Total.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

There is much of interest in the figures of this table, and many differences, in the different States, which it would be a most interesting study to seek the explanation of. Notice the marked decrease in the percentages under 10 years, in Massachusetts, from 1860 to 1870. Notice how much greater the percentages in the

whole country are than those in the New England States at all ages under 20. Notice the marked difference, in the ages under 15, between the States of New Hampshire and Vermont. But we must leave the tables to those who have opportunity to pursue the subject farther.

It will be readily perceived that the percentages of the living at different ages, will vary greatly in different places, as between the city and the country, or between a farming town and a manufacturing village. Let us compare, for example, Woonsocket, Pawtucket, Foster, and New Shoreham. The following shows the percentages in each of these towns, of the living population in 1875, at different periods of life :

	Woonsocket. Percentages.	Foster. Percentages.	Pawtucket. Percentages.	New Shoreham. Percentages.
Under 5 years.....	11.46	7.91	11.94	8.89
5 and under 10.....	11.07	8.56	10.04	9.56
10 and under 15.....	10.44	8.36	8.99	11.25
15 and under 20.....	12.47	9.20	10.44	11.86
20 and under 40.....	32.51	26.57	35.02	28.95
40 and under 60.....	16.77	21.58	17.34	19.96
60 and over.....	5.28	17.82	6.23	9.59
Totals.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

The differences in the population, as shown by these figures, are obvious at a glance. Notice the percentages of children, under 15 years of age; 32.98 per cent. in Woonsocket; 24.83 in Foster; 30.97 in Pawtucket; and 29.64 in New Shoreham. See the percentages from 15 to 40 years of age; 44.98 and 45.46 in Woonsocket and Pawtucket; and only 35.77 and 40.81 in Foster and New Shoreham. See the very small percentage over 60 years of age, in Woonsocket and Pawtucket, and the very much larger percentage in Foster and New Shoreham.

One important classification of the people is so as to show their ability, so far as it depends upon age, to labor and assist in increasing the productions of a community. For this object, three classes are made; those under 15 called the *Dependent* class; those from 15 to 60, the *Productive* class; and those of 60 years and over, the *Aged* class. The first and last combined make the non-productive, and the second the productive class. This subject is of so much interest and importance that I have prepared the following table showing the number and percentage of these three classes, in the population of each town and county in the State:

POPULATION IN THREE CLASSES, ACCORDING TO AGE. lxxi.

TABLE.—*Showing the number and percentage of the population in each of three classes, according to age.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	UNDER 15 YEARS.		15 YEARS AND UNDER 60.		60 YEARS AND OVER.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Barrington.....	332	28.02	714	60.25	139	11.73
Bristol.....	1,604	27.52	3,678	63.10	547	9.38
Warren.....	1,202	30.01	2,408	60.13	395	9.86
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	3,138	28.48	6,800	61.71	1,081	9.81
Coventry.....	1,311	28.62	2,780	60.70	489	10.68
East Greenwich.....	861	27.60	1,901	60.93	358	11.47
West Greenwich.....	354	34.23	521	50.39	159	15.38
Warwick.....	3,629	31.25	7,146	61.53	839	7.22
KENT COUNTY.....	6,155	30.25	12,348	60.68	1,845	9.07
Jamestown.....	125	25.62	312	63.93	51	10.45
Little Compton.....	285	24.65	695	60.12	176	15.23
Middletown.....	275	25.61	692	64.43	107	9.96
New Shoreham.....	340	29.64	697	60.77	110	9.59
Portsmouth.....	553	29.21	1,124	59.38	216	11.41
Tiverton.....	640	30.46	1,236	58.83	225	10.71
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO. ..	2,218	28.22	4,756	60.52	885	11.26
NEWPORT CITY.....	3,965	28.26	8,881	63.31	1,182	8.43
Burrillville.....	1,669	31.80	3,225	61.44	355	6.76
Cranston.....	1,646	28.94	3,593	63.17	449	7.89
Cumberland.....	1,783	31.43	3,499	61.68	391	6.89
East Providence.....	1,366	31.50	2,687	61.97	283	6.53
Foster.....	383	24.82	885	57.36	275	17.82
Glocester.....	562	26.79	1,215	57.91	321	15.30
Johnston.....	1,514	30.29	3,118	62.37	367	7.34
Lincoln.....	3,788	32.75	7,165	61.96	612	5.29
North Providence.....	380	29.16	809	62.09	114	8.75
North Smithfield.....	917	32.78	1,646	58.85	234	8.37
Pawtucket.....	5,718	30.97	11,595	62.80	1,151	6.23
Scituate.....	1,118	27.26	2,523	61.52	460	11.22
Smithfield.....	868	30.38	1,769	61.92	220	7.70
Woonsocket.....	4,476	32.97	8,384	61.76	716	5.27
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE CO	26,188	31.08	52,113	61.86	5,948	7.06
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	28,356	28.17	66,300	65.85	6,019	5.98
Charlestown.....	341	32.35	586	55.60	127	12.05
Exeter.....	414	30.55	747	55.13	194	14.32
Hopkinton.....	823	29.82	1,682	60.94	255	9.24
North Kingstown.....	979	27.93	2,130	60.77	396	11.30
South Kingstown.....	1,396	32.92	2,393	56.44	451	10.64
Richmond.....	536	30.82	1,017	58.48	186	10.70
Westerly.....	1,618	29.92	3,401	62.89	389	7.19
WASHINGTON COUNTY ..	6,107	30.44	11,956	59.60	1,998	9.96
WHOLE STATE.....	76,127	29.48	163,154	63.18	18,958	7.34

The preceding table will repay much and careful study. I have been deeply interested in it for hours. It shows more plainly than words could do it, some important characteristics of the population in every town in the State, and the differences in the population of different towns. Generally, the characteristics shown are in accordance with what we should expect from our general knowledge of the several towns; but there are some strange anomalies that are difficult of explanation.

For example: knowing that Woonsocket, Lincoln, and similar towns have a large French Canadian population, and that the population, generally, is in active life, we should expect a large percentage of children, under 15 years of age, in those towns. This we find from the table to be true. Woonsocket and Lincoln have each nearly 33 per cent. of their population under 15 years of age; while Warwick, Burrillville, Cumberland, and other manufacturing towns have nearly as large a percentage of the same class of population.

On the other hand we should expect the more distinctly farming towns, where there are no manufacturing villages, to have a small percentage of children. And this we find to be true, generally. Foster and Little Compton have less than 25 per cent. of their population under 15 years of age, while Middletown and Glocester have only a slightly larger percentage.

But how shall we explain West Greenwich, with not a single village within its limits, and no manufacturing establishments, and yet 34.23 per cent. of its population are under 15 years of age; a larger percentage than in any other town or city in the State. South Kingstown, too, not specially a manufacturing town, and with a population decreasing during the last fifteen years, is next to West Greenwich and Woonsocket, and has a larger percentage of population under 15 years of age than Lincoln, Pawtucket, North Smithfield, and other manufacturing towns. These are anomalies that will puzzle most persons to explain.

We see by the preceding table that the three towns with the largest percentages of population, under 15 years of age, are West Greenwich, Woonsocket, and South Kingstown; the three towns with the smallest percentages under 15, are Little Compton, Foster, and Middletown.

The three towns having the largest percentages of the Productive class of population, between 15 and 60 years of age, are

Providence, Middletown, and Jamestown; the three towns with the smallest percentages of the Productive class, are West Greenwich, Exeter, and Charlestown.

The three towns with the largest percentages of the Aged class, of 60 years and over, are Foster, West Greenwich, and Little Compton; the three towns with the smallest percentages of this class are Woonsocket, Lincoln, and Providence.

But, interesting as is this subject, we cannot pursue it farther at this time. There are other topics connected with it, as the connection of age and sex, which we have not noticed. Those who wish to pursue the subject will find much material for study in the tables given.

Aged Persons in Rhode Island.

In connection with the subject of age the following list may be interesting and useful for preservation. It contains the names and ages of all the persons in Rhode Island, who were reported in the census, as living on the first day of June, 1875, and as being 90 years of age, or over:

Persons in Rhode Island of 90 years of age and over.

RESIDENCE.	NAME.	AGE.	BIRTH-PLACE.
Barrington.....	Mary Noble.....	90	England.
Bristol.....	Johanna Greene.....	91	Warren.
“	John Bullock.....	106	Massachusetts.
“	Hannah Batt.....	90	Bristol.
“	Lemuel Richmond.....	94	Massachusetts.
“	Rebecca Smith.....	93	“
Warren.....	Margaret Burns.....	91	Ireland.
“	Mary A. Haile.....	95	Warren.
“	Shubael P. Child.....	96	Massachusetts.
“	Dinah Sawtell.....	92	“
“	William Dever.....	90	Ireland.
Coventry.....	Sarah Hopkins.....	91	Warwick.
“	Maxime Chamboilen.....	92	Canada.
“	Rhoda C. Stone.....	91	Coventry.
“	Hope Howard.....	100	Foster.
“	Elizabeth Andrews.....	91	Coventry.
“	Jeremiah McGregor.....	93	“
“	Lydia Greene.....	90	“
“	Betsey Matteson.....	90	West Greenwich.

Persons in Rhode Island of 90 years of age and over.—CONTINUED.

RESIDENCE.	NAME.	AGE.	BIRTH-PLACE.
East Greenwich	Nathaniel H. Cole.....	91	East Greenwich.
“ “	Mary Hunt.....	90	“ “
West Greenwich.....	Mary Whitford.....	90	West Greenwich.
“ “	Eunice Tillinghast.....	90	“ “
“ “	Elizabeth Barber.....	90	Connecticut.
“ “	Freelove Palmer.....	90	Foster.
Warwick.....	Freelove Atwood.....	91	Scituate.
“	Mary McCannon.....	90	Ireland.
“	Sarah Lee.....	90	Newport.
“	Mary McCabe.....	95	Ireland.
“	James Warner.....	96	Warwick.
“	William Bardon.....	90	Ireland.
“	Sarah A. Burleson.....	91	Connecticut.
“	Rosanna Cutter.....	96	Coventry.
“	Susan Tennant.....	91	East Greenwich.
“	John R. Waterman.....	92	Warwick.
“	Daniel Brown.....	93	“
“	Cato Holden (colored).....	92	“
“	Mary Arnold.....	91	East Greenwich
“	Martha Congdon.....	91	Warwick.
“	Ann Clapp.....	91	“
Jamestown.....	George Armstrong.....	90	Jamestown.
Middletown.....	Anna M. Greene.....	91	Newport.
Portsmouth.....	Elizabeth Braman.....	91	Portsmouth.
“	Hannah Ingraham.....	90	“
“	William Manchester.....	93	Tiverton.
Tiverton.....	Phebe Manchester.....	94	Tiverton.
“	Hannah Manchester.....	91	East Greenwich.
“	Nancy Durfee.....	92	Tiverton.
“	David Durfee.....	94	“
Newport.....	Anna Dunn.....	90	Ireland.
“	Hannah Rose.....	92	Wickford.
“	Margaret Carr.....	96	Newport.
“	Patience Peckham.....	92	Middletown.
“	Sarah H. Hazard.....	94	Newport.
“	William C. Thurston.....	91	“
“	Hannah Tolman.....	95	East Greenwich.
“	Mary Wilbur.....	94	Tiverton.
“	Abby Barker.....	93	Connecticut.
“	William Card.....	90	Newport.
“	Mary Hull.....	94	“
“	Elizabeth Sherman.....	93	“
“	Sarah L. Dickens.....	98	New Shoreham.
“	Polly Neil.....	96	Newport.

Persons in Rhode Island of 90 years of age and over.—CONTINUED.

RESIDENCE.	NAME.	AGE.	BIRTH-PLACE.
Newport.....	Kate Sullivan.....	100	Ireland.
“	Martha Peckham.....	93	Newport.
“	Senah Burkinshaw.....	90	England.
“	Catharine Flannagan.....	102	Ireland.
“	Annie M. Randolph.....	92	Newport.
Burrillville.....	Eli Eddy.....	96	Glocester.
“	Marcy Eddy.....	92	Smithfield.
“	Dorcas Jenne.....	90	Glocester.
“	Phila Aldrich.....	90	Smithfield.
“	John Mathewson.....	90	Glocester.
“	Hannah Inman.....	95	Burrillville.
Cranston.....	Antonio Marts.....	90	St. Domingo.
“	Delana Roberts.....	90	Cranston.
“	Bridget McAniff.....	96	Ireland.
“	Charlotte Hill.....	95	Warwick.
“	Anthony Burns.....	92	Ireland.
“	Patience Dyer.....	90	Scituate.
Cumberland.....	David Aldrich.....	94	Cumberland.
“	Jemima Aldrich.....	91	Massachusetts.
“	Hannah Sweetland.....	93	Cumberland.
East Providence.....	David Cole.....	94	Massachusetts.
Foster.....	Emory Hopkins.....	91	Scituate.
“	Hannah Tillinghast.....	91	Foster.
“	Patience Albro.....	98	Massachusetts.
Glocester.....	Duty Place.....	91	Glocester.
“	John Lafarge.....	95	Canada.
Johnston.....	Ann Garrity.....	100	Ireland.
“	Benjamin Thornton.....	91	Johnston.
“	Mary Cory.....	94	North Kingstown.
Lincoln.....	Josette Verignette.....	97	Canada.
“	Margaret Burke.....	95	Ireland.
“	Margaret McKee.....	90	“
“	Mary R. Dougherty.....	91	“
“	Rebecca Mowry.....	94	Burrillville.
“	Thomas McMannon.....	94	Ireland.
“	William P. Holly.....	91	Richmond.
North Providence.....	James Angell.....	91	Providence.
North Smithfield.....	Patience Remington.....	93	Smithfield.
Pawtucket.....	Bridget McGowan.....	93	Ireland.
“	Rosanna Owens.....	107	“

Persons in Rhode Island of 90 years of age and over.—CONTINUED.

RESIDENCE.	NAME.	AGE.	BIRTH-PLACE.
Scituate	Pardon Barnes.....	92	Scituate.
"	Thomas Tongs.....	92	"
Woonsocket.....	Mary Hulbert	98	Canada.
"	Ariel Cook.....	94	Cumberland.
Providence.....	Amy Benchley	91	Smithfield.
"	Bridget Mitchell.....	95	Ireland.
"	William Devine.....	93	"
"	Isabella Mason.....	96	Massachusetts.
"	Peter Talbot.....	92	Maine.
"	Ellen Hennessey.....	90	Ireland.
"	Elizabeth Cozzens.....	90	Providence.
"	Catharine McGann.....	90	Ireland.
"	Sibyl Dyer.....	90	Massachusetts.
"	Truman Beckwith.....	91	Connecticut.
"	Lydia Pearce.....	90	Providence.
"	Mary Greene.....	96	Warwick.
"	Hannah Lyon.....	91	Connecticut.
"	Margaret Sheehan.....	90	Ireland.
"	Ellen McVey.....	97	"
"	Bridget Henry.....	90	"
"	Amy Tourtellot.....	93	Glocester.
"	Joseph Sweet.....	92	Providence.
"	Mary Dunn	101	Ireland.
"	Avis Bryant	91	Massachusetts.
"	Hercules Whitney.....	97	Cranston.
"	Anne Wilmarth	93	Massachusetts.
"	Tryphena Lyman.....	96	New Hampshire.
"	Rose Flynn.....	90	Ireland.
"	Eunice Arnold	92	Smithfield.
"	Betsey Snow	90	Providence.
"	Catharine James.....	93	"
"	Lydia Congdon.....	93	North Kingstown.
"	Philip Tally.....	90	Ireland.
"	Dorcas Pearce.....	96	Warren.
"	Zilpha James.....	93	Portsmouth.
"	Henrietta Brown (colored)	104	Maryland.
"	Thomas Williams.....	95	Connecticut.
"	Hannah Cory.....	90	Newport.
"	Bridget Mitchel.....	96	Ireland.
"	Catharine Dorsey (colored)	93	Maryland.
"	Maria Little (colored).....	120	"
"	Thomas Martin.....	91	Ireland.
"	Betty Martin	90	"
"	Daniel Hull.....	90	Newport.
"	Owen McGrath.....	95	Ireland.
"	Martin Brennan.....	98	"
"	Easter Ash.....	90	"

Persons in Rhode Island of 90 years of age and over.—CONCLUDED.

RESIDENCE.	NAME.	AGE.	BIRTH-PLACE.
Charlestown	Elizabeth Allen.....	103	Connecticut.
Exeter.....	Simon Lillibridge.....	92	Exeter.
“	Ellery Barber.....	92	“
Hopkinton.....	Welthan Godfrey.....	94	Warwick.
“	Ruth Palmer.....	93	Hopkinton.
“	Burdick Kenyon.....	95	“
South Kingstown.....	Benjamin S. Knowles.....	91	South Kingstown.
“ “	Jeremiah Whaley.....	92	“ “
“ “	Elizabeth Gould	94	“ “
“ “	Martha Edwards.....	90	Cranston.
“ “	Moses Barber.....	93	Exeter.
Westerly.....	Sylvester Coon.....	91	Hopkinton.
“	Mary A. Rhoda.....	96	Westerly.

The ages are given as reported in the census. The greater portion of those that are given as over one hundred years of age should be taken with considerable deduction, especially in the case of colored persons and of natives of Ireland. Very few of these persons know their exact ages, and are apt to grow old very fast after they reach the age of seventy-five or eighty. There are 163 names in the list; in 1865 the number was 115.

There are only two of those in this list, over one hundred years of age, who were in the list as over 90 years, in the census of 1865. One of them gained sixteen years from 1865 to 1875; the age of the other is given as ten years more than in 1865, and is probably correct.

Civil Condition.

Tables XX. and XXI., on pages 38 to 57, inclusive, show the number of persons married, single, widowed and divorced, of each sex, in several divisions of ages, in each town and county in Rhode Island, and in each ward of the cities of Providence and Newport.

This subject was not presented in the State Census of 1865, and I think, has never been presented so fully in any census in this country. The census of New York in 1865, gave the number of single, married and widowed in the State, omitting the

divorced, and without reference to ages. The census of Massachusetts, in 1875, gives the number of single, married, widowed and divorced, but with no divisions of ages.

By reference to the table it will be seen that the number of each class is given, by sex, under 15 years of age, then by quinquennial periods to 50 years, and then those of 50 years and over. The whole population of the State is 258,239; of whom there are 125,560 males, and 132,679 females. Of this number, the *Married* include 50,182 males, and 49,261 females; the *Single*, 71,824 males, and 71,341 females; the *Widowed*, 3,240 males, and 11,434 females; and the *Divorced*, 314 males, and 643 females.

Of the Male Population, 57.20 in each 100 are *Single*; 39.97 in each 100 are *Married*; 2.58 in each 100 are *Widowed*; and 0.25 are *Divorced*.

Of the Female Population, 53.77 in each 100 are *Single*; 37.13 in each 100 are *Married*; 8.61 in each 100 are *Widows*; and 0.49 are *Divorced*.

The following table shows the total population of the State, by sex, in each specified division of ages; and the number and percentage, by sex, of the Single, Married, Widowed and Divorced, in each division of ages:

CIVIL CONDITION.	DIVISIONS OF AGES.					
	UNDER 15.		15 AND UNDER 20.		20 AND UNDER 25.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Total Population.....	37,966	38,161	12,848	13,853	13,173	14,087
Single.... { Number.....	37,966	38,161	12,687	12,850	10,238	8,427
{ Per cent.....	100.00	100.00	98.75	92.76	77.72	59.82
Married.. { Number.....	.....	.....	151	984	2,877	5,472
{ Per cent.....	.....	.....	1.17	7.10	21.84	38.85
Widowed. { Number.....	.....	.....	9	12	42	110
{ Per cent.....	.....	.....	.07	.09	.32	.78
Divorced.. { Number.....	.....	.....	1	7	16	78
{ Per cent.....	.....	.....	.008	.05	.12	.55

CIVIL CONDITION.	DIVISIONS OF AGES.—CONTINUED.					
	25 AND UNDER 30.		30 AND UNDER 35.		35 AND UNDER 40.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Total Population.....	11,744	12,437	9,874	10,117	8,564	9,221
Single.... { Number.	5,041	4,079	2,296	2,285	1,226	1,437
{ Per cent.	42.92	32.80	23.25	22.58	14.32	15.58
Married .. { Number.	6,518	7,967	7,370	7,282	7,063	6,981
{ Per cent.	55.50	64.06	74.64	71.98	82.47	75.71
Widowed. { Number.	138	285	173	455	233	702
{ Per cent.	1.18	2.29	1.75	4.50	2.72	7.61
Divorced.. { Number.	47	106	35	95	42	101
{ Per cent. ....	.40	.85	.36	.94	.49	1.10

CIVIL CONDITION.	DIVISIONS OF AGES.—CONTINUED.					
	40 AND UNDER 45.		45 AND UNDER 50.		50 AND OVER.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Total Population.....	7,318	7,882	6,317	6,518	17,756	20,403
Single.... { Number.	801	1,065	467	726	1,102	2,311
{ Per cent.	10.95	13.51	7.39	11.14	6.20	11.32
Married .. { Number.	6,234	5,841	5,513	4,688	14,456	10,046
{ Per cent.	85.19	74.11	87.27	71.93	81.42	49.24
Widowed. { Number.	244	893	289	1,049	2,112	7,928
{ Per cent.	3.33	11.33	4.58	16.09	11.90	38.86
Divorced.. { Number.	39	83	48	55	86	118
{ Per cent. ....	.53	1.05	.76	.84	.48	.58

Comparing this table with Table XIX., of *Age and Sex*, we find slight discrepancies in the whole numbers of each sex in the different divisions of ages. This is owing to corrections made in copying the returns, after that table was prepared.

It seems from the preceding table that there are only 3,413 persons in the State, 1,102 males and 2,311 females, of the age of 50 years or over, who were never married.

There are 151 males and 984 females married, who are under 20 years of age. The number of females who are married is much greater than the number of males, under the age of 30 years; after that age there are more males than females who are married.

in all the divisions of ages. Of the age of 50 years and over, there are 14,456 males and 10,046 females who are married.

There are 9 widowers and 12 widows in the State, less than 20 years of age; and 42 widowers and 110 widows between 20 and 25 years. The number of widows is much greater than that of widowers, at all ages.

There are one male and seven females in the State, reported as divorced, under the age of 20 years; and 16 divorced males and 78 divorced females between 20 and 25 years of age. There are 957 divorced persons, 314 males and 643 females, in the State, of whom there are some in every town. There are 428 in the city of Providence.

During the six years from 1869 to 1874, inclusive, there were 1,138 Divorces granted in Rhode Island. The number of divorces and proportion of all the marriages in each year, were as follows:

In 1869.....	162 Divorces, or 14.1 Marriages to one Divorce.
In 1870..	200 Divorces, or 11.8 Marriages to one Divorce.
In 1871.....	161 Divorces, or 14.5 Marriages to one Divorce.
In 1872.....	200 Divorces, or 12.7 Marriages to one Divorce.
In 1873.....	173 Divorces, or 15.2 Marriages to one Divorce.
In 1874.....	242 Divorces, or 10.5 Marriages to one Divorce.

It is probable that some of the divorces granted are of citizens of other States who come here for that purpose. A considerable number of divorces are also obtained by persons for the purpose of marrying again. And yet the number of divorced persons reported in the census seems small in view of the number of divorces granted in the State, and it is probable that the number of divorced persons reported is less than the truth.

This table of the Civil Condition is new in the census, and we have no similar tables of previous censuses to compare it with. If continued in future censuses, it cannot fail to reveal facts of great importance.

Nativity of Married Women.

The table showing the number of married persons in the population of the State, shows how many of the married females are between the ages of 15 and 50 years, or within the ordinary limits of the child bearing period of life. It will be seen at once that in connection with the returns of births, we have a most in-

teresting subject before us;—the number of children borne by married women, of the proper age for bearing children. Is the number less now than formerly? If so, what are the causes of the decrease? If we had had this table in the censuses of the last hundred years the facts revealed and the truths established would have been of overwhelming interest and importance to the welfare of the State.

But beyond this, we wish to know the difference in the number of children borne by different classes of women, and this fact is of immediate and most urgent interest. What, if any, are the differences in regard to the number of children borne by women, natives of this country, and by those natives of foreign countries; and of each foreign country?

In previous censuses the only information we have had on this subject has been the number of females in the State, between 15 and 50 years of age; but with no information of the number of them who were married, or single, or widowed, or divorced; nor any information in regard to their birth-places. We see by Tables XIX. and XX. that there are 74,115 females in the State, between the ages of 15 and 50; but of this number 30,869 are single, 3,506 are widows, and 525 are divorced, leaving only 39,215 married females, between these ages, or in the usual child-bearing period of life.

In view of the interest and importance of this subject, I have had the following table prepared. It is for the city of Providence alone. It shows *first*, the number and the birth-places of all the married women living in the city, in each quinquennial period of life, from 15 to 50 years of age. *Second*, it shows the birth-places of all the married women, between 15 and 50 years of age, living in each ward in the city. *Third*, it shows the number of married women, distinguished as American and foreign (by birth-places), in each division of ages from 15 to 50 years, in each ward of the city. When too late, I much regret that the table had not been prepared for the whole State.

TABLE.—CITY OF PROVIDENCE; MARRIED WOMEN.

BIRTH-PLACES.	AGES.							Total.
	15 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 35.	35 and under 40.	40 and under 45.	45 and under 50.	
United States.....	212	1,564	2,048	1,730	1,468	1,199	938	9,159
Ireland.....	14	273	859	893	964	766	566	4,335
England.....	12	128	203	235	209	165	124	1,076
Scotland and Wales.....	4	23	49	69	45	36	28	254
Germany.....	3	35	73	46	54	49	38	298
British America.....	4	89	137	106	88	62	38	524
Portugal & Western Isld's.	10	22	25	13	12	10	1	93
Sweden and Norway.....		6	10	4	6	4	1	31
France.....	2	6	3	6	6	2	2	27
Switzerland.....		3	6	5	3			17
Italy.....		3	8	3		1	1	16
Other foreign countries...	3	11	14	10	6	3	2	49
Total foreign.....	52	599	1,387	1,390	1,393	1,098	801	6,720
Total American and foreign	264	2,163	3,435	3,120	2,861	2,297	1,739	15,879

TABLE.—MARRIED WOMEN OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

BIRTH-PLACES.	WARDS.										Whole City.
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.	
United States.....	1,170	491	766	595	730	861	992	1,385	1,362	807	9,159
Ireland.....	604	48	565	202	357	111	336	306	650	1,156	4,335
England.....	166	27	44	29	94	23	48	109	171	365	1,076
Scotland and Wales.....	26	11	13	15	22	6	19	29	26	87	254
Germany.....	35	9	38	17	57	13	26	16	36	51	298
British America.....	92	22	63	22	64	29	40	49	58	85	524
Portugal and Western Islands	1		79		1		1		8	3	93
Sweden & Norway.....	3		3		10	2			10	3	31
France.....	4	1		4	8	1		1	5	3	27
Switzerland.....			1	1	3	2		3	3	4	17
Italy.....	1			11			1	2		1	16
Other for. countries	23	2	5	2	1	1	5	3	6	1	49
Total foreign... ..	955	120	811	303	617	188	476	518	973	1,759	6,720
Total Am. and for.	2,125	611	1,577	898	1,347	1,049	1,468	1,903	2,335	2,566	15,879

The following is a list of the "other foreign countries," and the number born in each:—Russia, 11; Poland, 9; West Indies, 8; Holland, 3; South America, 3; Australia, 2; Austria, 2; Spain, 2; Denmark, 1; Belgium, 1; East Indies, 1; Mexico, 1; St. Helena, 1; New Zealand, 1; Sandwich Islands, 1; Siam, 1; At Sea, 1; Total, 49.

TABLE.—MARRIED WOMEN; CITY OF PROVIDENCE

AGE AND NATIVITY.																	
WARDS.	15 TO 20.		20 TO 25.		25 TO 30.		30 TO 35.		35 TO 40.		40 TO 45.		45 TO 50.		Total American.	Total Foreign.	Total American and Foreign.
	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.					
First.....	34	10	227	105	299	205	202	191	169	196	118	149	121	99	1,170	955	2,125
Second.....	5	1	75	13	77	16	88	30	100	25	80	17	66	18	491	120	611
Third.....	15	14	143	84	174	166	140	156	117	161	106	143	71	87	766	811	1,577
Fourth.....	12	2	86	29	133	69	108	70	110	52	83	43	63	38	595	303	898
Fifth.....	21	4	110	58	149	158	145	125	115	125	108	88	82	59	730	617	1,347
Sixth.....	18	.....	132	16	177	38	166	36	150	41	129	31	89	26	861	188	1,049
Seventh.....	18	7	182	36	234	88	180	85	151	111	128	83	99	66	992	476	1,468
Eighth.....	26	2	219	38	282	109	273	105	225	105	197	92	163	67	1,385	518	1,903
Ninth.....	35	4	227	81	306	200	279	208	214	215	173	164	128	101	1,562	973	2,335
Tenth.....	28	8	163	139	217	338	149	384	117	362	77	288	56	240	807	1,759	2,566
Whole City.....	212	52	1,564	599	2,048	1,387	1,730	1,390	1,468	1,393	1,199	1,098	938	801	9,159	6,720	15,879

The importance of the preceding tables will be evident at a glance; but the more appropriate use of them will be in the reports of the City Registrar of Providence, in connection with the statistics of births and of deaths. We will only note a few points in connection with them.

The first table shows that there are 15,879 married women in Providence, of whom 9,159, or 57.68 per cent. were born in the United States, and 6,720, or 42.32 per cent. were born in foreign countries. Of all the married women in the city, between 15 and 50 years of age, 27.3 in each 100 were born in Ireland, and of the whole number of married women of this age who were born in foreign countries, 64.51 in each 100 were born in Ireland.

The second table shows the number in each ward of the city, who were born in each foreign country. The number of married women, from 15 to 50 years of age, who were born in the United States, is greater than the number born in foreign countries, in every ward in the city, except the Third and Tenth. In the third ward there are 45 more foreign than American, and in the tenth ward, there are 1,759 foreign married women to 807 American. This table shows how those born in different foreign countries are distributed in the several wards of the city.

The following table from the Twenty-first Annual Report of the City Registrar of Providence, for the year 1875, gives an interesting illustration of the importance of the facts given in the census tables on this subject, and will afford food for reflection. The table shows the birth-places of all the married women in Providence, in 1875, between the ages of 15 and 50; the number of children they bore during the year 1875; and the ratio of the number of children borne by the women natives of each country, to the number of the married women of each country, within the ages specified:

TABLE.—AGES AND NATIVITY, of *Married Women in Providence, and number of children in 1875.*

BIRTH-PLACES OF THE MOTHERS.	Married Women, 15 to 50.	Children born in 1875.	Ratio, Women to 1 Child.	Children to each 100 Women.
United States.....	9,159	1,227	7.46	13.39
Ireland.....	4,335	948	4.57	21.86
England, Scotland and Wales.....	1,330	243	5.47	18.27
Germany.....	298	63	4.73	21.14
British America.....	524	116	4.51	22.13
Portugal and Western Islands.....	93	24	3.87	25.80
Sweden and Norway.....	31	11	2.82	35.50
France.....	27	4	6.75	14.81
Switzerland.....	17	1	17.00	5.88
Italy.....	16	12	1.33	75.00
Other foreign countries.....	49	15	3.26	30.61
Total foreign.....	6,720	1,437	4.67	21.38
Total American and foreign.....	15,879	2,664	5.96	16.77

This table shows that, during the year 1875, the American married women in Providence in the usual child-bearing period of life, bore a very greatly less percentage of children than the foreign married women in the same period of life. Each 100 of the women born in Ireland had 8.47 more children, on an average, in 1875, than the same number of women born in the United States. The 6,720 women, in the table, who were born in foreign countries, had in that year, 210 more children, than the 9,159 women who were born in the United States. If the women of American birth had borne the same proportion of children in 1875, as the women of foreign birth, there would have been, in that year, 1,958 children of American parentage, instead of 1,227, the actual number, or an increase of 731 over the number reported. But the discussion of this subject belongs to the reports of the City Registrar of Providence. It is introduced here as one illustration of the interest in, and the utility of, the tables in the census report.

School Statistics.

Table XXII., on page 58, shows for each town and county in Rhode Island the population between the school ages of 5 and 16, and the number of all ages who were reported as attending either the Public, Select, or Catholic Schools, during the year ending June 1, 1875. Table XXIII., page 59, shows the same facts for the cities of Providence and Newport, by Wards.

The population of the whole State, between 5 and 16 years, is 53,316; the whole number reported as attending school, during the year, is 39,164, showing that 14,152 children of the legal school age did not attend any school during the year. This is 26.54 per cent. of the whole number.

Of the whole number (39,164) who were reported as attending school during the year, 31,999 attended the Public Schools; 3,053 attended Select Schools; and 4,112 attended the Catholic Schools. The report of Hon. Thomas B. Stockwell, the State Commissioner of Public Schools, for the year 1875, gives the number of different pupils whose names were enrolled on the school registers of the public day schools as 38,554, for the year ending April 30, 1875. This is 6,555 more than were reported in the census.

None were reported in the census as "Attending School," unless they had attended at least one month. It is probable that some who are included in the School Commissioner's Report are not in the Census Report because they did not attend one month. But, it is also probable that the figures obtained by the School Commissioner from the school records, would be more correct on this point, than those obtained by the census, and that the number who attended school was larger than was reported in the census.

It should be remembered in examining this subject that some of those reported as attending school were under 5 years of age, and some were over 16, and therefore were not included in the population between 5 and 16.

Let us now compare the facts obtained by the census of 1875, with similar facts from the census of 1865. In the census of 1865 the school population given was 5 and under 15 years of age. For a correct comparison it will, therefore, be necessary to omit in the figures for 1875, those who were 15 and under 16 years of age. Making this change we find the following:

WHOLE STATE.	POPULATION, 5 AND UNDER 15.			ATTENDED SCHOOL DURING THE YEAR.			
	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	Total, 5 and under 15.	Public Schools.	Select Schools.	Catholic Schools.	Total Attend'g School.
1865.....	20,172	18,616	38,788	27,438	3,515	2,821	33,774
1875	25,392	22,989	48,381	31,999	3,053	4,112	39,164
Gain or loss.....	5,220	4,373	9,593	4,561	—462	1,291	5,390
Per cent.	25.77	23.49	24.73	16.62	—13.14	45.76	15.95

The above table shows that the school population of the State increased 9,593, or 24.73 per cent., in the ten years, from 1865 to 1875. But the whole number "Attending School" increased 5,390, or only 15.95 per cent., in the same ten years. Those attending the Public Schools increased 4,561, or 16.62 per cent., in ten years; those attending Select Schools *decreased* 462, or 13.14 per cent.; and those attending the Catholic Schools increased 1,291, or 45.76 per cent.

Calling the school population from 5 to 15 years of age, as in the census of 1865, we find the number of absentees in 1875 to be 9,217, or 19.05 per cent. of all. In 1865 the absentees were 5,014, or 12.9 per cent. of all.

There are such very great differences in the proportion of absentees in the different towns that I have thought it best to give the proportion for each town in the State, in the following table. I have included in the table various statistics of interest from the State School Commissioner's Report.

The school population given in the table, and the number who attended school during the year, are from the census of June 1, 1875, the school population including those of "5 years and under 16" years, thus differing from the school population as given in the census of 1865. The other statistics in the table, from the School Commissioner's Report, are for the year ending April 30, 1875:

TABLE.—SCHOOL STATISTICS.—*State of Rhode Island, by towns.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Population, 5 and under 16 years.	Attended School (during the year.	ABSENTEES.		Receipts for Sup- port of Schools, from all sources.	Current Expenses, all Schools, during the year.	SCHOOL PROPERTY.		AVERAGE WAGES PER MONTH.	
			Number.	Per cent.			Number of School Houses.	Estimated Value of Buildings, Sites, &c.	Male Teachers.	Female Teachers.
Barrington..	245	158	87	35.51	83,737	81,572	4	\$11,200	.....	837 77
Bristol.....	1,134	815	319	28.13	12,513	10,614	7	68,500	\$102 18	28 02
Warren.....	892	446	446	50.00	10,190	7,543	5	25,200	103 91	34 35
BRISTOL Co..	2,271	1,419	852	37.50	26,440	19,729	16	104,900	102 88	31 51
Coventry....	1,004	596	408	40.63	7,683	6,413	17	20,000	58 56	28 72
E. Greenwich.	599	548	51	8.51	4,234	2,964	5	12,900	40 00	36 32
W. Greenwich	246	212	34	13.82	2,754	2,614	10	4 800	34 08	32 68
Warwick....	2,632	1,395	1,237	46.99	13,869	11,669	16	30,600	70 53	33 56
KENT Co.....	4,481	2,751	1,730	38.60	28,540	23,660	48	68,300	56 35	32 50
Jamestown...	79	64	15	18.98	585	556	2	1,400	.....	32 44
Little Compton	215	211	4	1.86	2,560	2,545	10	11,300	34 53	30 76
Middletown..	205	190	15	7.31	2,465	2,408	5	5,800	51 70	46 22
N. Shorcham	266	299	.....	.....	2,168	1,112	5	1,700	55 72	30 35
Portsmouth..	402	316	86	21.39	5,635	4,145	8	11,100	63 19	42 99
Tiverton....	460	395	65	14.13	3,834	3,583	12	10,300	48 59	35 80
TOWNS, NEWPORT Co }	1,627	1,475	152	9.34	17,247	14,349	42	41,600	48 93	37 44
NEWPORT CITY	2,807	2,314	493	17.56	40,501	34,572	9	185,007	196 67	48 84
Burrillville..	1,250	716	534	42.72	11,468	7,447	18	26,800	.....	37 95
Cranston ...	1,123	776	347	30.89	10,550	7,123	10	28,100	60 64	37 55
Cumberland..	1,262	887	375	29.71	10,014	9,735	14	50,400	81 14	40 24
E. Providence.	908	768	140	15.41	9,016	8,466	9	35,100	99 87	39 67
Foster	282	273	9	3.19	4,907	3,645	18	13,700	34 38	26 17
Gloicester....	424	348	76	17.92	4,087	3,913	12	14,500	45 85	40 96
Johnston....	1,073	798	275	25.62	9,891	8,787	14	24,650	59 44	40 12
Lincoln.....	2,722	1,390	1,332	48.93	16,805	14,183	10	54,650	90 48	43 75
N. Providence	244	180	64	26.22	3,245	2,307	2	6,000	80 00	52 00
N. Smithfield..	703	344	359	51.06	4,842	4,682	11	14,900	46 90	36 52
Pawtucket ...	3,853	2,614	1,239	32.15	46,958	24,079	14	144,560	118 50	45 56
Scituate.....	841	661	180	21.40	6,369	5,624	19	24,300	37 90	35 66
Smithfield....	647	447	200	30.91	4,918	5,071	10	21,300	44 29	36 48
Woonsocket..	3,236	1,768	1,468	45.36	32,727	18,665	9	69,000	125 26	42 97
TOWNS, PROV. Co. }	18,568	11,970	6,598	35.53	175,817	123,727	170	527,960	77 73	40 16
PROV. CITY...	19,177	15,447	3,730	19.45	418,867	228,261	45	1,245,000	182 00	57 37
Charlestown..	247	211	36	14.57	3,575	3,044	8	10,100	42 19	36 56
Exeter.....	290	212	78	26.89	4,570	2,772	12	7,250	34 02	30 65
Hopkinton ..	602	507	95	15.78	7,809	6,117	10	11,250	53 13	36 43
N. Kingstown.	667	591	76	11.39	6,505	5,680	14	14,700	53 48	35 67
S. Kingstown.	1,030	893	137	13.30	8,144	7,205	22	11,300	48 16	34 40
Richmond....	395	354	41	10.37	4,730	4,024	15	22,600	37 17	29 14
Westerly....	1,154	1,020	134	11 61	19,052	15,668	15	110,050	91 54	47 09
WASHING'N CO	4,385	3,788	597	13.61	54,385	44,510	96	187,250	52 54	38 28
WHOLE STATE	53,316	39,164	14,152	26.54	761,797	488,808	426	2,360,017	85 18	46 17

The school population, as given in the preceding table, is of "5 years and under 16," and is the same as is used in the reports of the School Commissioner. As it includes those of 15 and under 16, who were not included in the census report of 1865, it increases largely the number of absentees, as only a small proportion of the population, over 15 years of age, attends school. As there is no restriction upon the employment of children of the age of 15 years and over, in manufacturing establishments, or in other work, it would seem that the age of "5 years and under 15," would more correctly represent the actual "school population" in the State.

The statistics in the preceding table, in relation to the absentees from school, are not a pleasant subject for contemplation, neither in regard to the present nor in comparison with the census of 1865. All the startling and unpleasant truths that were revealed by that census in relation to the neglect of schools by the children in Rhode Island, are repeated and even surpassed in the census of 1875. This census shows that more than one-fourth (26.54 per cent.) of all the children in the State of the age of 5 years and under 16, did not attend any school whatever, during the year ending June 1, 1875. In Warren just one-half, and in one town, North Smithfield, more than one-half (51.06 per cent.) of the children of school age did not attend any school. In five other towns, Coventry, Warwick, Burrillville, Lincoln, and Woonsocket, more than forty per cent. of all the children of the proper age received no school instruction during the year. Besides the towns named, in nine other towns more than one-quarter of the children are growing up in ignorance. These towns are Barrington, Bristol, Cranston, Cumberland, Johnston, North Providence, Pawtucket, Smithfield and Exeter.

In New Shoreham, the children who attended school during the year were more than the whole number of the legal school age. This fact makes an apparent discrepancy in the totals of absentees in the towns of Newport county. In a few other towns, as Foster, Middletown, and East Greenwich, the absentees were less than ten per cent. of all the school children.

If we take the school population, as in the census of 1865, to include only those of "5 years and under 15," the percentages will be slightly less; but still showing a great increase of absentees from school since 1865. Thus, from 5 to 15, we have in North Smithfield 344 in school and 293 not attending school during the

year, or 46 per cent. of absentees; in Lincoln, we find 1,390 in school and 1,085 or 43.83 per cent. of absentees; in Woonsocket, 1,768 in school and 1,152, or 39.45 per cent. of absentees; in Barrington, 158 in school and 65 absent from school, or 29.14 per cent.; in Pawtucket, 2,614 in school and 899, or 25.59 per cent. of absentees; in Providence, 15,447 in school and 1,979, or 11.35 per cent. of absentees.

This condition of things in Rhode Island is truly alarming, and should receive the immediate attention of our legislators. The causes are well-known; they are first the avarice of parents, particularly of some classes of our foreign population, who keep their children at work all they possibly can from the earliest age possible; and *second*, the neglect of manufacturers to obey the law against the employment of children in factories. We shall consider this point further under the subject of "Occupations of the population."

In the city of Providence, which contains so large a proportion of the population of the State, the percentage of school children who did not attend school during the year, is 19.45, or less than the average for the whole State, though the percentage in that city has increased somewhat since 1865.

The city censuses of Providence enable us to show these facts in that city for the last forty years. They are as follows, the school population including only those of 5 years and under 15, to make the comparison correct with previous censuses:

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

DATE.	ATTENDING SCHOOL.				ABSENTEES.	
	Public Schools.	Select Schools.	Catholic Schools.	Total, all Schools.	Number.	Per cent.
1835.....	1,456	2,135	.....	3,591	1,604	30 8
1845.....	.....	.....	.....	3,435	2,909	45.8
1855.....	5,730	680	606	7,016	2,984	32.4
1865.....	7,401	1,215	1,273	9,889	1,057	9.6
1875.....	11,306	1,588	2,553	15,447	1,979	11.3

In 1835 the school population was from 4 to 18 years of age. In 1845 the number attending school included only those who were attending at the time the census was taken.

On the whole, the figures for Providence are quite satisfactory, as compared with other towns in the State, and also as compared with past years.

Want of Education.

From what has been said we see, to some extent, what is doing in the State, and what is failing to be done, to furnish every child with an education. Let us now see some of the results of this want of, or neglect of, the means of education in past years. Let us see how many persons in the State of the age of 10 years and over have neglected the means of education so much that they are unable to read and write.

We may find the information in Tables XXIV. and XXV. on pages 60 to 69 inclusive, for each town and county in the State, and for each ward in the cities of Providence and Newport. The tables show, by parentage, the number of 10 years and under 15, and also of 15 years and over, who can neither read nor write, and the number who can read but cannot write. As a matter of course there are none who can write but cannot read.

We find that of the age of 10 years and under 15, there are 1,408 children (see page 64) in Rhode Island who can neither read nor write, and 969 more who can read but cannot write. This is certainly an alarming statement, that 1,408 children, in the midst of our free schools, are over 10 years of age and still less than 15, and can neither read nor write. We should naturally expect that there must be some special cause for this, something unusual, or out of the ordinary course. This we find to be the fact.

Of these 1,408 children, more than 1,000 are in six towns, and on turning to page 62 we find that of the whole 1,408 there are 923 of French Canadian parentage, mostly in these six towns. We also find on page 61, that 318 of these neglected children are of Irish parentage. It is well known that the French Canadians, more than any other class of the population, keep every child possible at work in the mills, to the utter neglect of schools and education. As they will, to a considerable extent, become a part of our permanent population, it is an urgent duty to them and to the State, to compel them and their employers to obey the laws in relation to the employment of children. Of the whole number, 1,408, between 10 and 15 years of age, who can neither read nor write, there are :

Of American parentage, whites, 53; blacks, 24; total, 79. Of Irish parentage, 318; English, Scotch and Welsh, 53; German, 6; French Canadian, 923; total foreign, 1,329.

These figures show that the chief neglect in requiring the children to learn to read and write is among the French Canadian population. Next to them there are 318 children, from 10 to 15, of Irish parentage, who can neither read nor write. The population of the State, born in Ireland, is 37,286, and besides these there are 36,637 who were born in this country of Irish parents. The number 318 of Irish parentage, who can neither read nor write, is very small in proportion to the whole number.

Of the age of 15 years and over, there are 14,819 persons in the State who can neither read nor write, of whom 1,762—whites, 886, and colored, 876—are of American parentage, and 13,057 are of foreign parentage.

The census of 1865 gave the facts on this point for those of the age of 15 years and over only. We can therefore compare these facts with those of the census of 1865. The following shows the number and percentage of different classes of the population, of the age of 15 years and over, who could neither read nor write, in the State of Rhode Island, by the censuses of 1865 and 1875:

CAN NEITHER READ NOR WRITE; 15 YEARS AND OVER.

AMERICAN PARENTAGE.	1875.		1865.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Whites.....	886	5.98	1,085	10.65
Blacks.....	876	5.91	467	4.59
Total American.....	1,762	11.89	1,552	15.24
FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				
Irish.....	8,294	55.97	7,313	71.83
English, Scotch and Welsh.....	602	4.06	391	3.84
German.....	66	.45	44	.43
French Canadian.....	3,604	24.32	.....	.....
Other foreign.....	491	3.31	8.81	8.66
Total foreign.....	13,057	88.11	8,629	84.76
Whole number.....	14,819	100.00	10,181	100.00

Those of American parentage have decreased 3.35 per cent., and those of foreign parentage have increased the same amount.

The preceding table shows that of each 100 persons in Rhode Island in 1875, of the age of 15 years and over, who can neither read nor write, 5.98 were whites, of American parentage, and 5.91 were blacks, of American parentage; 55.97 in each 100 were of Irish parentage; 4.06 of English, Scotch, or Welsh; 24.32 of French Canadian; and 3.76 of other foreign parentage.

Let us now compare the number of 15 years and over, who can neither read nor write, with the population, by parentage. The tables show the parentage of the population, and the ages of the population; but, unfortunately, they do not show the ages by parentage. We find on pages 23 and 24, Table XV., the parentage of the whole population. We will correct the figures of this table by those in the table on page lviii., so as to put those of mixed parentage according to the birth-places of the fathers. We then have the figures, by parentage, for the whole population. We find by the footings of the table of ages, on page 37, that 29.48 per cent. of the whole population of the State are under 15 years of age. We will then deduct 29.48 per cent. of the population as found, by parentage, and we have left the population of the whole State, of the age of 15 years and over, *by parentage*. These figures we use in the comparison below.

To illustrate the above; we find on page 23 that there are 73,923 persons in the State of Irish parentage. We find by the table on page lviii., that of those of mixed parentage, with foreign fathers, 1,901 have Irish fathers. We add these to 73,923, and find the whole number in the State, of Irish parentage, by the fathers, to be 75,824. We deduct 29.48 per cent., or 22,352, from this number and find the whole population of Irish parentage, of the age of 15 years and over, to be 53,472. By the same process we find the other numbers, and the following table shows the number of each foreign parentage, of the age of 15 years and over, and the number and proportion of each who can neither read nor write:

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

PARENTAGE.	POPULATION, 1875.			CAN NEITHER READ NOR WRITE.	
	Whole No.	Under 15.	15 & over.	Number.	15 AND OVER.
					In each 100.
American.....	134,722	39,715	95,007	1,762	1.85 or 1 in 53.92
Irish.....	75,824	22,352	53,472	8,294	15.51 or 1 in 6.44
English, Scotch & Welsh..	23,784	7,012	16,772	602	3.59 or 1 in 27.86
German.....	4,067	1,199	2,866	66	2.30 or 1 in 43.42
French.....	682	201	481	46	9.56 or 1 in 10.46
French Canadian.....	13,900	4,097	9,803	3,604	36.76 or 1 in 2.72
British American.....	2,352	693	1,659	71	4.28 or 1 in 23.36
Portuguese.....	926	273	653	256	39.20 or 1 in 2.55
Italian.....	301	89	212	32	15.10 or 1 in 6.62
Swedish and Norwegian ..	923	272	651	25	3.84 or 1 in 26.04
Other foreign.....	758	224	534	61	11.42 or 1 in 8.75
Total foreign.....	123,517	36,412	87,105	13,057	14.99 or 1 in 6.67
Total population	258,239	76,127	182,112	14,819	8.13 or 1 in 12.28

In the whole population of the State the proportion under 15 years of age is 29.48 in each 100, almost exactly; but, of course, this may not be exactly the true proportion for all the classes of the population named in the preceding table. It is the best rule we have, however, for ascertaining the numbers under and over 15 years of age, by parentage, and probably the result is not essentially different from the truth.

It seems that the American; the English, Scotch and Welsh; the German; the British American, exclusive of the French Canadian; and the Swedish and Norwegian population of the State, all have less than 5 per cent. who can neither read nor write, of those over 15 years of age. The greatest proportion of ignorance is in the Portuguese population, 39.20 in each 100, who can neither read nor write, of all over 15 years of age; next the French Canadians, 36.76 in each 100; then the Irish, 15.51 in

each 100; and the Italian, 15.10 in each 100. In all the foreign population of the State, of 15 years of age and over, by parentage, there are 14.99 in each 100 who can neither read nor write, or one in 6.67.

In all classes of the population in the whole State there are 14,819 persons of the age of 15 years and over who can neither read nor write. This is 8.13 in each 100, or one in 12.28 of the population.

We have thus far only considered those who can neither read nor write. Besides these, there are of American parentage, 122 children, between 10 and 15 years of age, and 1,049 persons, of the age of 15 and over, who can read but cannot write.

There are also, of foreign parentage, 847 children, between 10 and 15 years of age, and 5,923 of the age of 15 and over, who can read but cannot write. Of those of foreign parentage, who can read but cannot write, the Irish furnish 489, or more than half of those between 10 and 15, and 4,465, or nearly four-fifths of those of the age of 15 years and over. The French Canadians furnish 235 from 10 to 15, and 752 of the age of 15 and over.

Adding all together, those of all ages, who can neither read nor write, and those who can read but cannot write, we find a total of 24,168 persons in the State, of the age of 10 years and over, who cannot write their names. The total population in the State, of the age of 10 years and over, is 205,101, of whom it seems that one in 8.48 cannot write their names.

Of these 24,168 persons, 3,012 are of American, and 21,156 of foreign parentage. The total population of American parentage, of the age of 10 years and over, by calculation, is 107,000, of whom it seems that one in 35.52 cannot write. The total population of foreign parentage, of the age of 10 years and over, by calculation, is 98,100, of whom it seems that one in 4.63 cannot write.

The reflections suggested by these statistics are obvious, and need not be stated here. The facts themselves should attract the attention of our people, and especially of our legislators, and should lead to immediate action. If, as has been said, every child has an *inalienable right* to an education from the community, it certainly must be the inalienable right of the community to require that every child shall receive an education. The interest of

the State as well as of the child, and indeed, the existence itself of the State in our country, require that an education should be furnished to, and received by, every child who expects to become a citizen. It is most clearly, then, the duty of the State to see to it that neither the avarice nor the neglect of parents, nor the indifference nor the greed of manufacturing corporations shall be permitted to endanger the best good of her children or her own welfare.

The returns of marriages in Rhode Island furnish some interesting information in connection with this subject of the education, or the want of education, of the people. By the marriage laws of the State the parties in each marriage are required to sign their names to the certificate giving the necessary information. Those who cannot write must sign with their mark.

In the city of Providence the facts upon this point have been collated for many years past and published in the annual reports of the City Registrar. The following from the Twenty-first Annual Report of the City Registrar shows the aggregate results for seventeen years, from 1859 to 1875, inclusive :

MARRIAGES IN PROVIDENCE; 1859-1875.

BORN IN UNITED STATES.	Whole No. Married.	Signed with a mark.	In each 100.
Males.....	8,921	458	5.13, or one in 19.48
Females.....	9,080	640	7.04, or one in 14.19
Total.....	18,001	1,098	6.10, or one in 16.39
BORN IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			
Males....	5,322	1,869	35.12, or one in 2.84
Females.....	5,163	2,695	52.19, or one in 1.91
Total.....	10,485	4,564	43.53, or one in 2.29

A considerable portion of those born in the United States, who sign the marriage certificate with a mark, are colored persons, or persons of foreign parentage. Compared with a similar table for seven years in the census of 1865 the above table shows a slight increase in the proportion of those who sign with a mark, who were born in the United States, and a slight decrease in the proportion of those who were born in foreign countries.

Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, Idiotic, and Paupers.

On page 70, Table XXVI., the numbers are given of each of these classes of persons in each town and county in the State. The first column of the table shows the number who were reported as "Deaf," meaning those who are "Hard of Hearing," or partially deaf. It was not intended that these should be reported, or included in the table.

It will be noticed that 183 insane, and 108 paupers are reported in the town of Cranston. The greater portion of these are in the State Asylum for the Incurable Insane, and in the State Pauper Asylum, on the State Farm in that town. There are also 149 insane reported in the city of Providence, nearly all of whom are in the Butler Hospital for the Insane, located in the city.

The following shows the numbers reported of those classes of persons, in the whole State, by the censuses of the State, from 1850 to 1875, inclusive :

IN RHODE ISLAND.	1850.	1860.	1865.	1870.	1875.
Deaf and Dumb.....	65	56	89	64	83
Blind.....	67	85	120	121	176
Insane.....	217	288	287	312	424
Idiotic.....	114	101	140	123	139
Paupers.....	not given.	613	543	634	506

In addition to the above, on the first of November, 1875, there were 13 Blind from Rhode Island, at the Perkins Institution for the Blind at South Boston; and 9 Deaf and Dumb at the American Asylum at Hartford; and 2 Idiotic at the Institution for them, in South Boston.

The table shows an increase of 137 insane, in the State, from 1865 to 1875. The number of Paupers, given in the census, is supposed to be the number that were supported by the public, on the first day of June, 1875.

The statistics of Convicts were omitted from the census, because all the facts relating to them can better be obtained from the annual reports of the State Prison, and the State Farm.

The following facts in relation to the Insane, the Paupers, and the Convicts of the State, are compiled from the annual reports published by the State.

Insane.

In the census table, on page 70, we find that there are in the several towns of the State, exclusive of Providence and Cranston, 92 insane persons. These are, generally, mild and inoffensive, and are mostly supported at home by their friends. In the Butler Hospital for the Insane in Providence there were 143 Insane, 68 males, 75 females, November 1, 1875, and at the State Asylum for the Incurable Insane at the State Farm in Cranston, there were at the same date, 169 Insane, of whom there were 86 males and 83 females. The whole number of Insane in the State, 424, as given in the census, is undoubtedly correct.

Pauperism.

A mere statement of the number of Paupers in the State, as obtained by the census, gives no valuable information, nor any correct idea of the amount of, or the expense of pauperism. We wish to know the permanent investments for the support of paupers, the number of those who are wholly supported by the public, and the expense of their support, the number of those who are partially supported outside of asylums, the amount paid for outside assistance, &c. These facts and many others have been obtained by the Superintendent of State Charities and Corrections, and have been published in the annual reports of the Board of State Charities and Corrections. I regret that the full facts have not been published since the year ending June 1, 1873; but the facts for that year will give a better idea of the subject of pauperism in Rhode Island than can be obtained in any other way. I therefore give the following abstract of them.

Twenty-seven towns in the State have Poor Farms, containing, in the aggregate, $2,248\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land. One town, Woonsocket, hires a farm for its poor. The *aggregate value* of the land in the twenty-seven farms is, \$514,400, and the value of the improvements upon them is \$230,800, making a total value of \$745,200. The *average number* of inmates of these Asylums for the poor, for the year ending June 1, 1873, was 444, and the cost of their support, above the income derived from the farms, was \$26,762.45.

Eight towns in the State have no Asylums for the poor, though they have 46 paupers supported wholly, and 9 partially, at the public expense. If we include these with those in other towns,

to whom assistance is rendered outside of the Asylums for the poor, we have a total of 2,501 persons to whom assistance, in whole or in part, was rendered during the year named, outside of the Asylums. Of these 2,501 persons, 664 were Americans, and 1,837 were foreigners. The amount paid for the outside poor, during the year, was \$41,928.89. This makes the whole amount paid by the towns, during the year ending June 1, 1873, for the support of the poor, \$68,691.34. This includes the whole amount of expense for town and State paupers, except the aid given by the towns and the State for the support of the insane poor in the State Asylum, or in private Asylums. In 1870, the total amount of expense for the support of the poor was \$87,976.55; in 1872 it was \$77,935.25; and in 1873 it was \$68,691.34; showing a decrease of \$19,285.21 in three years.

In 1874, August 3d, the State Alms House at the State Farm was opened, to which 189 State Paupers were removed from that date to January 1, 1875, and to which all paupers are now removed from the several towns and cities in the State, who have not gained a legal residence in any town. On the first of January, 1875, there were 149 paupers in the State Alms House, and during the year 277 were admitted and 14 were born there; 235 were discharged and 33 died, leaving 164 in the Alms House at the end of the year 1875. The opening of the State Alms House reduces the expenses of pauperism paid by the towns, and increases the amount paid by the State.

Convicts.

On the first of January, 1875, there were 67 convicts in the State Prison, and from that date to November 1, 1875, there were 20 committed, 27 discharged, and 3 died, leaving 57 in the State Prison on the first of November.

In the Providence County Jail there were 140 inmates on the first of January, 1875. From that date to the first of November 1,864 persons were committed to the Jail and 1,871 were discharged, leaving 133 in the Jail on the first of November.

In the Work House and House of Correction at the State Farm there were 199 inmates, January 1, 1875. From that date to November 1, 1875, there were 466 committed and 63 escaped inmates returned. During the same period 370 were discharged, 2 died, and 79 escaped, leaving 277 inmates in the Work House and House of Correction on the first of November, 1875.

In the Providence Reform School there were 217 inmates, November 1, 1875.

The above comprise nearly all the persons convicted of crime of every grade, and also of vagrants, drunkards, truants, &c., who were inmates of the correctional institutions of the State, on the first of November, 1875. The total is, State Prison, 57; Providence County Jail, 133; State Work House and House of Correction, 277; Providence Reform School, 217; Total, 684.

Voters.

Tables XXVII. and XXVIII., on pages 71 and 72, show the number of voters in each town and county in the State, and in each Ward of the cities of Providence and Newport, the statistics according to nativity.

The intention in taking the census, as shown in the Instructions in the Appendix, page 145, was to mark as *Voters* "every male person in the State, of 21 years of age and over, who had the *constitutional qualifications* of time of residence, property, &c., to make them voters, whether their names had ever been placed on the voting lists or not."

Under these instructions the number of voters obtained is probably greater than the number ever registered, or on the voting lists; and, as we shall see hereafter, the number is very much greater than the highest number of votes ever cast at any election in the State.

The result is 42,741 voters in the State, of whom 37,377 were born in the United States, and 5,364 in foreign countries. Of the 37,377 voters born in the United States 13,199 were born in the towns where they now reside, 12,235 were born in other towns in the State, and 11,943 were born in other States. Of the 5,364 born in foreign countries, 1,121 were born in England; 268 in Scotland and Wales; 3,300 in Ireland; 232 in Germany; 267 in British America; and 176 in all other foreign countries.

The whole number of voters, 42,741, in the State, is 16.55 per cent. of the total population, 258,239. In Massachusetts the whole number of voters is 351,113, or 21.25 per cent. of the total population. Of the total population of Rhode Island, who were born in the United States, 20.03 per cent. are voters; of the total population who were born in foreign countries, 7.48 per cent. are voters.

Of the whole male population in Rhode Island 34.04 per cent. are voters; in Massachusetts 44⁺ per cent. are voters. The male population of Rhode Island, of the age of 20 years and over, is 74,753, of whom 42,741, or 57.17 per cent. are voters. In Massachusetts, 76.34 per cent. of the male population, over 20 years of age, are voters.

Of the whole number of voters in Rhode Island, 87.45 per cent. are native born, and 12.55 per cent. are foreign born. In Massachusetts, of all the voters, 80.3 per cent. are native born, and 19.7 per cent. are foreign born.

It will be noticed, by the table, that in two towns, Jamestown and Middletown, there are no voters of foreign birth, and in seven other towns the number of voters of foreign birth in each is ten or less.

The greatest percentage of voters of foreign birth in any town is in Pawtucket, 19 per cent. of all. In Providence, 16.07 per cent. of the voters are of foreign birth, and in Woonsocket 17 per cent. In the Tenth Ward in Providence 34.7 per cent. of the voters are of foreign birth.

In Bristol, East and West Greenwich, in all the towns in Newport county, and in Foster, Glocester, Charlestown, Exeter and South Kingstown, more than half the voters were born in the towns where they now reside. Of 315 voters in New Shoreham 300 were born in the town.

The proportion of voters to total population will be found to vary greatly in the different towns. Thus take two towns that are together in the list of towns, Johnston and Lincoln. In Johnston the total population is 4,999; the number of voters is 1,045, or 20.90 in each 100 of the total population. In Lincoln the total population is 11,565, and the number of voters is 1,124, or only 9.71 in each 100 of the total population. In Jamestown 30.53 in each 100 of the total population are voters; in Foster 28.38 in each 100 are voters; in New Shoreham 27.46 in each 100; in Woonsocket only 8.28 in each 100 of the whole population are voters.

In 1865 the census only included the naturalized voters. The whole number of this class, in the census of that year, was 1,260, of whom 896 were born in Ireland; 239 in England; 44 in Scotland and Wales; 36 in Germany; 16 in British America;

and 29 in other foreign countries. The voters of foreign birth have increased 4,104, or 325.7 per cent. in ten years. It is probable, however, that the voters were not as fully taken in 1865 as in 1875.

The whole number of voters in Rhode Island, by the census of 1875 was 42,741. Of course it is not probable that this number is greater than the true number. It may be interesting to enquire how generally the right of voting is exercised by those who are legal voters. The following shows the total number of votes cast in the State, for several officers, at the annual State elections, and at the elections for President of the United States, from 1859 to 1876, inclusive :

YEAR.	Governor.	Lieutenant Governor.	Secretary of State.	State Treasurer.
1859.....	12,498	12,248	12,463	12,391
1860.....	23,157	23,305	23,341	23,346
1861.....	22,349	22,426	22,367	22,342
1862.....	11,264	11,156	11,250	11,242
1863.....	18,725	18,335	18,792	18,864
1864.....	17,540	17,638	10,841	17,279
1865.....	10,985	10,815	10,684	10,826
1866.....	10,681	10,659	10,674	10,753
1867.....	10,914	10,881	10,924	10,905
1868.....	15,769	15,640	15,562	15,725
1869.....	10,760	10,781	10,548	10,806
1870.....	16,880	16,886	17,037	17,871
1871.....	14,194	14,360	14,327	14,345
1872.....	17,851	17,661	17,778	16,705
1873.....	13,471	13,318	13,364	13,359
1874.....	14,101	14,181	14,125	14,166
1875.....	22,264	22,235	22,061	22,049
1876.....	19,037	18,986	19,081	18,879

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

1860.....	Whole number of votes cast for President in Rhode Island,	19,951
1864.....	“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	22,075
1868.....	“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	19,541
1872.....	“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	18,996
1876.....	“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	26,615

The number of votes for President in the several years, is taken from the newspapers, as I have found no official statement of the votes at the Presidential elections in any printed State documents.

It seems that the highest number of votes ever cast for any State officer was 23,346 for General Treasurer in 1860. The smallest number of votes cast for any State officer, between 1859 and 1876 inclusive, was 10,548 for Secretary of State in 1869.

The highest vote for President was 26,615 in 1876 ; the lowest vote for President was 18,996 in 1872.

As the whole number of voters in the State is 42,741 it seems that the highest number of votes ever cast, 26,615 for President, in 1876, is only 62.27 per cent. of the whole number of voters, and that, at that election, 16,126 voters, or 37.73 in each 100 of the whole number neglected to vote. At the ordinary State elections, considerably less than one-half of the voters in the State are accustomed to vote.

In the city of Providence 16.52 per cent. of the total population are voters ; in Newport 15.91 per cent. are voters.

In Providence 16.07 per cent. of all the voters are of foreign birth ; in Newport 17.20 per cent. of the voters are of foreign birth.

Occupations of the Population.

The subject of the occupations of the people is one of very great interest and importance, and at the same time its consideration is always in the highest degree unsatisfactory, because it is apparently impossible to obtain any uniformity in the returns of occupations in the census. Besides this, when the returns are received the classification of them is exceedingly difficult, and perhaps no classification has ever been made that was not open to prominent and serious objections. For these and other

reasons, in the State Census Report of 1865, I merely gave an alphabetical list of the occupations as received from the enumerators of the population, and made no attempt to explain the inconsistencies and absurdities of the returns, nor to give any classification of the occupations returned.

In the census of 1875 an effort was made, by written and verbal instructions, to get more full returns of the occupations, and to avoid the most prominent defects of the returns in the previous census. This effort was, to a considerable extent, successful. The number of Operatives (not specified) was reduced from 2,950 in 1865 to 47 in 1875. The number of Merchants (not specified) was reduced from 1,155 to 1,000, and generally, the occupations were much more minutely specified, and more correctly given, in the census of 1875, than in that of 1865.

In publishing the returns, in the present census, I have divided the occupations into four classes, in accordance with the classification proposed and adopted by Gen. Francis A. Walker, the Superintendent of the United States Census of 1870. I have also given the returns by counties, and separating the city of Providence from the rest of the State.

The facts relating to the occupations of the people, as obtained by the census of 1875, will be found in Tables XXIX. and XXX., on pages 73 to 80, inclusive. Table XXIX. gives the number of persons, *including both males and females*, engaged in each special occupation, and in each of the four classes of occupations, in each county in the State, and in the city of Providence. Table XXX. gives separately *the number of females* engaged in each special occupation in the State, and divided into classes.

The four classes of occupations given, in accordance with the classification of the United States Census of 1870, are *First*, of persons engaged in Agriculture; *Second*, of persons engaged in Professional and Personal Services; *Third*, of persons engaged in Trade and Transportation; *Fourth*, of persons engaged in Manufactures and Mechanical and Mining Industries.

It would not be difficult to find objections both to this classification, and in some cases, to the arrangement of the occupations under the different classes. It is not proposed, by the Superintendent of the United States Census, as perfect or free from objections; but it is offered as a useful classification, and under the special circumstances of occupations and industries in this country, perhaps as useful and better than any other classification

proposed. The reasons given by Gen. Walker for its adoption may be found under the head of Occupations in the report upon the United States Census of 1870.

The whole number of persons in Rhode Island whose occupations are given in the census of 1875, is 116,602, or 51,543 more than in the census of 1865, an increase of 79.22 per cent. As the increase in the total population from 1865 to 1875 was only 39.61 per cent., it is evident that the returns of the occupations of the people were much more full in the census of 1875 than in that of 1865.

In the census of 1865 the occupations given included 35.17 per cent. of the total population of the State; in 1875, the occupations given included 45.15 per cent.

In the census of 1865, the column for occupations in the population blank, was headed: "OCCUPATION of every person (Male and Female) of 15 years of age and over," thus excluding children. In the census blank of 1875, the similar column was headed: "OCCUPATION of every person, Male and Female, including children." The result was, as we shall see hereafter, that, in the census of 1875, the occupations were given of 6,133 children, under 15 years of age.

We may class the population of the State, in regard to occupation in 1875, as follows:

Number whose occupations are given.....	116,602
Housekeepers, one to each family.....	55,245
Children under 15 years of age; occupation not given.....	69,994
Persons of 70 years of age and over.....	7,133
Not accounted for.....	9,265
<hr/>	
Total population of the State.....	258,239

We may safely conclude that females living at home without special occupation, and persons incapacitated for labor by bodily or mental disease, would equal 9,265 persons in the State, the number in the above table "not accounted for."

The following shows the number of persons reported as engaged in several prominent occupations in Rhode Island, according to the national census of 1870, and the State census of 1875:

FIRST CLASS.	1875.	1870.	FOURTH CLASS.	1875.	1870.
Farmers and Farm Laborers.....	11,115	11,429	Bakers.....	317	215
Gardeners and Nurserymen.....	563	332	Blacksmiths.....	1,263	931
SECOND CLASS.			Bleachers, Dyers and Scourers.....	741	580
Clergymen.....	316	250	Boot and Shoe Makers..	690	587
Clerks, (not specified)...	3,005	2,466	Carpenters and Joiners	4,771	3,682
Hostlers.....	489	314	Carriage Makers.....	348	141
Laborers (not specified)	7,928	8,136	Cigar Makers.....	299	264
Laundriers and Launderesses.....	724	474	Engineers and Firemen.	835	363
Lawyers.....	186	163	File-makers, Cutters, Grinders.....	305	158
Nurses.....	341	148	Gold and Silver Workers	3,191	1,374
Physicians and Surg'ns.	367	260	Iron Workers, Machinists, Steam Engine and Boiler Makers, Nail Makers, and others.....	3,788	2,546
Restaurant and Saloon Keepers....	360	209	Manufacturers (not specified).....	677	826
Servants, Domestic....	6,580	6,201	Marble and Stone Workers.....	733	238
Teachers (not specified)	1,385	861	Masons, Brick and Stone Milliners, Dress and Mantua Makers.....	1,839	1,309
THIRD CLASS.			Operatives in Cotton Mills.....	16,600	13,562
Book-keepers and Accountants.....	886	668	Operatives in Iron Foundries.....	980	654
Butchers.....	586	313	Operatives in Rubber Factories.....	1,057	334
Draymen, Hackmen and Teamsters.....	2,237	809	Operatives in Screw Factories.....	730	513
Fishermen and Oystermen.....	789	697	Operatives in Print Works.....	2,373	1,545
Mariners.....	700	594	Operatives in Woolen Mills.....	8,712	5,993
Peddlers.....	401	202	Painters, Varnishers and Glaziers.....	1,658	1,205
Railroad Employés.....	660	449	Plumbers and Gas Fitters.....	385	154
Traders and Dealers, (not specified).....	1,000	637	Printers.....	392	250
Traders and Dealers, Boots and Shoes.	106	104	Tailors, Tailoresses and Seamstresses.....	1,856	797
Traders and Dealers, Clothing.....	135	55			
Traders and Dealers, Cotton.....	92	66			
Traders and Dealers, Drugs and Medicines.	199	71			
Traders and Dealers, Dry Goods.....	150	233			
Traders and Dealers, Groceries.....	1,018	878			
Traders and Dealers, Provisions.....	378	402			

The recapitulation of the number of persons in Rhode Island, in each of the four classes of occupations, shows the following :

CLASSES.	1875.	1870.
1. Engaged in Agriculture.....	11,745	11,780
2. Engaged in Professional and Personal Services.....	26,276	19,679
3. Engaged in Trade and Transportation.....	13,253	10,108
4. Engaged in Manufacturing and Mechanical and Mining Industries.....	65,328	47,007
Engaged in all classes of occupations.....	116,602	88,574

The slightest examination of the list of occupations and the classification of them shows inconsistencies, absurdities and impossibilities sufficient to make any one despair of finding any useful truth in them. The numbers of persons engaged in many occupations evidently cannot be correct if they were so in 1870, and other facts show that they were manifestly incorrect, both in 1870 and in 1875. The attempt to classify the occupations does not increase our satisfaction with them. It would require many pages to give satisfactory reasons for placing various occupations in the classes to which they are assigned in the table.

Without attempting to explain the inconsistencies in the figures themselves, or the use that is made of them, we leave the tables for others to use as they may think best.

In the tables of manufactures, to be considered hereafter, we find the number of hands employed as reported by the manufacturers themselves, and probably the figures there given show more correctly the number of persons engaged in occupations connected with the manufacturing interests than the figures in the table of occupations.

Table XXX., on page 80 of the tabular portion of this volume, gives the number of females reported in the census as engaged in each special occupation and class of occupations in Rhode Island.

The whole number of females, whose occupation is given, is 28,090, of whom 8,523 are in the second class, engaged in Professional and Personal Services; 218 are in the third class, engaged in Trade and Transportation; and 19,349 are in the fourth class, engaged in Manufactures and Mechanical Industries. In the table of General Manufactures, on page 105, the number of females employed in manufacturing and mechanical occupations is given as 18,687.

In the national census of 1870, the reported occupations of females were: first class, engaged in Agriculture, 13; second class, in Professional and Personal Services, 7,330; third class, Trade and Transportation, 230; fourth class, Manufactures and Mechanical Industries, 14,142; total, all classes, 21,715.

Condensing and combining some of the occupations named, the number of females employed in some of the most important, is as

follows: Clerks, all kinds, 311; Laundresses, 677; Domestic Servants, 5,906; Teachers, all kinds, 1,299; Traders and Dealers, all kinds, 68; Cigar makers, 102; Gold and silver workers, 287; Milliners, Dress-makers and Mantua-makers, 2,879; Tailoresses and Seamstresses, 1,198; Total for nine occupations, 12,727.

The Cotton Mill operatives number 8,812; Woolen Mill operatives, 3,675; and other operatives as follows: Bleachers, Dyers and Scourers, Box-makers, Braid factory, Card-board factory, Chemical works, Hair-cloth factory, Not specified, Paper mill, Print works, Rubber factory, Screw factory, Tape and Lacing factory, and Thread factory,—total, 2,087; Total of all female operatives, 14,574.

The whole number of different occupations of females as given in the census of 1875, is 98; but of the whole number of females, 28,090, whose occupations are given, 14,574 are reported as operatives of different kinds, and 12,727 are reported in the first nine occupations given above. This makes 27,301 and leaves only 789 in all the other occupations named in the table.

The facts given in the table afford abundant material for thought and comment by those interested in the important subject of the occupations of females.

Employment of Children.

In the census of the population of the State the enumerators were directed to find the "occupation of every person, Male and Female, *including Children.*" In accordance with these instructions the returns show the occupation of 6,133 children in Rhode Island under the age of 15 years. As the laws of the State place restrictions upon the employment of children, under the age of 15, these returns seem to be interesting and important. They are particularly important in connection with the subject of school statistics and want of education, which we have already considered. The laws of Rhode Island relating to the employment of children under the age of 15, are as follows:

"SECTION 21. No minor under the age of twelve years shall be employed in or about any manufacturing establishment, in any manufacturing process, or in any labor incident to a manufacturing process."

"SECTION 22. No minor under the age of fifteen years shall be employed in any manufacturing establishment in this State, unless such minor shall have

attended school for a term of at least three months in the year next preceding the time when such minor shall be so employed; and no such minor shall be so employed for more than nine months in any one calendar year.”*

The meaning, object and intent of these Statutes are perfectly plain, and cannot be misunderstood. The law is an expression of the principle universally recognized among the American population of New England that every child in the community has a right to a common school education, that the best interests of the community as well as of the child require that he should receive such an education, and that no private interests of parents or employers should be permitted to deprive the child of his rights, or his privileges in obtaining an education. The objects of the law are good and commend themselves to the best judgment of every good citizen of the State.

But it has long been well known that the law is a dead letter in this State, and that no attention whatever is given to its provisions, either by parents or by manufacturers. The following returns of the census confirm this fact, and should awaken the attention of the people to the subject.

The *first* table, on pages cx. and cxi., shows the number of children, *under the age of 15 years*, who are engaged in each occupation, and each class of occupations, in each town and county in the State.

The *second* table, on page cxii., shows the number, the Sex, and the Parentage of the children in the whole State, *in each year of age, from 5 to 14 years, inclusive*, who are employed in the various occupations named in the preceding table :

* General Statutes, Chapter 155, Page 343.

TABLE.—*Showing the number of children, under 15 years of age, engaged in each occupation and class of occupations, in each town and county in the State.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	1. AGRI- CULTURE.	2. PERSONAL AND PRO- FESSIONAL SERVICES.					3. TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.			
	Farmers and Gar- deners.	Clerks and Office-boys.	Laborers.	Servants.	Others, not specified.	Total of 2d class.	Brant- boys.	Teamsters.	Others, not specified.	Total of 3rd class.
Barrington.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bristol.....	2	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	2	2
Warren.....	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	6	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	2	2
Coventry.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
East Greenwich.....	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	3	3
West Greenwich.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warwick.....	8	3	1	15	...	19	1	...	3	4
KENT COUNTY.....	10	3	1	16	1	21	1	1	6	8
Jamestown.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Little Compton.....	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Middletown.....	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
New Shoreham.....	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
Portsmouth.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tiverton.....	5	1	...	5	...	6	...	...	1	1
TOWNS, NEWPORT COUNTY..	12	1	...	15	...	16	...	...	1	1
NEWPORT CITY.....	4	16	5	25	3	49	2	2	4	8
Burrillville.....	3	1	...	2	...	3	2	...	...	2
Cranston.....	4	...	22	5	1	28	...	1	...	1
Cumberland.....	2	...	1	3	...	4	...	...	...	...
East Providence.....	...	3	...	3	...	6	2	1	4	7
Foster.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glocester.....	5	...	2	...	...	7	...	1	...	1
Johnston.....	9	2	3	2	...	14	1	...	1	2
Lincoln.....	4	3	9	8	1	21	...	1	1	2
No. Providence.....	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
North Smithfield.....	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Pawtucket.....	4	9	4	8	1	22	5	...	4	9
Scituate.....	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Smithfield.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3
Woonsocket.....	...	9	7	6	3	25	3	...	3	6
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE COUNTY	37	28	49	38	6	121	14	5	14	33
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	9	64	69	97	16	246	46	15	64	125
Charlestown.....	11	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Exeter.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hopkinton.....	9	...	1	...	1	2	2	...	...	2
North Kingstown.....	...	...	1	8	...	9	...	...	...	...
South Kingstown.....	8	...	3	6	...	9	...	...	1	1
Richmond.....	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Westerly.....	2	...	4	11	...	15	...	...	1	1
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	42	...	9	28	1	38	2	...	2	4
WHOLE STATE.....	120	112	133	223	27	495	65	23	93	181

TABLE.—CONTINUED. *Showing the number of children, under 15 years of age, engaged in each occupation and class of occupations, in each town and county in the State.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	4. MANUFACTURES AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES.										Whole Number of all Classes.
	Operatives in Bleach'ry.	Operatives in Braid Factory.	Operatives in Cotton Mill.	File-makers and other Iron Work- ers.	Gold and Silver Workers.	Operatives in Mill, not specified.	Operatives in Print Works.	Operatives in Woolen Mill.	Others, not specified.	Total of 4th class.	
Barrington.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Bristol.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	98	105
Warren.....	.....	1	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	200	203
BRISTOL CO. ....	.....	1	261	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	301	313
Coventry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194	.....	.....	2	196	198
East Greenwich..	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	2	68	74
West Greenwich..	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10
Warwick.....	5	.....	168	1	.....	390	67	11	1	643	674
KENT COUNTY...	5	.....	237	1	.....	584	74	11	5	917	956
Jamestown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Little Compton..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Middletown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
New Shoreham..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Portsmouth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Tiverton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	28	40
TOWNS, NEW- PORT CO., }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	28	57
NEWPORT CITY...	.....	.....	43	2	1	.....	.....	.....	9	55	116
Burrillville.....	.....	.....	26	1	.....	106	.....	108	.....	241	249
Cranston.....	11	.....	4	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	1	86	119
Cumberland.....	3	.....	265	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	282	288
East Providence..	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5	18
Foster.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	5	5
Glocester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	19	27
Johnston.....	1	.....	31	.....	1	55	3	2	7	100	118
Lincoln.....	32	.....	26	12	1	623	.....	1	15	710	737
North Providence	3	.....	4	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	1	36	36
North Smithfield	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	112	.....	5	.....	174	177
Pawtucket.....	2	6	50	11	1	279	18	16	70	453	488
Scituate.....	.....	2	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	99	103
Smithfield.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	75	.....	12	.....	138	143
Woonsocket.....	.....	39	231	.....	.....	280	.....	63	37	650	681
TOWNS, PROV- IDENCE CO., }	53	47	841	39	4	1,651	21	207	135	2,998	3,189
PROVIDENCE CITY	26	15	59	65	64	335	21	122	145	852	1,232
Charlestown.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	17
Exeter.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	7	11
Hopkinton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	2	27	40
North Kingstown	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	23	32
South Kingstown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	1	1	21	39
Richmond.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	30	38
Westerly.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	61	.....	5	8	75	93
WASHINGTON CO..	1	.....	2	1	.....	164	.....	6	12	186	270
WHOLE STATE....	85	63	1,443	108	69	2,762	116	346	345	5,337	6,133

TABLE.—*Showing the number, the Sex, and the Parentage of the children of each age, FROM 5 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, who are employed in the whole State, in various occupations.*

PARENTAGE.	MALES.—AGES.										Total.
	14.	13.	12.	11.	10.	9.	8.	7.	6.	5.	
American.....	264	131	95	33	22	8	...	...	1	...	554
English.....	118	83	64	34	23	7	3	...	...	...	332
Irish.....	572	396	295	149	79	28	6	1	...	...	1,526
Scotch.....	27	19	21	9	7	2	...	...	...	...	85
French Canadian.....	198	165	175	99	112	42	28	1	1	2	823
British American.....	13	5	10	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	38
German.....	21	8	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39
Portuguese.....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Swedish.....	6	3	5	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	20
Other foreign.....	6	4	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Total.....	1,227	814	681	336	249	87	37	2	2	2	3,437

PARENTAGE.	FEMALES.—AGES.										Total.
	14.	13.	12.	11.	10.	9.	8.	7.	6.	5.	
American.....	156	100	29	29	11	5	3	1	1	...	335
English.....	90	66	42	16	13	5	...	...	...	...	232
Irish.....	449	286	218	99	61	10	1	2	...	...	1,126
Scotch.....	25	11	13	4	5	2	1	...	...	...	61
French Canadian.....	245	167	170	108	89	35	21	3	2	1	841
British American.....	18	6	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	28
German.....	14	6	11	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	36
Portuguese.....	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Swedish.....	6	2	5	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	17
Other foreign.....	5	6	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	15
Total.....	1,011	651	491	263	184	59	27	6	3	1	2,696

PARENTAGE.	MALES AND FEMALES.—AGES.										Total.
	14.	13.	12.	11.	10.	9.	8.	7.	6.	5.	
American.....	420	231	124	62	33	13	3	1	2	...	889
English.....	208	149	106	50	36	12	3	...	...	...	564
Irish.....	1,021	682	513	248	140	38	7	3	...	...	2,652
Scotch.....	52	30	34	13	12	4	1	...	...	...	146
French Canadian.....	443	332	345	207	201	77	49	4	3	3	1,664
British American.....	31	11	12	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	66
German.....	35	14	21	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	75
Portuguese.....	5	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Swedish.....	12	5	10	5	3	1	1	...	...	...	37
Other foreign.....	11	10	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	31
Total.....	2,238	1,465	1,172	599	433	146	64	8	5	3	6,133

These tables show that there are 6,133 children in the State, under the age of 15 years, who are employed in various occupations, as reported in the census of population, in most cases, probably, by the parents themselves. Of this number, 3,437 are boys, and 2,696 are girls.

Of the whole number, 120 are employed in the first class, Agricultural occupations; 495 in the second class, Personal and Professional Services; and 181 in the third class, Trade and Transportation. This leaves 5,337 engaged in the fourth class, Manufactures and Mechanical Industries.

If we turn to Table XXXV., on pages 104 and 105, of General Manufacturing Statistics, we find that the number of children, in the State, employed in manufactures, under the age of 15, as reported by the manufacturers themselves, was boys, 3,879; girls, 2,631; total, 6,510; or 377 more than were reported by the parents, in the census of population. It is probable that the number reported in the returns of manufactures is the nearest correct.

In one town, Jamestown, no child under the age of 15 was reported as having an occupation. In seven other towns the number reported was ten, or less, and generally there were very few in the farming towns, and large numbers in the manufacturing villages.

The second table on page cxi., shows the sex, age and parentage of the children, under 15 years, whose occupation is given in the census. It seems that there are 1,258 children—715 boys, and 543 girls, under the age of 12 years, employed mostly in manufacturing establishments; the employment of whom in any manufacture is expressly forbidden by the laws of the State. Besides these there are 1,172 employed who are 12 years old and under 13; also 1,465 who are 13 and under 14; and 2,238 who are 14 and under 15, making a total of 4,875 children, with regular employment, who are 12 years old but less than 15. These are nearly all in manufacturing towns, and in the same towns that show the very large percentage of absentees from school. There can be very little doubt that nearly all these 4,875 children are illegally deprived of the opportunity to obtain an education which the laws of the State provide for them. It cannot be said that no one has sinned, when these children grow up in ignorance, and with the tendency to wrong that ignorance so often produces.

It is certain that both the parents and the employers of the children have grievously sinned both against the children and against the State.

Looking at the ages of the children employed we find 599 who are 11 years and less than 12; also, 433 between 10 and 11; 146 between 9 and 10; 64 between 8 and 9; 8 between 7 and 8; 5 between 6 and 7; and 3 children between 5 and 6 years old who are reported as having a regular occupation in manufacturing establishments.

The objections to the employment of young children in manufacturing or mechanical occupations do not relate alone to the question of education; but pertain to every interest, physical, intellectual, spiritual and moral, of the child. The children are unfitted physically for such employment. Their growth is stunted by it, and their health is injured. Besides, the children have not the judgment necessary to work among the machinery of the mills, and they must be specially liable to accidents. We take much interest in the prevention of cruelty to animals; but, by the employment of children in manufactories, we permit cruelty to children far more revolting in its nature, and infinitely worse in its consequences, than any cruelty that can be inflicted on dumb animals. We do not permit parents to abuse their dumb animals; but we do allow them to abuse the physical and the intellectual natures of their children so as to keep them as near as possible in the condition of brutes.

If a parent neglects his child until he becomes a truant, or a vagrant, or commits some petty crime, the law takes away the child and puts it under the guardianship of the Reform School during minority. It is a hard saying, but it is literally and emphatically true, that the condition of the child committed to the Reform School is far better than that of the child, under the age of twelve years, who remains with its parents to be employed in a cotton mill, or other manufactory. The children in the cotton mills may well envy the lot of those who are committed to the Reform School.

Let us see what class of children is most suffering from this cruelty of parents. The table on page cxii. shows the parentage as well as the sex and age of the children under 15 years of age, who are reported as having an occupation in Rhode Island. A table already given on page xciv. shows, as obtained by calcula-

tion, the population of the State under 15 years of age, by parentage.

The following table shows the population of the State, under the age of 15 years, by parentage; the number of children, by parentage, under the age of 15 years, who are reported by the census as having a regular occupation; and the percentage and ratio of the children employed to the population of the same ages :

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

PARENTAGE.	Population under the age of 15 years.	CHILDREN WITH OCCUPATIONS UNDER 15 YEARS OF AGE.		
		Number.	Percentage of Population.	Ratio to Population.
American.....	39,715	889	2.23	One in 44.67
Irish.....	22,352	2,652	11.86	One in 8.42
English and Scotch.....	7,012	710	10.12	One in 9.87
German.....	1,199	75	6.25	One in 15.98
French Canadian.....	4,097	1,664	40.61	One in 2.46
British American.....	693	66	9.52	One in 10.50
Swedish and Norwegian ..	272	37	13.60	One in 7.35
Other foreign.....	787	40	5.08	One in 19.67
Total foreign.....	36,412	5,244	14.40	One in 6.94
Total American & foreign..	76,127	6,133	8.05	One in 12.41

This table shows very plainly the class of children who suffer most from the avarice of their parents, and the violation of the law against the employment of children. The table shows that in a French Canadian population, under 15 years of age, of 4,097 there are 1,664 children at work in factories, or 40.61 per cent. of the whole number. This is one child in 2.46, and is a very much greater proportion than in the children of any other parentage. There are far too many of other races; the Irish have 11.86 per cent., or one in 8.42 of their whole population by parentage, under 15 years of age, at work; the English and Scotch, 10.12 per cent.; the British American, not including the French Canadian, have 9.52 per cent., &c. Of the whole foreign population, by parentage, under the age of 15 years, 14.40 per cent.,

or one in 6.94, have regular employment, the greater portion of them in manufactories. Of the whole American population, by parentage, under the age of 15 years, only 2.23 per cent., or one in 44.67, are reported as having any regular occupation except attending school.

This table compares the children at work with the whole population under 15 years of age. The comparison of different nationalities is correct in this way, but the statement would have been more exact in regard to each if the comparison had been with the population from 5 to 15 years of age. But we have no table of the ages of the population, fully by parentage. The proportion of the whole population under the age of 5 years is 10.74 per cent. If we call this the proportion of that age of the French Canadian population, we find that population, between the ages of 5 and 15, to be 2,604, of whom 1,664 or 63.9 per cent. are reported as having a regular occupation, mostly in cotton and woolen mills. These facts confirm the common opinion that the French Canadian population, as compared with other classes in the State, need most, and neglect most the benefits of education, and that they, more than any other class, neglect the physical and intellectual wants of their children, and abuse them by compelling them to work at the earliest possible age.

Further comment upon this subject is unnecessary. We trust it will receive the attention its importance demands.

IV. COMMENTS AND EXPLANATIONS UPON THE TABLES.—Continued.

(b.) AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

The Agricultural Statistics of Rhode Island, as obtained by the census of 1875, will be found in Tables XXXI., XXXII. and XXXIII., on pages 81 to 96, inclusive, in the second part of this report.

The statistics of land, buildings, tools, live stock, &c., are for the first day of June, 1875; the statistics of some of the minor products are for the year ending on that date; while the statistics of the principal farm productions are, necessarily, for the year 1874.

The blank schedule for agricultural statistics in the census of 1875 was considerably changed and improved from that of 1865.

Some unimportant items were omitted, some items were added ; in some subjects, as in the acres of land, kinds of hay, &c., more divisions were made, and an attempt was made to obtain much more fully the number of horses and cows "not on farms." I think the statistics of agriculture, in the census of 1875, are much more fully and much more correctly reported than in any previous census of Rhode Island, State or National.

Of course a State of only a little more than 1,000 square miles of territory, with a hard, rocky, or sandy soil, and with a more unfavorable climate, cannot be expected to compare in the quantity, the variety, and the value of its agricultural productions, with the many times larger territory, the richer soil, and the more favorable climate of the States of the West and South West.

But even in Rhode Island the agricultural interest is no unimportant portion of the industry of the State. By the census of 1875 the agricultural industry in Rhode Island employed 11,115 farmers and farm laborers, besides 628 gardeners and nurserymen. It occupied 6,363 farms, valued, including buildings, at \$28,892,336, with live stock valued at \$2,728,812, and farming implements valued at \$886,326. These figures show a considerable increase over those of the census of 1865, and indicate that the agricultural industry of the State is increasing in importance. It is true that the increase of manufacturing villages and of the manufacturing population has created a greater home demand for certain agricultural products to the exclusion of others, and thus the kind of crops, and the modes of farming have been greatly changed. But it is probable that the variety, the amount, and the value of the total agricultural products of the State were never greater than at the present time, if as great.

The Statistics of Agriculture, in Table XXXI., are given by towns. An examination of the figures for each town would reveal many interesting facts, and many peculiarities in the products of the several towns. But time and space do not permit this examination and comparison. They must be left to those who have a special interest in the subject and better qualifications for its consideration. We will here only consider the aggregate statistics of the whole State.

The following shows the aggregates of several of the prominent items in the agricultural industry of the State, as reported by the national censuses of 1860 and 1870, and by the State censuses of 1865 and 1875 :

	1875.	1870.	1865.	1860.
Farmers and farm laborers, No.	11,115	11,429	10,754	10,385
Farms of 3 acres and over, No.	6,292	5,342	6,280	5,364
Acres of improved land, No.	300,193	289,030	291,486	335,128
Acres of unimproved land, No.	180,735	213,278	201,090	186,096
Total land in farms, acres.	480,928	502,308	492,576	521,224
Farms and buildings, value.	\$28,892,336	\$21,574,968	\$24,389,242	\$19,550,553
Live stock, value.	\$2,728,812	\$3,135,132	\$2,666,488	\$2,042,044
Farming tools and imple- ments, value.	\$886,326	\$786,246	\$717,127	\$586,791
Hay produced, tons.	80,968	89,045	75,894	82,722
Wheat, bushels.	190	784	753	1,131
Rye, bushels.	16,418	20,214	29,161	28,259
Indian Corn, bushels.	242,526	311,957	466,633	461,497
Oats, bushels.	86,193	157,010	175,944	244,453
Irish potatoes, bushels.	694,642	669,408	710,627	542,909
Barley, bushels.	8,456	33,559	46,500	40,993
Horses on farms, number.	9,449	7,770	11,133	7,121
Horses not on farms, number.	11,711	3,343	.....	4,938
Milch cows, number.	19,108	18,806	17,518	19,700
Working oxen, number.	3,974	5,821	6,133	7,857
Other cattle, number.	6,737	9,748	8,143	11,548
Animals killed or sold, value.	\$649,780	\$755,552	\$758,463	\$711,723
Butter made during year, lbs.	864,722	941,199	857,466	1,021,767
Cheese made during year, lbs.	48,519	81,976	136,130	181,511
Milk sold during year, gallons.	2,818,949	1,944,044	2,223,272	1,297,753
*Sheep, number.	27,185	23,938	40,717	32,624
Swine, number.	11,976	14,607	16,269	17,478
Wool produced, lbs.	52,546	77,328	114,781	90,699
Orchard products, value.	\$295,424	\$43,036	\$143,585	\$83,691
Market garden products, value.	\$213,609	\$316,133	\$341,831	\$140,291
Onions, bushels.	82,289	.....	152,603	161,764
Carrots, bushels.	77,595	.....	90,020	122,639
Beets, bushels.	44,650	.....	23,600	.....
Turnips, all kinds, bushels.	144,051	.....	202,480	.....
Green Peas, bushels.	15,972	.....	14,077	.....
String beans, bushels.	9,198	.....	7,631	.....
Garden seeds, value.	\$16,612	.....	\$12,917	.....
Strawberries, quarts.	210,849	.....	66,492	.....
Eggs and poultry, value.	\$461,268	.....	\$311,794	\$173,416
Poultry on hand, value.	\$177,956	.....	\$129,187	\$69,642
Honey, lbs.	18,277	6,290	14,830	5,261
Peat dug, cords.	2,664	.....	9,522	2,235
Manures bought, value.	\$115,423	.....	\$111,219	.....

* In 1875, includes Lambs, raised for food and not for wool.

The preceding comparison of the results from different censuses would afford topics for extended comment. It is, perhaps, as well to leave it with very few remarks, to the study of those interested in the subject and familiar with it.

It will be noticed that the number of farms in the State, by the two State censuses of 1865 and 1875, is very nearly the same, and that the number by the two national censuses is very nearly alike, and that the number by the State censuses exceeds the

number obtained in the national censuses by nearly one thousand, thus :

State Census of 1865,... ..Farms, 6,280;	Census of 1875.....Farms, 6,292.
National Census of 1860...Farms, 5,364;	Census of 1870.....Farms, 5,342.

Somewhat similar facts will be noticed in the reported number of acres of land in farms, and in the total value of farms, for the whole State. The State censuses agree somewhat with each other, and so do the National censuses; but, the State censuses differ widely from the National.

There seems to be a considerable decrease in many of the most important agricultural productions, by the census of 1875, as compared with previous censuses. This is specially noticeable in the amount of wheat, rye, Indian corn, oats, and barley; in the number of working oxen and swine; and in the amount of onions, carrots, turnips, and peat.

In the census of 1875, a systematic effort was made to obtain the number of horses and cows in the State "not on farms." This was quite successful, the whole number of horses in the State, being 21,160, or over 9,000 more than were ever found in any previous census. The 11,711 horses not on farms, in 1875, were valued at \$2,421,635, or an average of \$206.75 each.

It would be expected that the horses not on farms would have a higher average value than those on farms, and that horses in cities would average more than those in the country. We find as follows, for horses not on farms :

Providence.....5,123 horses.....	Average value, \$229.22
Newport.....2,156 "	" " 244.50
Pawtucket....1,158 "	" " 194.63
Hopkinton.....165 "	" " 155.45
Westerly.....257 "	" " 169.16
Bristol County.....209 "	" " 181.14
Kent County.....323 "	" " 141.92
Newport County....2,203 "	" " 243.33
Providence County..8,286 "	" " 204.10
Washington County..690 "	" " 160.37

In connection with the horses, 1,545 cows, "not on farms," were found in the State, valued at \$83,653, an average of \$54.14 each.

The total, 19,108 cows, in the State, as given in the preceding comparative table, includes those not on farms.

It will be noticed that the whole number of milch cows has increased since 1865. There is also a slight increase in the pounds of butter made ; but there is a large decrease in the number of pounds of cheese made in the State, and a large increase in the amount of milk sold. During the year ending June 1, 1875, there were 2,818,949 gallons of milk, which, at 20 cents per gallon, produced the sum of \$563,790.

The average amount of wool to each sheep is very much less in 1875 than at previous dates. The reason is, that, in 1875, the number of sheep includes spring lambs that were raised for slaughter.

In the blank schedule for the statistics of Agriculture, in the census of 1875, sub-divisions were made in some of the items, and various new items were introduced. Six divisions were made in the land composing farms, and the quantity of some of them, compared with the census of 1865, was as follows :

Plowed land, 28,573 acres in 1875, and 37,786 acres in 1865.

Mowing land, including bog-meadow, 115,055 acres in 1875, and 101,243 acres in 1865.

Pasture land, 156,565 acres in 1875, and 152,467 acres in 1865.

Wood land, is 156,454 acres in 1875, and 169,399 acres by the United States census of 1870.

The table of Agricultural Statistics of 1875, (Table XXXI.), gives the number of acres, sown or planted, as well as the amount of the crop, in regard to several of the most important products of farms in Rhode Island. The following shows the number of acres devoted to certain crops, the amount raised, and the average to the acre, compared, so far as possible, with the census of 1865 :

	Acres of each crop.	Amounts raised.	Average per acre, 1875.		Average per acre, 1865.	
Hay.....	115,055	80,968 tons.	0.70 of a ton.		0.75 of a ton.	
Rye.....	1,505	16,418 bushels.	10.09 bushels.		11.1 bushels.	
Corn.....	7,785	242,526 "	31.1	"	28.2	"
Oats.....	3,192	86,193 "	27.0	"	27.9	"
Barley....	459	8,456 "	18.4	"	.....
Potatoes..	7,640	694,642 "	90.9	"	93.4	"
Onions...	222	73,970 "	333.2	"	.....
Carrots....	151	67,125 "	444.5	"	.....
Beets.	93	43,605 "	468.8	"	.....
Turnips...	396	143,291 "	364.3	"	.....

These figures do not include the quantities reported on page 91, under the head of "Additional Agricultural Statistics," as those amounts were raised "not on farms," but by persons planting from one-fourth of an acre to one acre of ground.

Besides the 3,192 acres of Oats sown for grain, 1,366 acres were sown with Oats for fodder.

The average amounts to the acre, in 1875, so far as the comparison can be made, are quite similar to those given in 1865. A comparison of the average yield to the acre of several products that constitute the staple products of the Western States, shows that the average even of those crops is greater in New England and in Rhode Island, than in the West. But though the average crop per acre in New England may be greater than in the West, the cost of production is so much greater that the crop may be less profitable.

The general statement of the agricultural interests of the State of Rhode Island, for the year ending June 1, 1875, may be given as follows, compared with the year ending June 1, 1865 :

AGRICULTURAL INVESTMENTS.	1875.	1865.
Farms and buildings, value.....	\$28,892,336	\$24,389,242
Farming implements and tools, value....	886,326	717,127
Live stock, value.....	2,728,812	4,213,613
Live Poultry on hand, value.....	177,956	129,187
Total investments.....	\$32,685,430	\$29,449,169
TOTAL PRODUCTS FOR THE YEAR.	1875.	1865.
Crops not specified below, value.....	\$3,144,570	\$5,657,489
Animals sold or slaughtered, value.....	649,780	758,463
Orchard products, value.....	295,424	143,585
Market-garden products, value.....	213,609	341,831
Garden seeds, value.....	16,612	12,917
Eggs and poultry produced, value	461,268	311,794
Miscellaneous, value.....	.....	364,000
Forest products, value.....	247,066	Included above.
Total products for the year.....	\$5,028,329	\$7,590,079

In the cities of Providence and Newport the value of farms, as given above, was \$2,248,500 for 2,914 acres of land, in 1865, and \$3,569,400 for 4,069 acres in 1875, an increase of \$1,320,900 in ten years. Of course, these values do not represent the

value of the land for farming purposes, and a large deduction should be made in the amounts for a correct representation of the subject. There was a considerable increase of land in farms, by annexation, in the city of Providence during the ten years.

It will be seen that there was a decrease in the value of live stock on hand of \$1,484,801 between 1865 and 1875 ; and also a decrease of \$2,512,919 in the value of crops produced. There was also a considerable decrease in the value of animals sold or slaughtered, and in the value of the products of market-gardens ; and an increase in the value of orchard products, and in the value of eggs and poultry produced. There was also a large increase, (\$4,503,094,) in the value of farms in the State. It would be, perhaps, difficult to explain exactly these differences in value ; but we may state in general terms some of the causes that have produced them.

In regard to the increased value of farms it is due, to a great extent, to the speculation that has been so rife in the last ten years, increasing largely the nominal value of farms in the vicinity of the cities and large villages. Thus there has been, in ten years, an increase in the value of farms, in Johnston of \$576,278 ; in East Providence of \$530,100 ; and in Cranston, notwithstanding a large loss of territory, of \$399,275, making an increase in these three towns of more than one and a half millions of dollars in the nominal value of farms. Of course this increase has nothing whatever to do with the true agricultural interests of the State.

In regard to the decrease in the value of crops and of live stock, we have already seen that there was a large decrease in the quantities raised of many of the most important agricultural products, and in the number on hand of several kinds of live stock. It is, also, to be remembered, that the census of 1865 was taken just at the close of the war when the values of all kinds of agricultural products were very much greater than in 1875. Besides, during the ten years from 1865 to 1875, large quantities of land in the vicinity of the cities and manufacturing villages have been platted into house lots for speculation and given up as farms, thus decreasing, to some extent, the farm productions of the State. It is probable that these reasons are sufficient to explain the very great decrease in the value of farm productions in 1875, as compared with 1865.

The "*Additional Agricultural Statistics*," on pages 90 to 96,

inclusive, furnish some interesting facts, to some degree important, which though not required in the agricultural blanks were given in the form of notes. Among the most important productions given in these notes we find 408,114 heads of cabbage reported in twenty-three towns, the greatest number in any one town being 80,000 in East Providence. There are, also, 14,996 bushels of tomatoes; 133,250 pounds of squashes; and 502 bushels of buckwheat. We also find on the same page (90) \$1,640 worth of asparagus; \$1,800 worth of celery; \$8,090 worth of lettuce; and \$1,575 worth of spinach.

On page 91 we find reported various vegetables and some farm crops that were raised in different towns in the State, "not on farms," but by persons planting from one fourth of an acre to one acre of land.

On page 92 are given the statistics of nineteen green-houses, all in Providence city. Among the curious and interesting facts connected with them we find that one house during the year raised 400 orange trees and shipped them to Florida, where they find a ready market because they are more hardy than the southern trees. Another house reports various plants shipped to Texas, Iowa, Minnesota, and Prince Edwards Island.

A table on page 93 shows the number and value of horses and cows "not on farms," so far as reported in each town in the State. The total for the State is 11,711 horses, valued at \$2,421,635; and 1,545 cows, valued at \$83,653.

The following table has been prepared for the purpose of showing some important facts relating to the agricultural interests of Rhode Island, and is interesting and valuable for the comparisons it gives between the different towns in the State. The table shows, for each town and county: *First*, the population in 1875; *Second*, the number of acres in farms, including the improved and unimproved land; *Third*, the total value of the farms, including buildings; *Fourth*, the average value, including buildings, per acre, of the land in farms; *Fifth*, the total value of all farm and forest products in each town in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875; *Sixth*, the average value to each inhabitant, in each town, of the farm and forest products of the town; *Seventh*, the average value of the farm and forest products of each town, to each acre of land, improved and unimproved, in each town:

TABLE.—Comparing the value of farms and farm products with acres of land, and inhabitants, in 1875, in each town and county in Rhode Island.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Population, 1875.	Acres in Farms, im- proved and unim- proved.	Total Value, includ- ing Buildings, of Farms.	Average Value per Acre, including Buildings, of Land in Farms.	Total Value Farm and Forest Pro- ducts, Year end- ing June 1, 1875.	AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM AND FOREST PRO- DUCTS.	
						To each inhab- itant.	To each Acre of Land.
Barrington.....	1,185	3,823	\$681,000	\$178 13	\$82,090	\$69 27	\$21 47
Bristol.....	5,829	4,769	854,500	179 18	149,676	25 68	31 38
Warren.....	4,005	2,688	294,950	109 73	60,283	15 05	22 43
BRISTOL COUNTY.	11,019	11,280	1,830,450	162 27	292,049	26 50	25 89
Coventry.....	4,580	25,387	676,400	26 64	161,472	35 25	6 36
East Greenwich..	3,120	9,171	375,000	40 89	90,222	28 92	9 84
West Greenwich..	1,034	24,767	282,725	11 41	121,140	117 15	4 89
Warwick.....	11,614	20,023	2,223,250	111 03	292,794	25 21	14 62
KENT COUNTY....	20,348	79,348	3,557,375	44 83	665,628	32 71	8 39
Jamestown.....	488	5,450	362,900	66 59	61,209	125 43	11 23
Little Compton...	1,156	11,850	813,550	68 65	151,731	131 25	12 81
Middletown.....	1,074	6,904	1,332,700	193 03	186 775	173 90	27 05
New Shoreham...	1,147	4,817	357,100	74 13	102,615	89 46	21 30
Portsmouth.....	1,893	11,704	1,752,500	149 73	228,772	120 85	19 54
Tiverton.....	2,101	12,510	820,950	65 62	165,292	78 67	13 21
TOWNS, NEWPORT COUNTY, }	7,859	53,235	5,439,700	102 18	896,394	114 06	16 84
NEWPORT CITY....	14,028	1,686	1,676,300	994 25	34,275	2 44	20 33
Burrillville.....	5,249	18,257	477,710	26 16	138,867	26 45	7 61
Cranston.....	5,688	12,390	1,854,460	149 67	233,704	41 08	18 86
Cumberland.....	5,673	15,187	1,016,200	66 91	260,748	45 96	17 17
East Providence..	4,336	3,773	1,092,300	289 50	105,727	24 38	28 02
Foster.....	1,543	25,764	449,690	17 45	145,994	94 62	5 67
Glocester.....	2,098	24,210	529,723	21 88	160,163	76 34	6 61
Johnston.....	4,999	12,132	1,521,400	125 40	300,878	60 19	24 80
Lincoln.....	11,565	9,636	736,500	76 43	165,205	14 28	17 14
North Providence.	1,303	2,273	296,100	130 27	64,489	49 49	28 37
North Smithfield..	2,797	11,892	463,440	38 97	130,136	46 53	10 94
Pawtucket.....	18,464	914	579,700	634 24	20,681	1 12	22 63
Scituate.....	4,101	28,440	802,450	28 22	197,420	48 13	6 94
Smithfield.....	2,857	11,179	575,600	51 49	164,054	57 42	14 67
Woonsocket.....	13,576	1,825	177,700	97 37	41,052	3 02	22 49
TOWNS, PROV. CO	84,249	177,872	10,572,973	59 44	2,129,118	25 27	11 97
PROVIDENCE CITY.	100,675	2,383	1,893,100	794 42	92,464	0 92	38 80
Charlestown.....	1,054	15,740	297,300	18 89	50,905	48 30	3 23
Exeter.....	1,355	32,293	402,348	12 46	143,627	106 00	4 45
Hopkinton.....	2,760	17,374	407,050	23 43	96,481	34 95	5 55
North Kingstown.	3,505	23,338	982,250	42 09	229,492	65 47	9 83
South Kingstown.	4,240	31,468	1,080,240	34 33	250,874	59 17	7 97
Richmond.....	1,739	22,169	305,750	13 79	72,670	41 79	3 28
Westerly.....	5,408	12,742	447,500	35 12	74,352	13 75	5 83
WASHINGTON CO..	20,061	155,124	3,922,438	25 28	918,401	45 78	5 92
WHOLE STATE ...	258,239	480,928	\$28,892,336	\$60 08	\$5,028,329	\$19 47	\$10 43

The preceding table contains many facts and will afford material for much study and investigation. Some of the facts are very surprising and may be difficult of explanation. Satisfactory reasons can generally be given for the differences in values that will be noticed in the different towns ; but some of them can hardly be explained upon the theory that they are correct. We can only refer, briefly, to the table, leaving it for the more careful study of those who are familiar with the subject.

The average value per acre of land in farms shows very remarkable differences in different parts of the State. The lowest value per acre given is \$11.41 in the town of West Greenwich ; the highest is \$994.25 in the city of Newport. In Exeter, the average value per acre is \$12.46 ; in Richmond, \$13.79 ; in Foster, \$17.45 ; in Charlestown, \$18.89. On the other hand the average value per acre of land in farms in Providence is \$794.42 ; in Pawtucket, \$634.24 ; in East Providence, \$289.50. In thirteen towns the average value given is over \$100 per acre ; in seven towns it is less than \$25 per acre.

We may remark in regard to this column of average value per acre ; *first*, It would appear that a different standard of value was probably adopted by the enumerators, in the different towns, some of them giving the value for farm purposes, others giving the actual speculative value without reference to its value for agricultural purposes. *Second*, The effect of the vicinity of cities and large towns in increasing the value of the land in farms, is plainly seen in the very large average value in the two cities and in the towns containing large manufacturing villages. A glance at the column of figures shows this. *Third*, It is possible that in some towns the value of land in farms was intentionally given very low for fear that, if the full value was given, the town's portion of the State tax might be increased. This fear was expressed at the time the census was taken, and an examination of the figures seems to show that it had a certain influence. The average value, per acre, including, as it does, the buildings, in several towns certainly appears to be less than the truth. It would be a profitable investment to buy some whole towns at the values given for the land, and let them grow up into forests.

The average value of the farm and forest products for the year, to each inhabitant, is the smallest, 92 cents, in the city of Providence, and the largest, \$173.90, in the town of Middletown.

The average value of farm products to each inhabitant is \$114.06, for the whole of the towns of Newport county, which is considerably more than double the value in any other county. Indeed, there are only two towns outside of Newport county, West Greenwich and Exeter, in which the average value of farm products to each inhabitant is more than one hundred dollars. The reasons that suggest themselves for this large amount of farm productions compared with the population in Newport county are, that outside of the city of Newport, the population in the county is almost entirely devoted to farming, and is not large, there are no manufacturing villages, the land is generally fertile, with less waste or unimproved land, than the average in the State, and the cities of Newport and Fall River furnish convenient and favorable markets for the most profitable varieties of farm productions.

The towns of Newport county have 1,031 farms, with 43,415 acres of *improved* land to 7,859 inhabitants. Kent county has 953 farms, with 43,604 acres of improved land to 20,348 inhabitants. This explains why the average value of the farm productions, to each inhabitant, should be \$114.06 in the towns of Newport county, and only \$32.71 in Kent county. The average value of the farm and forest productions to each inhabitant of the whole State is \$19.47. The average value is greater than this in every town in the State except Warren, Newport city, Lincoln, Pawtucket, Woonsocket, Providence, and Westerly.

The last column of the table shows the average value of the farm and forest productions to each acre of land in farms, in each town in the State. This column is a more correct test than any other of the actual value of the farming interest, in different portions of the State, and we find here no such great extremes of values, as in the other comparisons. Of course the value of the productions per acre, will differ considerably, according to the kinds of crops raised, the fertility of the soil, the skill shown in the cultivation, the nearness to market, and other reasons. We find, therefore, that the greatest average value of the farm products to the acre of land, in farms, is \$38.80 in the city of Providence. After Providence, we find Bristol with an average value per acre of \$31.38; next, North Providence, average \$28.37; next, East Providence, average \$28.02; next, Middletown, \$27.05; next, Johnston, \$24.80; next, Pawtucket, Woonsocket, Warren and Barrington, averaging from \$21.47 to \$22.63.

The least value of the farm products to the acre is in Charles-town, \$3.23; and no town in Washington county averages ten dollars per acre of products. The average product for the whole county is only \$5.92 per acre.

By counties, Bristol is much the highest, the average product for the whole county being \$25.89 to each acre of land in farms. The average product for the whole State is \$10.43 per acre.

But this must suffice for this subject. We commend the table to the careful study of the farmers of the State.

Farm Walls and Fences.

There are many points in relation to the farm walls and fences, in every agricultural community, that render the subject important to the agricultural interests. They are expensive, much more so than is generally supposed by those who do not reflect upon the subject; the interest on their cost is a large tax upon the community; it costs a large sum annually to keep them in repair; the walls cost much more at first, but do not require to be rebuilt as often as fences; the best walls occupy much land, the use of which is lost; the best walls, also, furnish the best of hiding places for mice and other vermin, that prey upon the crops; the long established customs of the State have required an immense amount of walls and fences on farms, which other and different customs would render entirely unnecessary; thus, the use of walls and fences is solely to keep cattle and other animals from the crops. If the cattle and other animals were kept in their own proper places by walls and fences, all walls and fences upon lines of roads, and a large part of those on the farms might be abolished. It is said that the land is cleared up and made more valuable by taking the stone to build walls. But it would be much less expensive, when practicable, to deposit the stone in places unfit for cultivation and thus save the land the walls would occupy; and, in many cases, the land would be largely increased in value, by depositing the stones in deep, blind drains.

Such are some of the points that readily suggest themselves, and which make the subject of great importance to the farming interests of the State. Perhaps the further consideration of it will show the subject to be more important than is generally supposed. The entire lack of accurate knowledge in regard to the amount and cost of the walls and fences on farms in the State, is,

perhaps, the reason that the subject has not attracted more interest and excited more discussion.

In view of these facts I have obtained an accurate measurement of the walls and fences on farms, in one town, which will, perhaps, afford a standard for correct estimates in regard to other towns. The town is North Providence, *with its present limits*. It is generally a farming town, with no large villages. Its farms have been cultivated for a long time, and are divided by walls and fences in accordance with the ancient customs of this portion of the State. The town contains at present 5.5 square miles of territory, with a population of 1,303, or 236.9 inhabitants to each square mile. In extent of territory it is the smallest town in the State. It has 47 farms, containing 165 acres of plowed land, 52 acres of bog meadow, 695 acres of "other mowing land," 640 acres of pasture land, 711 acres of wood land, and 10 acres of "other unimproved land," making a total of 2,273 acres of land in farms.

The following are the facts obtained, by measurement, in regard to the walls and fences on farms, in the town of North Providence:—

	CROSS WALLS. Rods.	FENCES. Rods.
1ST DISTRICT:—Bounded northerly by Smithfield Line; easterly by Douglas Road; southerly by Mineral Spring Road; and westerly by Johnston Line.....	4,371	481
2D DISTRICT:—Bounded northerly by Mineral Spring Road; easterly by Douglas Road; southerly by Providence Line; and westerly by Johnston Line...	13,123	2,312
3D DISTRICT:—Bounded northerly by Smithfield Line; easterly by Pawtucket Line; southerly by Mineral Spring Road; and westerly by Douglas Road.....	8,165	1,325
4TH DISTRICT:—Bounded northerly by Mineral Spring Road; easterly by Pawtucket and Providence Line; southerly by Providence Line; and westerly by Douglas Road.....	4,364	986
Whole town, Walls and Fences on Road Lines.....	10,220	1,460
Total, all Farm Walls and Fences in town.....	40,243	6,564

Besides the above, the Door-yard fences, mostly picket fence,

in the whole town, amount to 1,256 rods; and the House-lot fences to 1,563 rods.

This comprises the facts in relation to Walls and Fences in a single town. Shall we assume that this town is a fair representative town, upon this subject, of the whole State, and proceed to draw conclusions from the facts obtained? I have been inclined to give the facts alone, and leave them to the consideration of others to draw such conclusions as they may think proper. But it is the opinion of some who are well acquainted with the subject, that the town of North Providence fairly represents the average of the whole farming portion of the State, in the amount and expense of its walls and fences; that the rods of walls and fences to each acre of land in North Providence are about the average for the State. It is said that in the northern towns of the State the lots of land are generally smaller and the amount of walls and fences greater than in the southern portions.

Assuming North Providence to be an average for the State, whether right or wrong, it may, perhaps, excite some attention to the subject and lead to further investigation, if we make some calculations, applying the facts in that town to other towns and to the whole State. All persons are at liberty to accept or to reject the basis adopted and to make others to suit themselves.

Before we proceed further it is necessary to fix upon some sum as the average cost of the walls and fences in North Providence, and in the State. Here it is, of course, mere opinion or judgment. I have received the following statement from one familiar with the subject:

“There are walls on the Town Farm, and on other estates, in North Providence, that actually cost twenty dollars, or more, for each running rod; but these are not to be considered. On an average, *fifty years since*, I should estimate the cost of the average walls upon farms in North Providence, say 10,000 rods, at \$5 per rod, equal to \$50,000; and the balance, 30,243 rods at \$3 per rod, equal to \$90,729; total, \$140,729, for 40,243 rods of farm walls in the town. A fair average cost, *fifty years since*, was \$3.50 per rod for farm walls in that town. At the present time the cost of building the same walls would be at least double, or \$7 dollars per running rod. The fences cost, on an average, one dollar per rod, *fifty years since*, and there would not be much difference now; but the fences require to be renewed as often as once in sixteen or eighteen years.”

Such is the carefully considered estimate of an intelligent resident of North Providence; but this is the highest estimate I have received. Others differ widely from this and from each other.

The lowest estimate I have received is three dollars per running rod as the average cost of the farm walls, and one dollar per rod for the fences. Wishing to keep within the limits of truth, and give a proper consideration to the different estimates, it may be fair to call the average cost of farm walls and fences, in North Providence, three dollars per rod.

The census reports 47 farms with 2,273 acres of land, in North Providence, and the cash value of the farms, including buildings, as \$296,100. There are 40,243 rods of stone walls, and 6,564 rods of fences upon farms in the town, making a total of walls and fences of 46,807 rods, not including door-yard nor house-lot fences. At three dollars per rod these farm walls and fences amount to \$140,421. This is nearly one-half the whole value of all the farms, including buildings. The average amount of walls and fences in North Providence is 20.6 rods to each acre of land.

As so much of this is wholly a matter of estimate or opinion it does not seem proper to occupy the space necessary to give a table of estimates for every town in the State. Others can readily do this if they choose. It will be sufficient here to give the results by counties.

Taking the measurements and estimates for the town of North Providence as a *correct standard* for the whole State, the following table shows the number of acres of land in farms, the reported value of farms including buildings, the number of rods of walls and fences, and the cost of walls and fences, in each county ; in the cities of Providence and Newport ; and in the whole State :

WALLS AND FENCES IN RHODE ISLAND.

COUNTIES AND CITIES.	Acres of Land in Farms.	Value of Farms, includ- ing Buildings.	Estimated Length of Walls and Fences, in Rods.	Estimated Cost of Walls and Fences, at \$3 per rod.
Bristol County.....	11,280	\$1,830,450	232,368	\$697,104
Kent County.....	79,348	3,557,375	1,634,569	4,903,707
Newport County, Towns...	53,235	5,439,700	1,096,641	3,289,923
Newport City.....	1,686	1,676,300	34,731	104,193
Providence County, Towns.	177,872	10,572,973	3,664,163	10,992,489
Providence City.....	2,383	1,893,100	49,090	147,270
Washington County.....	155,124	3,922,438	3,195,554	9,586,662
Whole State.....	480,928	\$28,892,336	9,907,116	\$29,721,348

In Providence and Newport the value of farms is enormously disproportionate to the quantity of land and the length and cost of walls and fences. If we omit these cities from the above table the true agricultural statistics will be more correct, and will be as follows: The State of Rhode Island, omitting the cities of Providence and Newport, has 476,859 acres of land in farms, of an estimated value, including buildings, of \$25,322,936. It also has 9,823,295 rods, equal to 30,960 miles, of farm walls and fences, at an estimated cost of \$29,469,885. The walls and fences cost \$4,146,949 more than the whole estimated value of the farms upon which they stand, including farm buildings.

The very great differences will be noticed, in the preceding table, in the cost of walls and fences as compared with the value of the farms, in different counties. Other points of interest and importance in the table, will be noticed, and deserve the investigation of those familiar with the subject.

IV. COMMENTS AND EXPLANATIONS UPON THE TABLES.—Continued.

(c) FISHERIES AND SHORE STATISTICS.

The statistics of the fisheries and of shore farms in the State, as reported by the census of 1875, are given in Table XXXIV., pages 97 to 102, inclusive.

The first attempt to collect these statistics in Rhode Island, was made by the "Rhode Island Society for the Encouragement of Domestic Industry," with the consent of the Census Bureau, in connection with the United States Census of 1860. The results were very imperfect and incomplete, as will be seen by a comparison given hereafter, with the products ascertained by subsequent censuses. The Society, however, while fully recognizing the incompleteness of the returns obtained, is entitled to great credit for the attempt. They remark very justly and pertinently:

"The Committee, however, are satisfied that they have commenced the inquiry. They did not expect full and accurate returns, but they have obtained enough to show the great importance of the inquiry, and thereby to secure future attention to it."

In the State census of 1865 the work begun by the Society was continued. Blanks were prepared for these statistics, and returns

of some description were received from every portion of the shore line of the State. The results far exceeded those obtained in 1860; but were still evidently much less than the truth. They did, however, as in 1860, "show the great importance of the inquiry, and thereby secure future attention to it."

In the census of 1875 the blanks were somewhat changed and improved, and use was made of previous experience to secure, so far as possible, full and accurate statistics of this important industry of the State. The statistics obtained are given in the table, and show a very large increase of products over the previous censuses. Perhaps the importance of the subject will be best seen by comparison of the results at different dates.

I do not include the United States Census of 1870, as the statistics of fisheries in Rhode Island, obtained by that census, are too few to be of any value for comparison. The only products given in 1870, for Rhode Island, are 12,082 bushels of oysters; 600 gallons of fish oil, valued at \$300; also, 97,568 barrels of miscellaneous fish; and total value of all products of fisheries in the State, \$124,505.

The following shows the general statistics of the fisheries and shore farms in Rhode Island, as obtained by the State census of 1875, and compared with those obtained by the State census of 1865, and by the Rhode Island Society in 1860:

	1875.	1865.	1860.
Salt Marsh, acres.....	2,506	3,531	1,279
Salt Hay, tons.....	1,717	2,116	1,540
Salt Hay, value.....	\$16,236	\$18,545	\$12,320
Sea Drift, cords.....	39,765	34,146	34,927
Sea Drift, value.....	\$58,958	\$38,083	\$37,604
Fish seined for manure, barrels.....	21,740	.....	.....
Fish seined for manure, value.....	\$37,234	.....	.....
Fish seined for oil and guano, barrels..	244,000	*154,468	*118,611
Fish seined for oil and guano, value....	\$100,550	\$126,035	\$27,817
Fish caught for food, pounds.	7,740,860	2,462,360	Not stated.
Fish caught for food, value....	\$298,434	\$121,094	\$24,187
Clams dug, bushels.....	67,480	31,697	Not stated.
Quahogs, bushels.....	15,294	9,241	" "
Scallops, bushels.....	72,556	9,653	" "

* In 1860 and 1865 the statistics included the fish seined for both manure, and oil and guano.

	1875.	1865.	1860.
Oysters planted, bushels.....	399,865	Not stated.	Not stated.
Oysters raised, bushels.....	496 787	72,895	“ “
Lobsters caught, pounds.....	377,075	42,900	“ “
Total value, all shell fish.....	\$825,675	\$118,655	\$11,692
Total value, products of fisheries and shore farms.....	\$1,337,087	\$422,412	\$113,620

There is a very great range in the prices reported for fish, by different individuals, and in different towns, as will be seen in the table on page 101. Thus, for the whole State, the prices of salt hay range from one to fifteen dollars per ton; of sea drift from fifty cents to six dollars per cord; of fish for manure from twenty cents to three dollars per barrel; of fish for oil and guano from twenty-five to eighty cents per barrel; and of fish for food from two mills to ten cents per pound.

The average for the whole State of all the prices reported in 1875 and in 1865, was as follows:

AVERAGE PRICES.

	1875.	1865.
Salt Hay, per ton.....	\$9.46	\$8.76
Sea Drift, per cord.....	1.48	1.11
Fish for manure, per barrel.....	1.71	0.816
Fish for Oil and Guano, per barrel.....	0.41	Not stated.
Fish for Food, per pound.....	0.039	0.049

The comparisons given show an enormous increase in the products of the fisheries in the State, during the last ten years. This is, to a considerable extent, owing to the more complete returns in the census of 1875. The increase, in 1875, in the amount of fish caught for food was 5,278,500 pounds, or 214 per cent. over the amount reported in 1865. The increase in the bushels of oysters produced was 581 per cent., and in the scallops, 651 per cent.

The production of oysters and of scallops is in the hands of comparatively few persons, so that it is not so difficult to obtain returns, as in the case of other shell fish. The collection of the statistics of clams dug in the State is attended with peculiar difficulties, and the returns given are only estimates, without any certain foundation for them. As is well known in Rhode Island,

every inhabitant of the State has free access to the shores of tide water, and is at liberty to dig and carry away as many clams as he pleases. This is done daily in the summer season by persons from a considerable distance inland. Large quantities are also dug by parties to sell to the shore resorts, and other markets, though it is said that a large portion of the clams eaten at our shore resorts in the summer season, are brought from Massachusetts. Under these circumstances, it is of course impossible to obtain any exact information in regard to the quantity of clams produced in the State. The quantity given in the census tables is undoubtedly less than the truth.

The quantities and the value of the productions of the fisheries and shore farms in the State, as shown by the tables of the census of 1875, must attract attention. They are certainly important, not only for what they are at present, but also because they are capable of an almost indefinite increase. The great extent of tide water shores, in proportion to the size of the State, make the subject one of peculiar importance to us. Besides this there are very extensive salt water ponds in the southern portion of the State, and numerous small streams and fresh water ponds everywhere abound. It is probable that, with the aid of scientific culture, and with a slight expense, within a few years the products of the fisheries will equal in importance those of agriculture. The subject is already receiving the attention and the aid of our General Assembly, and there can be no doubt of the result.

IV. COMMENTS AND EXPLANATIONS UPON THE TABLES.—Continued.

(d.) MANUFACTURES.

In all past censuses in this country, State and National, the collection of the statistics of manufactures has been made by the enumerators of the population. These enumerators have generally obtained their positions through political or other influence, and in nineteen cases in every twenty, have had no good qualifications for the work. Their highest aim in the performance of their duties has generally been to obtain the pay for their time. Of course even in the enumeration of the population their work has been only imperfectly done, and has been full of errors.

In the collection of the statistics of manufactures, the case has been still worse. These enumerators in ninety-nine cases in every hundred have not had the slightest knowledge of the manufactures in regard to which they are required to seek information. They have, therefore, been at the mercy of the manufacturers, without any possible means of correcting, or of judging of the correctness of the answers they receive. Any manufacturer who wishes to conceal the results of his business or who wishes to exaggerate its importance, can do so with perfect impunity, and past experience shows that very many of those from whom the statistics of manufactures are obtained, will do one or the other. The enumerator has no means of correcting the information received, and no ability even to perceive that a correction is necessary.

Besides this, the pay for the collection of the statistics of manufactures, in most censuses, has been ridiculously inadequate, and the enumerator has not even had the hope of gain as an inducement for him to do the work.

The result has been, what might have been expected, that the statistics of manufactures, in all our censuses, have been comparatively valueless. The only correct information in them has been, perhaps, an approach to the number of establishments engaged in manufactures.

Whenever any correct and valuable information in relation to manufactures has been obtained in past censuses, it has been obtained, as in the National census of 1870, by ignoring the clumsy and inadequate methods provided in the census itself, and by obtaining suggestions and information from experts thoroughly familiar with the subjects. In this way, in 1870, General Walker, superintendent of the census, was enabled to supply the deficiencies in the returns, so as to make the statistics of certain important branches of manufactures apparently full and complete.

In the collection of the statistics of manufactures in the Rhode Island State census of 1875, the work was entirely distinct from the census of population. Under the liberal provisions of the census Act, a copy of which is given on page 140, in the Appendix, special agents were employed in collecting the statistics of manufactures. In each of some of the most important branches of manufactures in the State, a single person was employed who had special knowledge of them and was an expert in them, to collect the statistics in the whole State. It is evident that such per-

sons would have great advantages in collecting these statistics over persons taken at random, with no special knowledge of the kind. Such experts could at once detect errors and misrepresentations, and often having a few general facts, they could assist the owners of the establishments in giving the information. In not a few cases, in the cotton and woolen manufactures, the agents from their minute knowledge of the work, could make as correct a return of the business as the owners themselves.

Special agents were appointed for each town, or district, to collect the statistics of all other manufactures than those already referred to. These agents were selected with particular reference to their capabilities and their knowledge of the manufactures in their districts.

The circulars and blanks used in the collection of the statistics of manufactures, are given in the Appendix, on pages 151 to 159 inclusive. It will be noticed that the blanks are very much more full, and call for many more particulars than have ever been found in censuses. The special blanks for cotton, woolen, iron, and jewelry manufactures could not be filled out, except by persons acquainted with the various kinds of business ; but with an expert in each manufacture the blanks would call for and obtain very extensive and very minute information. These special blanks, with the circular, on page 155 in the Appendix, were sent beforehand to all the manufacturers in each branch named, urging their coöperation in making the census as complete as possible. The blanks for general manufactures with the instructions were also extensively distributed in advance of the visits of the agents.

Such were the preparations made in the State census of 1875, for collecting the manufacturing statistics. What was the result?

To say that the result equalled, in every respect, what the preparations would seem to promise, would not be true. The agents were not all equal to their duties. Some were wanting in the necessary natural qualifications, and others had too many natural disqualifications.

While a considerable number of the manufacturers gave their cordial assistance in carrying out the objects of the census, there were not a few who hindered and obstructed the work, by delays in furnishing information, or by false or deficient returns. Through the knowledge of the special agents, however, these

falsehoods were generally corrected and the deficiencies supplied, so that I have the utmost confidence in the final results in regard to some of the most prominent manufacturing interests of the State.

But the greatest loss to the census, and especially to the statistics of manufactures, was in the death of Mr. Isaac Peck, the chief assistant in the census office. Mr. Peck had a thoroughly practical knowledge of all the details of the manufacture of cotton goods, and understood the relations of such exact knowledge to the interests of the manufacturers and of the State. He prepared all the blanks for the manufacturing statistics of the census, and was himself engaged in the collection of the statistics of the cotton manufactures for the whole State. He died before that work was completed. His death has seriously interfered with all the work on the census from that date to the present time, and is especially felt now, in the consideration of the subject of manufactures. It has delayed for some months the completion of this report, as it was found impossible to fill his place satisfactorily.

Such were the preparations for the collection of the statistics of manufactures in the census of Rhode Island in 1875, and such were the hindrances experienced in the work. The results so far as expressed in tables, are found on pages 103 to 136, inclusive, of the second part of this volume. An examination of the tables will show, that in all particulars the facts are as fully and as correctly given as in any previous census, while in regard to several manufactures, including the most important in the State, the statistics are very much more full, more complete, and more correct than in any previous census, State or National.

The first table of manufacturing statistics, Table XXXV., on pages 104 and 105, shows some general facts in relation to the manufactures of every description in each town and city in the State. We find from this table that the statistics of 2,019 manufacturing establishments in the State are reported with a capital, including real estate and machinery, of \$49,942,871; paying out \$23,707,513 in wages during the year; using materials to the value of \$76,715,970; and giving products of the value of \$126,659,875.

The capital invested was equal to \$193, and the value of the

products for the year equal to \$490 for each inhabitant of the State.

The following shows some general facts from this table, compared with similar facts from the State census of 1865, and the National census of 1870. The figures, in each case, are for a single year :

ALL MANUFACTURES.	1875.	1870.	1865.
Number of establishments.....	2,019	1,850	1,459
Capital invested.....	\$49,942,871	\$66,557,322	\$32,646,603
Hands employed.....	56,450	49,417	36,993
Wages paid (year).....	\$23,707,513	\$19,354,256	.....
Value of raw material used.....	\$76,715,970	\$73,154,109	\$63,861,552
Value of products (year).....	\$126,659,875	\$111,418,354	\$103,106,395
Number steam engines.....	523	402	263
Horse power of engines.....	34,241	23,546	16,092
Number steam boilers.....	1,308	.....	726

This comparison shows a large increase, during the last ten years, in the number of establishments engaged in manufactures, in the State, and in the results of their business. It will be noticed that there was an increase, from 1870 to 1875, in everything except the capital invested. In that, a decrease was reported of nearly seventeen millions of dollars. The reason of this great difference is probably this: The capital invested has been generally understood, in censuses, to mean some indefinite sum of money, and of other property, used in some way in carrying on the business, and has therefore been an item of information which it was impossible to obtain correctly, and which there was a special reluctance to attempt to give, on the part of manufacturers of all kinds. There has been, therefore, very little if any value, in the returns of censuses, on this point.

In the census of 1875, the "capital invested" means only the value of the real estate, and of the machinery and tools employed in the manufactures. The attempt was made, in all the large manufacturing establishments to obtain this information correctly, and I think the values given are more correct than usual in censuses. It is true that the fluctuations in the value of manufacturing property, from time to time, are often very great; but this alone could not explain the large decrease in value reported, between 1870 and 1875.

It may be remarked that, in 1865, the value of the raw materials and the value of the products were much larger than at the other dates, in proportion to the amounts and quantities of the articles manufactured.

The amount of wages paid during the year, as reported by the census of 1875, if divided by the whole number of persons employed shows that all the persons of every description, in every kind of manufacturing labor in Rhode Island, received an average of almost \$420 each, for the year.

The following table shows some general statistics of all the manufactures reported in each county in the State, by the four censuses of 1860, 1865, 1870 and 1875:

COUNTIES AND DATES.	Number of es- tablishments.	Capital Invested.	Cost of Raw Materials.	Annual Value of Products.	Number of Hands Em- ployed.	
BRISTOL . . .	1860 . . .	62	\$824,650	\$1,621,960	\$2,692,092	975
	1865 . . .	69	1,058,980	2,379,091	3,132,683	1,300
	1870 . . .	74	2,006,400	3,232,231	4,950,363	2,337
	1875 . . .	94	1,884,280	2,678,397	4,520,449	2,877
KENT.....	1860 . . .	73	\$2,766,760	\$1,667,183	\$3,601,141	3,779
	1865 . . .	111	3,303,675	6,900,418	10,250,052	4,731
	1870 . . .	168	5,951,025	9,801,377	12,896,407	4,934
	1875 . . .	137	5,887,185	10,015,404	13,308,717	5,242
NEWPORT.....	1860 . . .	85	\$799,100	\$548,193	\$1,213,625	1,224
	1865 . . .	129	890,500	777,430	1,675,519	987
	1870 . . .	184	993,350	1,311,183	2,346,232	1,314
	1875 . . .	133	811,833	1,149,422	2,117,734	1,113
PROVIDENCE..	1860 . . .	894	\$17,961,985	\$13,655,956	\$29,211,478	23,769
	1865 . . .	1,038	25,023,098	48,156,274	78,538,135	27,143
	1870 . . .	1,303	54,485,967	55,147,483	85,142,032	37,100
	1875 . . .	1,470	38,339,220	59,358,324	100,649,477	43,512
WASHINGTON..	1860 . . .	77	\$1,925,300	\$2,365,223	\$3,992,960	2,743
	1865 . . .	112	2,370,350	5,648,339	9,510,006	2,832
	1870 . . .	121	3,120,580	3,661,835	6,083,320	3,732
	1875 . . .	185	3,020,353	3,514,423	6,063,498	3,706
WHOLE STATE	1860 . . .	1,191	\$24,278,295	\$19,858,515	\$40,711,296	32,490
	1865 . . .	1,459	32,646,603	63,861,552	103,106,395	36,993
	1870 . . .	1,850	66,557,322	73,154,109	111,418,354	49,417
	1875 . . .	2,019	49,942,871	76,715,970	126,659,875	56,450

The preceding table shows, generally, an increase in the manufacturing interests in each county and in the whole State. The changes are generally what would be expected, and are capable of explanation, with one exception. It is the large decrease in cap-

ital invested in manufactures, between 1870 and 1875. We have already noticed this, on page cxxxviii. The present table shows that, between 1865 and 1870, there was an increase of \$29,462,-869 in the manufacturing capital of Providence county, including the city. It also shows that in the same county there was a decrease of \$16,146,747 in this capital, between 1870 and 1875. It is hardly possible to explain these large fluctuations, except on the theory that there must have been a serious error in the returns in 1870.

Table XXXVI., on pages 106 to 112, inclusive, shows the statistics of the General Manufactures in Rhode Island, *by industries*, for the year ending June 1, 1875.

It will not be difficult for the experienced statistician to detect errors and inconsistencies in this table, and judged by a standard of absolute correctness, it might very properly be condemned. But this might be said of all census tables. Absolute correctness is unknown in them.

I can only say that in the preparation of this table great exertion was used to make it as correct as possible. The agents employed to collect the statistics were selected with care, and could hardly fail to be better qualified than the average of those usually employed in censuses to collect the statistics of manufactures. It is my opinion that the facts given will compare favorably, in regard to correctness, with those usually given in censuses.

In some cases there are apparent errors that are not so in fact. For example, the item of Woollen Manufactures gives 81 establishments, while the special table of Woollen Manufactures, Table XXXVIII., gives only 67. The special table is correct. In making Table XXXVI., the different mills in the same establishment, or belonging to the same manufacturing company, were reckoned as separate establishments, thus making a greater number than the truth. Some other slight changes were also made in the special tables.

It will be noticed that more items of information are given in the table than are usually contained in similar tables. Some of these items are important. Instead of "capital stock" as usually given, the table gives the estimated value of the real estate, and of the tools and machinery employed in the different industries. This distinction makes some apparent errors in comparison with previous censuses; because some quite important manufactures

are carried on, almost entirely, in hired rooms, and of course the individual returns would give no value of real estate in the business.

The number of hands employed in each industry, by age and by sex, and the average daily wages of each class, are items of much interest and importance.

The table gives much information in relation to 102 different industries in the State, and cannot fail to be of value to all who are interested in the subject.

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.

Cotton Goods.

Under the head of "Statistics of Special Manufactures," Table XXXVII., of cotton goods, on pages 113 to 121, inclusive, shows the statistics of the cotton manufactures in each town and county in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875. An examination of this table, and of the blank on page 156, in the Appendix, will show that the attempt was made to obtain statistics of this, the most important industry in the State, which would be of great value and interest not only to the public, but also to manufacturers themselves.

For various reasons the attempt was only partially successful. The blank itself, prepared by an expert in the cotton manufacture, was of a character that none but experts could correctly fill out. It was found that, in many establishments, the books were not kept with sufficient minuteness and accuracy to make it possible to fill the blank correctly without much trouble. Not a few of the manufacturers took much interest in the searching minuteness of the blank, and acknowledged themselves greatly indebted to its suggestions.

Mr. Peck, who prepared the blank, collected with it the statistics of about one-half the establishments for cotton manufacture, in the State. His intimate knowledge of the subject enabled him to give great assistance to the manufacturers in filling the blanks, and also enabled him to detect and correct the intentional or accidental errors that were made in the returns.

After the death of Mr. Peck we were, to a considerable extent, at the mercy of the manufacturers, and obliged to accept such returns as they furnished. These returns were like those usually obtained in censuses; some of them fully, honestly and accurately

made; some of them honestly but inaccurately made; and some of them intentionally and deliberately falsified.

The result is, that of the 128 cotton manufacturing establishments in the State, from which returns were received, the statistics of about 70 are fully and faithfully made, and are quite correct. The remainder cannot be so fully depended upon; but, undoubtedly, they are as full and as correct as the average returns in censuses, and in some respects more complete.

The following shows a few general facts relating to the cotton manufactures of the State, as obtained by the census of 1875, and compared with similar facts by the three preceding censuses of the State. The figures for 1865, 1870 and 1875, include among the cotton manufactures cotton cloth, cotton yarn, twine, thread, etc.; cotton wicking, calico printing, shoe and corset lacings, and wadding and batting. In 1860 bleaching and dying were also included:

COTTON MANUFACTURES.

	1875.	1870.	1865.	1860.
Number of establishments..	135	151	136	170
Capital invested.....	\$24,034,299	\$25,655,300	\$15,284,500	\$11,367,500
Cost of raw materials.....	\$25,453,432	\$27,930,900	\$39,318,682	\$6,590,025
Annual value of products...	\$38,927,960	\$39,981,683	\$54,996,123	\$15,168,681
Hands employed.....	22,574	19,906	15,772	15,900
Cotton used, pounds.....	65,631,368	44,630,787	28,959,626	41,614,797
Spindles employed.....	1,471,021	1,043,242	839,695	814,554
Looms employed.....	26,164	18,075	16,548	17,315
Cotton cloth made, yards ..	207,088,380	160,713,971	104,865,978	147,652,300
Yarn and twine, pounds....			2,725,950	
Cotton thread, spools, doz..	7,112,424	3,341,200	1,565,000	
Yarn and thread, pounds....				5,072,114
Yarn, pounds.....	6,744,940	6,155,692		
Cordage, lines and twines, pounds.....	1,796,500	1,165,024		

A comparison of these figures shows remarkable fluctuations in the value of products, as compared with the cost of the raw mate-

rial and the pounds of cotton used. Thus, less than twenty-nine millions of pounds of cotton in 1865, made sixteen millions of dollars worth of products more than sixty-five millions of pounds of cotton in 1875. The reason for this is evident in the remarkably high prices of cotton and cotton goods at the close of the war in 1865.

The number of establishments engaged in the cotton manufactures in 1875 differed only one from the number in 1865; but there was in 1875, as compared with 1865, a very large increase in the business of cotton manufacturing, as shown by the *increase* of nearly nine millions of dollars in the capital invested; of 6,802 in the hands employed; of 36,671,742 in the pounds of cotton used; of 631,326 in the number of spindles; of 9,616 in the number of looms; of 46,374,409 in the number of yards of cloth made. There was, however, a *decrease* of nearly fourteen millions of dollars in the cost of the raw materials, and of over sixteen millions of dollars in the value of the products.

In July, 1865, the average value of print cloths in the Providence market was about 20 cents per yard; in July, 1875, the average was about 5 cents per yard.

The amount of cotton used in Rhode Island during the year ending June 1, 1875, was 65,631,368 pounds, equal to 218,771 pounds, or over 109 tons for each of the 300 working days in the year.

The amount of cotton cloth of all kinds made during the year was 207,088,380 yards, or 117,663 miles of cloth. The daily product of cotton cloth was 690,294 yards, or 392 miles, which is equal to 1,150 yards for each minute of the ten working hours of each day. The product of cotton cloth, during the year, was equal to 802 yards for each man, woman and child in the State. If the cotton cloth made during the year would average seven-eighths of a yard in width, it would be sufficient to cover 37,438 acres of land, or fifty-eight and one-half square miles.

Waste.

In the blank for cotton manufactures, in the census, very minute enquiries were made in relation to the waste in the process of manufacture. In each establishment the weight of cotton used was returned and also the weight of all the products. This enabled us to obtain the gross waste, by calculation. Besides this,

questions were asked of each establishment to obtain the amount of waste in pounds, in the several processes of manufacture. We therefore obtained, in pounds weight, the amount of waste, in each establishment, in two ways; by calculation, and by the returns of the owners.

From the 128 cotton manufacturing establishments in the State, I have selected 74, the returns of which seem to be carefully prepared, and from these the statistics in regard to waste are as follows:

Cotton used in 74 establishments, pounds.....	38,517,894
Weight of all products, pounds.....	30,817,600
Amount of waste, by calculation, pounds.....	7,700,294
Amount of waste, by returns, pounds.....	6,222,200
Percentage of waste, by calculation.....	19.99
Percentage of waste, by returns.....	16.15

The *largest* percentage of waste returned by any single establishment was 27.2. By calculation the waste of the same establishment was 18.5 per cent. The *smallest* percentage of waste returned by any single establishment was 7.6. By calculation, the waste of the same establishment was 15.4 per cent.

In all these calculations reference is had only to the gross waste, or the actual weight of the waste. The net waste, or the actual money loss from waste, is not considered. Of course, in the gross waste, there must be very great differences in different establishments, depending upon various circumstances, and especially upon the kind of product made. Thus, in the manufacture of very fine thread, the gross waste would be very large, while in the manufacture of cheap cotton twine the gross waste might be very small. With this explanation, the largest and smallest percentages of waste given in the returns may reasonably be supposed to be correct.

The returns show the amounts of the various kinds of waste, as cop waste, spinners' waste, drawing waste, flyings, strippings, picker waste, sweepings, bags, and bands; but I have not thought it necessary to compile the facts at this time. They may be considered hereafter.

Occupations in Cotton Mills.

In the statistics of special manufactures, on page 116, we find that there are 19,979 persons employed in the manufacture of

cotton goods in the State of Rhode Island. Of this number 1,928 males, and 1,656 females; total, 3,584, are under 15 years of age; and 6,941 males, and 9,454 females, total, 16,395, are of the age of 15 years and over. Having obtained lists from several prominent cotton manufacturing establishments, it is found that these 19,979 hands employed are divided among 33 different occupations, or occupations with different names. It was intended to divide the whole number in the State, among each of the different occupations named; but it was found to be impossible, as different names seem to be given to the same occupation in different establishments; or, at any rate, the names given to the different occupations are not so exactly defined as to be uniformly used with the same meaning in all the establishments. Names of occupations are given in some establishments that are not found in others.

On account of these difficulties, I have only divided the 19,979 hands employed, among the different rooms in the cotton mills, and find the result as follows:

Whole number of hands in cotton mills.....19,979

These are found as follows:

In carding rooms.....	3,555	
Spinning and mule rooms, including warping, spooling and web-drawing.....	7,109	
Cloth rooms.....	372	
Weaving rooms.....	8,026	
Engine rooms.....	172	
Mechanical department.....	745	
Total.....		19,979

An alphabetical list of all the different occupations reported in cotton mills is as follows:

Back boys,	Drawing webs,	Grinders,
Bobbin sorters,	Dresser tenders,	Laborers,
Card tenders,	Elevator boys,	Lapper tenders,
Doffers,	Engineers,	Oilers,
Doubler tenders,	Filling and steaming boys,	Overseers,
Drawing tenders,	Firemen,	Packers,

Repair hands,	Speeders,	Sweepers,
Second hands,	Spinners,	Trimmers and Folders,
Section hands,	Spool sorters,	Warper tenders,
Slasher tenders,	Spooler tenders,	Watchmen,
Spare hands,	Strippers,	Weavers.

The table of statistics of the Cotton Manufactures in the State, contains many facts that might be made the basis of extended comments. There is no doubt that such comments, founded upon a careful and thorough study of the table, might be of very great value to the public as well as to manufacturers; but to show their greatest value they should be made by an expert entirely familiar with all the details of the subject. Not possessing the requisite special knowledge and not having been able to obtain the desired assistance, it seems to me better to leave the study of the table to those specially interested in it. Besides, the publication of this report has been already too long delayed. I shall therefore finish the subject of cotton manufactures with brief notices to call attention to two or three points in the table.

It will be noticed that the town of Lincoln is the first town in the State in the extent of its cotton manufactures. Though each of several other towns has a greater number of cotton manufacturing establishments those in Lincoln seem to be much more extensive. The value of real estate, the value of machinery, and the amount of horse power, including steam and water, engaged in the cotton manufacture, are very much greater in Lincoln than in any other town. Of all the Frame and Mule Spindles in the State, 17.3 per cent., or more than one-sixth, are in the town of Lincoln. During the census year that single town paid \$1,207,753 in wages to operatives in cotton mills, and consumed 9,879,571 pounds of cotton. The products of the year were more than twenty-six millions of yards of cotton cloth, which, with other products of cotton manufacture, were valued at \$3,285,907. Other comparisons and items of interest in the cotton manufactures of different towns, may be found in the table.

The table gives the amount of flooring in cotton mills, in each town in the State. When too late, it was ascertained that a few very large mills were omitted in this column, which destroys the value of this item of information. The column, though incom-

plete, shows 6,844,072 square feet of floors in cotton mills in the whole State. This is equal to more than one hundred and fifty-seven (157) acres.

The average daily wages of all the persons employed in cotton mills in each town in Rhode Island, is given in Table XXXVII., on page 116. The classification of the operatives given, is according to age and sex, no reference being made to the kind of labor in which they were engaged in the mills.

In the average daily wages paid, the towns of West Greenwich, and a portion of the establishments in Richmond and Westerly, seem to be exceptions to the rest of the State, and not fair representatives of the wages paid in the cotton manufacturing establishments of the State.

Omitting these towns, we find the highest and lowest average daily wages paid to each class of persons in the several towns of the State to be as follows :

Males under 15 years of age. The highest average of the daily wages is $62\frac{1}{4}$ cents, in the town of Cumberland; the lowest average is $37\frac{1}{2}$ cents in Warren and in Newport. The average for the whole State is 52 cents per day.

Males of 15 years and over. The highest average is \$1.83 per day in Pawtucket; the lowest is \$1.29 $\frac{2}{3}$ per day, in North Kingstown. The average for the State is \$1.51 $\frac{7}{8}$ per day.

Females under 15 years of age. The highest average is 56 $\frac{2}{3}$ cents per day, in Smithfield; the lowest average is 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ cents per day, in Warren. The average for the whole State is 50 $\frac{1}{4}$ cents per day.

Females of 15 years and over. The highest average per day is \$1.21 in Smithfield and North Smithfield; the lowest average is 80 cents per day, in Warren. The average for the whole State is \$1.00 $\frac{7}{8}$ per day.

Much other information was called for in the blanks for cotton manufactures, and was obtained in the returns, which has not been tabulated. We may name the weight of the cloth of different kinds, the "number of the yarn" used, the "reed and pick," the "price paid per cut for weaving," the "length of cut," &c. Besides this, other information was obtained which was common to other manufactures, as for example, the mode of heating,

the mode of lighting, the "head of water in feet," and the "cubic feet of water available per minute." Some of these facts are of importance and may be made use of hereafter. For the present we leave the subject of the statistics of the cotton manufactures in Rhode Island.

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.—Continued.

Woolen Goods.

Table XXXVIII., on pages 122 to 127, inclusive, shows the statistics of the Woolen Manufactures in each town and county in Rhode Island, for the year ending June 1, 1875.

The statistics of the Woolen Manufactures in the whole State were collected by Mr. Henry Pollock, of Woonsocket, who was recommended as intimately acquainted with every process in this branch of industry, and abundantly qualified to judge of the accuracy of the returns, and to correct any error, accidental or intentional, that might be found in them. The returns were all obtained by him, and, in very many cases, were prepared with his assistance. After being received they were all carefully and critically examined by him, and duplicate copies were made with such corrections as his knowledge of the business authorized.

Having been prepared in this way I have entire confidence in the statistics given in the table and believe that they represent the Woolen and Worsted Manufactures of the State very much more correctly than they have ever been represented in any previous census. I am sure that they represent the facts far more correctly than did the original returns of the establishments. If there are any important errors in the figures they must have been made in the preparation of the tables, and did not exist in the returns.

In the census of 1875, under the head of woolen goods, there were included, as in the previous State census, all kinds of woolen and worsted cloths, including Kentucky Jeans, woolen shirtings, linseys, lastings and serges, etc., together with shoddy, woolen yarn, worsted braid, cardigan jackets, nubias, shawls, cut flocks, etc.

A comparative statement of some of the prominent items in the woolen manufactures of the State, is as follows:

WOOLEN MANUFACTURES.

	1875.	1870.	1865.	1860.
Number of establishments..	67	76	83	59
Capital invested.....	\$6,704,700	\$10,467,500	\$5,233,100	\$3,176,000
Cost of raw materials.....	\$11,803,014	\$9,826,158	\$10,788,567	\$4,077,914
Annual value of products...	\$17,463,240	\$15,394,067	\$21,172,151	\$6,929,205
Hands employed.....	8,557	7,894	6,595	4,239
Wool used, pounds.....	17,258,549	14,421,967	13,343,228	6,832,600
Cotton used, pounds.....	4,523,280	1,697,139	1,461,813	3,056,200
Shoddy used, pounds..	2,383,822	919,000	.....	.....
Silk used, pounds.....	1,668	.....	.....	.....
Cloth made, yards.....	18,155,379	21,903,819	14,625,477	19,343,600
Woolen yarn made, pounds.	1,042,875	316,000	1,047,600	112,800
Shawls, number.....	43,648	.....	43,359	100,000

In 1865 there were reported 159,143 blankets made; in 1875, the worsted braid and lacings were reported as 810,500 *dozens*, in 1870 as 651,090 *pounds*, and in 1865 as 9,747,000 *yards*. In 1875 there were reported 260,000 pounds of shoddy made in Lincoln and Smithfield; and in 1865, 134,000 pounds.

In 1875 there were reported in the woolen and worsted manufactures of the State, 2,850 looms, and 211,912 spindles; in 1870 there were reported 3,383 looms, and 215,973 spindles.

The amount of "capital invested," as given above, in 1875, included only the value of the real estate, amounting to the sum of \$3,890,200; and the value of machinery, amounting to \$2,814,500.

It will be seen from the table that, in 1875, the woolen and worsted manufactures in the whole State used 50 steam engines, of a total of 4,377 horse power; and 97 water wheels, of 4,266 horse power.

In 1870, there were employed in the same manufactures, 43 steam engines with 3,383 horse power, and 72 water wheels with 3,428 horse power.

The whole number of hands employed in the woolen and worsted manufactures in the State, as reported by the several establishments in 1875, was 8,557. Of this number, 641 males and 668 females, total, 1,309, were under 15 years of age; and 4,153 males and 3,095 females, total, 7,248, were 15 years and over.

The returns gave the names of 71 different occupations into which these 8,557 hands employed in woolen and worsted mills, were divided. All of these different occupations were not found in every mill, so that the same difficulty as in the cotton manufactures, was found in dividing the whole number of hands correctly among all the different occupations named. I have, therefore, as in the report on cotton manufactures, divided the whole number of hands employed in the State, in the proper proportions among the different rooms, as given in the full returns of a large woolen mill, which is taken as the standard for all in the State. The result is as follows :

Woolen and Worsted Mill Operatives.

Whole number in the State.....8,557

These are divided as follows :

In Burling rooms.....	771
Carding rooms.....	571
Dye houses.....	324
Finishing rooms.....	647
Fulling rooms.....	124
Mechanical departments.....	432
Picker rooms.....	108
Spinning rooms.....	571
Spooling rooms.....	353
Waste houses.....	170
Weaving rooms.....	2,744
Wool rooms.....	231
Worsted departments.....	1,511

Total in the whole State..... 8,557

The alphabetical list of the seventy-one different occupations in the woolen mills is at follows :

Alley hands,	Back lookers,	Blacksmiths,
Alley tenders, (girls,)	Back washers,	Bobbin pickers,
Assorters,	Ballers,	Brush boys,

Burlers,	Firemen,	Roving machine tenders,
Card feeders,	Fulling hands,	Scourers,
Carpenters,	Giggers,	Second hands,
Chain builders,	Grinders,	Shearers,
Cleaners,	Handers in,	Slubbing carriers,
Coal wheelers,	Harness makers,	Spare hands,
Combers,	Helpers,	Spinners,
Counters, measurers	Hostlers,	Spoolers,
and packers,	Laborers,	Sweepers,
Doffers,	Loom fixers,	Teamsters,
Doublers,	Machinists,	Teazle setters,
Drawing tenders,	Menders of cloth,	Tenders of stop motion,
Drawers in,	Overseers,	Third hands,
Dresser tenders,	Painters,	Twisters,
Dryers,	Passers,	Washers,
Dyers,	Pattern loom hands,	Waste hands,
Engineers, (chief,)	Pickers,	Watchmen,
Engineers, (second,)	Pipers,	Weavers,
Extractors,	Preparers,	Whipper tenders,
Filling carriers,	Press hands,	Winders,
Finishers,	Roping carriers,	Wool carriers.

Average Daily Wages.

The average daily wages paid to hands employed in Woolen Mills in Rhode Island are given in the table on page 123.

Males under 15 years of age. The highest average is 97 cents per day in Hopkinton; the lowest average is 61 cents per day in Glocester. In the whole State the average is 68 cents per day.

Males of 15 years and over. The highest average of the daily wages is \$1.60 in Hopkinton; the lowest is \$1.32½ per day in Cranston and North Providence. The average for the whole State is \$1.46½ per day.

Females under 15 years of age. The highest average is 83 cents per day in North Kingstown; the lowest average is 55 cents per day in Pawtucket. In the whole State the average is 62½ cents per day.

Females of 15 years and over. The highest average is \$1.18½ per day in Burrillville; the lowest average is 90 cents per day in Pawtucket. The average for the whole State is \$1.17½ per day.

Comparing the average by towns of the daily wages paid in the woolen and worsted manufacture, with the average of the daily wages paid in the cotton manufacture, we find the following :

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MILLS.				COTTON MILLS.			
	From	To		From	To		
Males under 15 years.....	\$0 61	\$0 97	per day.	\$0 37	\$0 62	per day.	
Males 15 years and over.....	1 32	1 60	" "	1 29	1 83	" "	
Females under 15 years.....	0 55	0 83	" "	0 33	0 56	" "	
Females 15 years and over ..	0 90	1 18	" "	0 80	1 21	" "	

The whole amount of wages paid in the manufacture of woolen and worsted goods, during the year, is reported as \$3,001,014. The number of hands, of all ages and sexes, employed is 8,557. If we call 300 the number of working days in the year, the result for the year is 2,567,100 days' work in the woolen and worsted mills. Dividing the whole amount of wages paid by the number of days' work, it gives \$1.17 as the average daily wages of all classes of hands employed. The total amount of wages paid in the woolen manufacture in the whole State is a little more than ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) per day.

Woolen Goods, Materials Used.

The statistics of the quantities and the value of the materials used in the manufacture of woolen goods in Rhode Island are given on pages 124 to 126 of the tables. The principal materials are 17,258,549 pounds of wool, 1,668 pounds of silk, 2,383,822 pounds of shoddy, 4,523,280 pounds of cotton, 4,140,275 yards of cotton warp, 365,131 pounds of worsted yarn, 259,114 pounds of flocks, and \$128,102 worth of cotton yarn. Besides these there are \$1,141,020 worth of drugs and dyes, nearly a million and a half pounds of soap, with oil of various kinds, coal, wood, etc., etc.; the whole value of all materials being \$11,803,014. The amounts of the different materials and the proportions to each other in the several towns in the State, will be seen in the table, and might afford an interesting subject for study and comparison.

It will be noticed from the figures on page cxlix., that there is a very large increase in the materials used in 1875, as compared with 1870; while at the same time there is a large decrease in the

amount of cloth made. Thus, in 1875, of the chief substances used in the manufacture of woollen cloths, there were 17,258,549 pounds of wool, 4,523,280 pounds of cotton, and 2,383,822 pounds of shoddy. This gives a total of 24,165,651 pounds of textile materials, besides cotton warp, yarn, etc. From this amount of materials, 18,155,379 yards of cloth were made.

But in 1870, according to the National census, 17,038,106 pounds of similar materials produced 21,903,819 yards of cloth. In other words, 17,038,106 pounds of material in 1870, produced 3,748,440 yards of cloth more than 24,165,651 pounds of material in 1875; as follows :

WOOLEN GOODS MANUFACTURE.	1875.	1870.
Domestic Wool used, pounds.....	13,322,742	13,649,720
Foreign Wool used, pounds.....	3,935,807	772,247
Cotton used, pounds.....	4,523,280	1,697,139
Shoddy used, pounds.....	2,383,822	919,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total materials used, pounds.....	24,165,651	17,038,106
Cloth made, yards.....	18,155,379	21,903,819

We omit other materials and other products in both years.

It needs no argument to show that the figures for one or the other of these dates must be wrong, and no amount of reasoning or explanations can possibly make them consistent with each other. Let us examine them.

The average weight of woollen cloths for winter wear is from eleven to thirteen ounces per yard, and for light weights for summer wear, the average is about eight ounces per yard. If we examine the figures, as given in the census of 1870, we find the average of all the textile materials used, to be less than 12.5 ounces for each yard of cloth, of which the wool comprises only 10.5 ounces. This is the weight of the wool in its original state before the process of manufacture is begun. But in the first process, in the scouring of the wool before carding, it shrinks from 30 to 50 per cent., the finer grades shrinking the most.

In the process of manufacture there is a further shrinkage in weight of from 10 to 15 per cent., so that, according to the census of 1870, there could not have been more than an average of six or seven ounces of material left in each yard of cloth weighing 11 to 13 ounces. Of course it is impossible that the returns

could have been correct. It is probably certain that the amount of foreign wool, shoddy and cotton, reported in the census of 1870, was considerably less than the truth, and that the amount of cloth reported was greater than the truth.

According to the census of 1875, there was an average of 21.2 ounces of the raw material of all kinds, for each yard of cloth, of which wool comprised 15.2 ounces. Of course it will not be understood that all the materials named are used in all the cloth made in the State. In some of the largest manufactories of woolen goods, no cotton or shoddy is used, while in some towns, the amount of cotton and shoddy used in woolen manufactures, is greater than that of wool.

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.—Continued.

Print Works and Bleacheries.

The statistics of print works and bleacheries in Rhode Island, for the year ending June 1, 1875, are given on pages 128 and 129 of the tables. The general facts relating to the print works have been included with those relating to cotton manufactures; but there are many points of interest in them, peculiar to themselves and not connected with other cotton products. The following shows some facts relating to the print works in the State in 1875, compared with similar facts from the National Census of 1870:

CALICO PRINTING.	1875.	1870.
Number of establishments.....	7	9
Steam Engines, number.....	46	20
Steam Engines, horse power....	2,070	2,225
Water Wheels, number.....	3	1
Water Wheels, horse power.....	128	100
Printing Machines, number.....	80	90
Hands employed, number.....	2,595	2,996
Capital employed, value.....	\$2,568,000	\$6,770,000
Wages paid during the year.....	\$1,034,789	\$1,028,000
Print Cloth used, yards.....	178,234,405	167,509,000
Prints made, yards.....	186,474,863	167,509,000
All materials used, value.....	\$13,327,629	\$14,604,962
All products, value.....	\$16,497,100	\$17,842,480

In the table on page 128, from which the above statistics are taken, for the capital employed, the value of the real estate and of the machinery alone, is given as follows: Real Estate, \$1,200,000; Machinery, \$1,368,000; Total, \$2,568,000. These values were the estimates of the agents employed, no values being given in the returns from the establishments. Whether these values are less than the truth or not, the figures given for this item in the census of 1870 are evidently too large.

In the same table, on page 128, near the bottom, the value of Acids used in Bleacheries, should be \$26,899, instead of \$88,905.

In the comparison with the census of 1870, on the preceding page, it will be noticed that in 1870 the yards of Prints made were precisely the same as the yards of print cloth used.

If the census marshals had been familiar with calico printing it would have occurred to them that the cloth might stretch in printing, and as improbable that the yards of calico would be exactly the same as the yards of cloth used. According to the census of 1875, we find that 178,234,405 yards of print cloth made 186,474,863 yards of calico, an increase of 8,240,458 yards, or 4.6 per cent. The increase in the length of the cloth alone amounts to 4,682 miles, and the whole amount of calico made in the State, in the year, is equal to 105,951 miles.

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.—Continued.

Iron Manufactures.

The statistics of the iron manufactures in Rhode Island, as returned by the census of 1875, are found in Table XL., on pages 130 to 136 of this volume. The statistics of blacksmithing, as ordinarily carried on, are omitted from the table; because it is impossible to obtain them with any approach to correctness, and when obtained they are not of any special importance, not being properly manufactures. The table includes the statistics of the manufacture of files and rasps; hardware; horse shoes; iron castings, light and heavy, of every description; machinery of all kinds, large and small; muskets; nails, cables, etc.; screws; steam engines, boilers and locomotives; tools of all kinds; wire; and other miscellaneous articles.

If we take the same manufactures, so far as possible, in the

censuses of 1865 and 1870, we have the following comparative statistics :

IRON MANUFACTURES.	1875.	1870.	1865.
Number of establishments.....	79	111	77
Capital invested, value.....	\$8,225,199	\$13,431,400	\$5,128,150
Cost of raw materials.....	\$3,191,980	\$3,971 114	\$4,396,297
Annual products, value.....	\$10,666,491	\$9,928,486	\$9,483,342
Hands employed, number.....	6,976	6,035	6,045

The table of statistics of the Iron Manufactures contains many facts relating to machines used, materials used and products, not given in previous censuses, and which therefore cannot be compared with previous statistics. They will be found important to those interested in the subject.

It was my intention to present the statistics upon several other important interests of the State, and to illustrate the statistics of the manufactures by a map and diagrams. But the difficulty in obtaining suitable assistance, and the unavoidable delay, which has already been explained, seem to render it necessary to close the report here. I will only add one or two recapitulatory and additional tables.

RECAPITULATORY AND ADDITIONAL.

The following table shows the population, with the value of the products of agriculture ; of fisheries and shore farms ; and of manufactures, in each town and county in Rhode Island, as returned by the census of 1875 :

TABLE. *Showing the Population and the total Value of the Products of Agriculture, of Fisheries and Shore Farms, and of Manufactures, in each town in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Popula- tion.	VALUE OF PRODUCTS.			
		Of Farm and Forest Products.	Of Fisheries and Shore Farms.	Of Manufac- tures of. All Kinds.	Total Value of All Products.
Barrington.....	1,185	\$82,090	\$267,560	\$91,364	\$441,014
Bristol.....	5,829	149,676	33,794	2,976,600	3,160,070
Warren.....	4,005	60,283	3,363	1,452,485	1,516,131
BRISTOL COUNTY....	11,019	292,049	304,717	4,520,449	5,117,215
Coventry.....	4,580	161,472	.....	1,587,850	1,749,322
East Greenwich.....	3,120	90,222	9,992	1,401,651	1,501,865
West Greenwich.....	1,034	121,140	.....	158,020	279,160
Warwick.....	11,614	292,794	53,422	10,161,196	10,507,412
KENT COUNTY.....	20,348	665,628	63,414	13,308,717	14,037,759
Jamestown.....	488	61,209	4,389	24,660	90,258
Little Compton.....	1,156	151,731	177,496	7,295	336,522
Middletown.....	1,074	186,775	80	.....	186,855
New Shoreham.....	1,147	102,615	54,864	30,416	187,895
Portsmouth.....	1,893	228,772	55,663	319,500	603,935
Tiverton.....	2,101	165,292	77,559	121,618	364,469
TOWNS, NEWPORT Co.	7,859	896,394	370,051	503,489	1,769,934
NEWPORT CITY.....	14,028	34,275	43,246	1,614,245	1,691,766
Burrillville.....	5,249	138,867	.....	2,467,433	2,606,300
Cranston.....	5,688	233,704	106,765	5,120,024	5,460,493
Cumberland.....	5,673	260,748	.....	1,579,561	1,840,309
East Providence.....	4,336	105,727	146,022	1,213,802	1,465,551
Foster.....	1,543	145,994	.....	39,478	185,472
Glocester.....	2,098	160,163	.....	501,587	661,750
Johnston.....	4,999	300,878	.....	723,750	1,024,628
Lincoln.....	11,565	165,205	.....	5,168,284	5,333,489
North Providence....	1,303	64,489	.....	846,419	910,908
North Smithfield.....	2,797	130,136	.....	676,509	806,645
Pawtucket.....	18,464	20,681	.....	17,504,029	17,524,710
Scituate.....	4,101	197,420	.....	926,510	1,123,930
Smithfield.....	2,857	164,054	.....	2,178,549	2,342,603
Woonsocket.....	13,576	41,052	.....	8,920,667	8,961,719
TOWNS, PROV. Co....	84,249	2,129,118	252,787	47,866,602	50,248,507
PROVIDENCE CITY....	100,675	92,464	191,123	52,782,875	53,066,462
Charlestown.....	1,054	50,905	12,460	13,294	76,659
Exeter.....	1,355	143,627	.....	21,752	165,379
Hopkinton.....	2,760	96,481	.....	885,142	981,623
North Kingstown.....	3,505	229,492	34,145	1,081,750	1,345,387
South Kingstown.....	4,240	250,874	56,465	854,866	1,162,205
Richmond.....	1,739	72,670	.....	953,411	1,026,081
Westerly.....	5,408	74,352	8,679	2,253,283	2,336,314
WASHINGTON COUNTY.	20,061	918,401	111,749	6,063,498	7,093,648
WHOLE STATE.....	258,239	\$5,028,329	\$1,337,087	\$126,659,875	\$133,025,291

An examination of the preceding table shows very great differences in the value of the total products, in proportion to the population in the different towns in the State. Thus in Charlestown, the total value of all the products of farms, of fisheries, and of manufactures, only amounts to $\$72\frac{73}{100}$ for each inhabitant in the town. But in Warwick the total products amount to $\$904\frac{71}{100}$ for each inhabitant; and in Pawtucket the value of the total products is equal to $\$949\frac{12}{100}$ for each inhabitant.

In the whole State the value of the total products is \$133,025,-291, which divided among 258,239 persons, the total population, is equal to $\$515\frac{12}{100}$ for each person. In 1865, the total products amounted to \$111,118,886, which was equal to \$601 for each of the 184,965 inhabitants at that time.

The following shows the values of the products of all kinds in Rhode Island in 1865 and in 1875 :

DATE.	Population.	VALUE OF PRODUCTS.			
		Of Farms and Forests.	Of Fisheries and Shore Farms.	Of Manufactures.	Total Value of All Products.
1875.....	258,239	\$5,028,329	\$1,337,087	\$126,659,875	\$133,025,291
1865.....	184,965	7,590,079	422,412	103,106,395	111,118,886
Gain or Loss	73,274	—\$2,561,750	\$914,675	\$23,553,480	\$21,906,405

There is a large gain in the value of all products, in 1875, except in the products of Farms and Forests. In those, there was a falling off of \$2,561,750, between 1865 and 1875. The reasons for this decrease have been referred to on page cxxii. of this report.

State Valuation and Taxation.

The following table is taken from the "Rhode Island Manual," prepared by Hon. Joshua M. Addeman, Secretary of State, and published annually by order of the General Assembly. The table is compiled from the "Manual" of two years, and shows the "Valuation of the several towns and cities in the State, as returned by the town and city clerks to the Secretary of State."

TABLE.—Showing the valuation of Real estate, Personal estate, and the total of the two, with the Rate of Taxation, for the year 1875; also the total estate and rate of taxation for the year 1876, in each town and county in Rhode Island.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	1875.				1876.	
	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Total.	Rate of Tax on each \$100.*	Total.	Rate of Tax on each \$100.*
Barrington.....	\$985,505	\$509,300	\$1,494,805	\$0 55	\$1,468,655	\$0 55
Bristol.....	3,210,700	1,900,400	5,111,100	78	5,069,800	94
Warren.....	2,052,950	2,115,150	4,168,100	64	4,004,236	64
BRISTOL COUNTY.	6,249,155	4,524,850	10,774,005		10,542,691	
Coventry.....	2,616,300	1,437,100	4,053,400	40	4,018,550	40
East Greenwich..	1,465,402	372,550	1,837,952	50	1,842,300	50
West Greenwich..	362,030	143,140	505,170	90	500,670	1 00
Warwick.....	7,577,500	2,840,900	10,418,400	50	10,526,800	50
KENT COUNTY....	12,021,232	4,793,690	16,814,922		16,888,320	
Jamestown.....	785,300	273,400	1,058,700	50	1,048,800	50
Little Compton...	830,950	435,600	1,266,550	50	1,303,300	40
Middletown.....	1,596,000	398,200	1,994,200	60	1,950,150	60
New Shoreham....	287,384	45,304	332,688	2 25	327 210	1 25
Portsmouth.....	1,556,400	674,500	2,230,900	58	2,324,200	58
Tiverton.....	1,262,913	484,285	1,747,198	60	1,725,109	60
TOWNS, NEWP'RT } COUNTY,	6,318,947	2,311,289	8,630,236		8,678,769	
NEWPORT CITY....	20,831,000	8,040,200	28,871,200	77	28,979,900	86
Burrillville.....	1,853,600	896,800	2,750,400	74	2,661,450	74
Cranston.....	5,864,550	934,200	6,798,750	50	6,955,400	40
Cumberland.....	3,671,250	2,084,050	5,755,300	65	5,781,700	60
East Providence..	4,565,700	817,800	5,383,500	70	5,013,630	80
Foster.....	535,300	148,900	684,200	94	689,150	88
Glocester.....	824,555	450,550	1,275,105	80	1,283,440	80
Johnston.....	3,086,600	784,900	3,871,500	80	4,013,500	50
Lincoln.....	5,474,350	1,732,800	7,207,150	80	7,638,600	70
North Providence.	803,705	199,500	1,003,205	80	991,135	75
North Smithfield..	1,270,550	966,400	2,236,950	70	2,274,600	56
Pawtucket.....	12,648,774	3,603,656	16,252,430	1 25	16,635,770	1 25
Scituate.....	1,571,300	776,600	2,347,900	85	2,283,400	65
Smithfield.....	1,366,600	728,900	2,095,500	85	2,148,400	50
Woonsocket....	6,979,900	2,533,370	9,513,270	1 20	9,172,520	1 00
TOWNS, PROV. CO	50,516,734	16,658,426	67,175,160		67,542,695	
PROVIDENCE CITY.	82,862,900	39,091,800	121,954,700	1 45	121,065,200	1 45
Charlestown.....	612,800	88,450	701,250	70	709,980	70
Exeter.....	546,860	123,580	670,440	50	667,690	80
Hopkinton.....	1,326,850	438,450	1,765,300	65	1,713,050	66½
North Kingstown.	1,869,905	969,630	2,839,535	52	2,822,325	52½
South Kingstown.	3,002,490	1,458,610	4,461,100	60	4,571,180	50
Richmond.....	1,006,800	257,400	1,264,200	65	1,278,950	65
Westerly.....	3,113,800	1,379,175	4,492,975	60	4,422,310	60
WASHINGTON CO..	11,479,505	4,715,295	16,194,800		16,185,485	
WHOLE STATE ...	190,279,473	80,135,550	270,415,023		269,883,060	

* Including highway tax.

CENSUS OF RHODE ISLAND,

JUNE 1, 1875.

T A B L E S.

PART I.

P O P U L A T I O N.

TABLE I.—*Showing the population, number of dwelling houses, and of families, number of families to each dwelling, and number of persons to each dwelling and each family in each town of the State.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Popu- lation.	DWELLING HOUSES.				Empty Dwell- ing Houses.	Whole No. of Families.	Families to each Dwelling.	Persons to each Dwelling.	Persons to each Family.
		Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Whole Number.					
Barrington.....	1,185	237	6	....	243	12	268	1.10	4.87	4.42
Bristol.....	5,829	930	16	11	957	19	1,305	1.36	6.09	4.46
Warren.....	4,005	596	11	1	608	21	881	1.44	6.58	4.54
BRISTOL COUNTY..	11,019	1,763	33	12	1,808	52	2,454	1.35	6.09	4.49
Coventry... ..	4,580	881	....	2	883	27	1,040	1.17	5.18	4.40
East Greenwich...	3,120	549	2	1	552	15	693	1.25	5.65	4.50
West Greenwich...	1,034	263	....	...	263	29	261	.99	3.93	3.92
Warwick.....	11,614	1,897	4	6	1,907	80	2,430	1.27	6.09	4.77
KENT COUNTY....	20,348	3,590	6	9	3,605	151	4,424	1.22	5.64	4.59
Jamestown	488	101	1	1	103	4	106	1.02	4.73	4.60
Little Compton...	1,156	264	....	3	267	17	276	1.03	4.32	4.18
Middletown.....	1,074	214	....	...	214	12	229	1.07	5.01	4.68
New Shoreham...	1,147	221	1	2	224	3	237	1.05	5.12	4.83
Portsmouth.....	1,893	350	1	1	352	5	421	1.19	5.37	4.49
Tiverton.....	2,101	409	....	5	414	23	471	1.13	5.07	4.46
TOWNS, NEW- PORT COUNTY.. }	7,839	1,559	3	12	1,574	64	1,740	1.10	4.99	4.51
NEWPORT CITY....	14,028	2,519	22	12	2,553	231	3,070	1.20	5.49	4.56
Burrillville	5,249	783	...	2	785	20	1,057	1.35	6.68	4.96
Cranston	5,688	783	2	1	786	8	1,067	1.35	7.23	5.33
Cumberland.....	5,673	692	198	2	892	25	1,099	1.23	6.35	5.16
East Providence...	4,336	856	4	3	863	151	951	1.10	5.02	4.55
Foster	1,543	349	....	....	349	5	402	1.15	4.42	3.83
Glocester.....	2,098	439	....	4	443	14	511	1.15	4.73	4.10
Johnston.....	4,999	820	....	15	835	11	1,063	1.27	5.98	4.70
Lincoln	11,565	1,322	118	47	1,487	32	2,222	1.49	7.77	5.20
North Providence..	1,303	209	1	5	215	6	277	1.28	6.06	4.70
North Smithfield..	2,797	354	8	14	376	8	539	1.43	7.43	5.18
Pawtucket.....	18,464	2,479	31	11	2,521	63	4,048	1.60	7.32	4.56
Scituate	4,101	798	....	13	811	21	959	1.18	5.05	4.27
Smithfield.....	2,857	500	....	29	529	35	583	1.10	5.40	4.90
Woonsocket.....	13,576	1,285	42	15	1,342	21	2,658	1.98	10.11	5.10
TOWNS, PROV. CO..	84,249	11,669	404	161	12,234	420	17,436	1.42	6.88	4.83
PROVIDENCE CITY..	100,675	12,924	305	46	13,275	321	21,621	1.62	7.58	4.65
Charlestown.....	1,054	224	....	....	224	5	239	1.06	4.70	4.41
Exeter	1,355	311	....	....	311	20	338	1.08	4.35	4.00
Hopkinton.....	2,760	585	1	3	589	22	618	1.10	4.68	4.25
North Kingstown..	3,505	651	6	1	658	19	800	1.21	5.32	4.38
South Kingstown	4,240	871	....	5	876	32	929	1.06	4.84	4.56
Richmond	1,739	334	....	....	334	12	410	1.22	5.20	4.23
Westerly.....	5,408	830	4	....	834	14	1,136	1.36	6.48	4.76
WASHINGTON CO..	20,061	3,806	11	9	3,826	124	4,500	1.17	5.24	4.45
WHOLE STATE.....	258,239	37,830	784	261	38,875	1,363	55,245	1.42	6.64	4.67

TABLE II—SEX AND COLOR.—*Showing the Sex and Color of the population in each town and division of the State.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	WHITES.			COLORED.			Whole No. of Males.	Whole No. of Females.	Total Population.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Fem.	Total.			
Barrington.	559	604	1,163	13	9	22	572	613	1,185
Bristol.	2,664	2,975	5,639	83	107	190	2,747	3,082	5,829
Warren.	1,810	2,158	3,968	13	24	37	1,823	2,182	4,005
BRISTOL CO.	5,033	5,737	10,770	109	140	249	5,142	5,877	11,019
Coventry.	2,153	2,394	4,547	20	13	33	2,173	2,407	4,580
East Greenwich.	1,450	1,544	2,994	58	68	126	1,508	1,612	3,120
West Greenwich.	516	518	1,034	.....	.....	.....	516	518	1,034
Warwick.	5,574	5,834	11,408	109	97	206	5,683	5,931	11,614
KENT COUNTY. ..	9,693	10,290	19,983	187	178	365	9,880	10,468	20,348
Jamestown.	249	221	470	11	7	18	260	228	488
Little Compton. ..	551	596	1,147	5	4	9	556	600	1,156
Middletown.	536	528	1,064	6	4	10	542	532	1,074
New Shoreham.	585	522	1,107	27	13	40	612	535	1,147
Portsmouth.	973	901	1,874	15	4	19	988	905	1,893
Tiverton.	1,068	1,012	2,080	10	11	21	1,078	1,023	2,101
TOWNS, NEW-PORT CO. }	3,962	3,780	7,742	74	43	117	4,036	3,823	7,859
NEWPORT CITY. ..	6,194	6,930	13,124	376	528	904	6,570	7,458	14,028
Barrillville.	2,615	2,607	5,222	13	14	27	2,628	2,621	5,249
Cranston.	2,990	2,588	5,578	56	54	110	3,046	2,642	5,688
Cumberland.	2,791	2,875	5,666	2	5	7	2,793	2,880	5,673
East Providence. ..	2,239	2,058	4,297	18	21	39	2,257	2,079	4,336
Foster.	788	755	1,543	.....	.....	.....	788	755	1,543
Glocester.	1,084	1,007	2,091	2	5	7	1,086	1,012	2,098
Johnston.	2,502	2,465	4,967	20	12	32	2,522	2,477	4,999
Lincoln.	5,550	5,989	11,539	13	13	26	5,563	6,002	11,565
No. Providence.	611	678	1,289	9	5	14	620	683	1,303
No. Smithfield.	1,344	1,441	2,785	6	6	12	1,350	1,447	2,797
Pawtucket.	8,816	9,560	18,376	50	38	88	8,866	9,598	18,464
Scituate.	1,993	2,090	4,083	13	5	18	2,006	2,095	4,101
Smithfield.	1,342	1,491	2,833	16	8	24	1,358	1,499	2,857
Woonsocket.	6,359	7,198	13,557	3	16	19	6,362	7,214	13,576
TOWNS, PROV. CO. }	41,024	42,802	83,826	221	202	423	41,245	43,004	84,249
PROV. CITY.	47,090	50,098	97,188	1,611	1,876	3,487	48,701	51,974	100,675
*Charlestown.	470	454	924	64	66	130	534	520	1,054
Exeter.	683	639	1,322	19	14	33	702	653	1,355
Hopkinton.	1,390	1,397	2,787	14	19	33	1,404	1,416	2,760
No. Kingstown.	1,656	1,751	3,407	49	49	98	1,705	1,800	3,505
So. Kingstown.	1,986	2,002	3,988	125	127	252	2,111	2,129	4,240
Richmond.	821	867	1,688	24	27	51	845	894	1,739
Westerly.	2,692	2,587	5,279	53	76	129	2,745	2,663	5,408
WASHINGTON COUNTY. }	9,638	9,697	19,335	348	378	726	9,986	10,075	20,061
WHOLE STATE.	122,634	129,334	251,968	2,926	3,345	6,271	125,560	132,679	258,239

* Charlestown,—Narragansett Indians, Males, 41; Females, 38; Total, 79.

TABLE III.—*Showing the particulars of Tables I. and II., in the cities of Providence and Newport—by Wards.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE I. BY WARDS.

WARDS.	Total Population.	DWELLING HOUSES.				Empty Dwelling Houses	Whole No. of Families.	Families to each Dwelling.	Persons to each Dwelling.	Persons to each Family.
		Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Whole No.					
First.	13,762	1,683	28	5	1,716	29	2,974	1.73	8.01	4.62
Second.	5,432	718	98	6	822	22	958	1.16	6.60	5.67
Third.	10,155	1,125	57	3	1,185	30	2,162	1.82	8.56	4.69
Fourth.	6,405	823	48	9	880	25	1,347	1.53	7.27	4.75
Fifth.	8,953	1,036	25	9	1,070	18	1,896	1.77	8.36	4.72
Sixth.	6,191	854	17	.....	871	12	1,460	1.67	7.10	4.24
Seventh.	8,752	1,145	10	1	1,156	18	1,994	1.72	7.57	4.38
Eighth.	11,218	1,449	3	1	1,453	28	2,532	1.74	7.72	4.43
Ninth.	13,570	2,024	2	2	2,028	72	2,989	1.47	6.69	4.53
Tenth.	16,237	2,067	17	10	2,094	67	3,309	1.10	7.73	4.90
WHOLE CITY	100,675	12,924	305	46	13,275	321	21,621	1.62	7.58	4.65

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE I. BY WARDS.

WARDS.	Total Population.	DWELLING HOUSES.				Empty Dwelling Houses	Whole No. of Families.	Families to each Dwelling.	Persons to each Dwelling.	Persons to each Family.
		Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Whole No.					
First.	2,194	356	.....	.....	356	19	502	1.41	6.16	4.37
Second.	3,545	634	.....	2	636	37	822	1.29	5.57	4.31
Third.	1,971	348	9	2	359	16	411	1.14	5.49	4.79
Fourth.	2,170	359	.....	.....	359	.....	463	1.28	6.04	4.68
Fifth.	4,148	822	13	8	843	159	872	1.03	4.92	4.75
WHOLE CITY	14,028	2,519	22	12	2,553	231	3,070	1.20	5.49	4.56

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE II. BY WARDS.

WARDS.	WHITES.			COLORED.			Whole No. of Males.	Whole No. of Fem's.	Total Population.
	Males.	Fem's.	Total.	Males.	Fem's.	Total.			
First.	6,478	6,718	13,196	279	287	566	6,757	7,005	13,762
Second.	2,109	2,694	4,803	275	354	629	2,384	3,048	5,432
Third.	4,925	4,954	9,879	142	134	276	5,067	5,088	10,155
Fourth.	3,034	3,265	6,299	48	58	106	3,082	3,323	6,405
Fifth.	4,374	4,509	8,883	29	41	70	4,403	4,550	8,953
Sixth.	2,677	3,044	5,721	215	255	470	2,892	3,299	6,191
Seventh.	4,082	4,514	8,596	68	88	156	4,150	4,602	8,752
Eighth.	5,124	5,741	10,865	156	197	353	5,280	5,938	11,218
Ninth.	6,196	6,563	12,759	377	434	811	6,573	6,997	13,570
Tenth.	8,091	8,096	16,187	22	28	50	8,113	8,124	16,237
WHOLE CITY.	47,090	50,098	97,188	1,611	1,876	3,487	48,701	51,974	100,675

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE II. BY WARDS.

WARDS.	WHITES.			COLORED.			Whole No. of Males.	Whole No. of Fem's.	Total Population.
	Males.	Fem's.	Total.	Males.	Fem's.	Total.			
First.	970	1,113	2,083	43	68	111	1,013	1,181	2,194
Second.	1,484	1,729	3,213	142	190	332	1,626	1,919	3,545
Third.	796	1,085	1,881	29	61	90	825	1,146	1,971
Fourth.	889	991	1,880	133	157	290	1,022	1,148	2,170
Fifth.	2,055	2,012	4,067	29	52	81	2,084	2,064	4,148
WHOLE CITY.	6,194	6,930	13,124	376	528	904	6,570	7,458	14,028

CENSUS OF RHODE ISLAND,

JUNE 1, 1875.

T A B L E S.

PART I.

P O P U L A T I O N.

TABLE I.—*Showing the population, number of dwelling houses, and of families, number of families to each dwelling, and number of persons to each dwelling and each family in each town of the State.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Popu- tion.	DWELLING HOUSES.				Empty Dwel- ling Houses.	Whole No. of Families.	Families to each Dwelling.	Persons to each Dwelling.	Persons to each Family.
		Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Whole Number.					
Barrington.....	1,185	237	6	....	243	12	268	1.10	4.87	4.42
Bristol.....	5,829	930	16	11	957	19	1,305	1.36	6.09	4.46
Warren.....	4,005	596	11	1	608	21	881	1.44	6.58	4.54
BRISTOL COUNTY..	11,019	1,763	33	12	1,808	52	2,454	1.35	6.09	4.49
Coventry... ..	4,580	881	....	2	883	27	1,040	1.17	5.18	4.40
East Greenwich...	3,120	549	2	1	552	15	693	1.25	5.65	4.50
West Greenwich..	1,034	263	....	...	263	29	261	.99	3.93	3.92
Warwick.....	11,614	1,897	4	6	1,907	80	2,430	1.27	6.09	4.77
KENT COUNTY....	20,348	3,590	6	9	3,605	151	4,424	1.22	5.64	4.59
Jamestown	488	101	1	1	103	4	106	1.02	4.73	4.60
Little Compton....	1,156	264	....	3	267	17	276	1.03	4.32	4.18
Middletown.....	1,074	214	....	....	214	12	229	1.07	5.01	4.68
New Shoreham....	1,147	221	1	2	224	3	237	1.05	5.12	4.83
Portsmouth	1,893	350	1	1	352	5	421	1.19	5.37	4.49
Tiverton.....	2,101	409	....	5	414	23	471	1.13	5.07	4.46
TOWNS, NEW- PORT COUNTY.. }	7,859	1,559	3	12	1,574	64	1,740	1.10	4.99	4.51
NEWPORT CITY....	14,028	2,519	22	12	2,553	231	3,070	1.20	5.49	4.56
Burrillville	5,249	783	...	2	785	20	1,057	1.35	6.68	4.96
Cranston	5,688	783	2	1	786	8	1,067	1.35	7.23	5.33
Cumberland.....	5,673	692	198	2	892	25	1,099	1.23	6.35	5.16
East Providence...	4,336	856	4	3	863	151	951	1.10	5.02	4.55
Foster	1,543	349	....	....	349	5	402	1.15	4.42	3.83
Glocester.....	2,098	439	....	4	443	14	511	1.15	4.73	4.10
Johnston.....	4,399	820	....	15	835	11	1,063	1.27	5.98	4.70
Lincoln	11,565	1,322	118	47	1,487	32	2,222	1.49	7.77	5.20
North Providence..	1,303	209	1	5	215	6	277	1.28	6.06	4.70
North Smithfield..	2,797	354	8	14	376	8	539	1.43	7.43	5.18
Pawtucket.....	18,464	2,479	31	11	2,521	63	4,048	1.60	7.32	4.56
Scituate.....	4,101	798	....	13	811	21	959	1.18	5.05	4.27
Smithfield.....	2,857	500	....	29	529	35	583	1.10	5.40	4.90
Woonsocket.....	13,576	1,285	42	15	1,342	21	2,638	1.98	10.11	5.10
TOWNS, PROV. CO..	84,249	11,669	404	161	12,234	420	17,436	1.42	6.88	4.83
PROVIDENCE CITY..	100,675	12,924	305	46	13,275	321	21,621	1.62	7.58	4.65
Charlestown.....	1,054	224	....	....	224	5	239	1.06	4.70	4.41
Exeter	1,355	311	....	....	311	20	338	1.08	4.35	4.00
Hopkinton... ..	2,760	585	1	3	589	22	648	1.10	4.68	4.25
North Kingstown..	3,505	651	6	1	658	19	800	1.21	5.32	4.38
South Kingstown..	4,240	871	...	5	876	32	929	1.06	4.84	4.56
Richmond.....	1,739	334	....	...	334	12	410	1.22	5.20	4.23
Westerly.....	5,408	830	4	....	834	14	1,136	1.36	6.48	4.76
WASHINGTON CO..	20,061	3,806	11	9	3,826	124	4,500	1.17	5.24	4.45
WHOLE STATE.....	258,229	37,830	784	261	38,875	1,363	55,245	1.42	6.64	4.67

TABLE II—SEX AND COLOR.—*Showing the Sex and Color of the population in each town and division of the State.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	WHITES.			COLORED.			Whole No. of Males.	Whole No. of Females.	Total Population.
	Males.	Females	Total.	Males	Fem.	Total.			
Barrington.....	559	604	1,163	13	9	22	572	613	1,185
Bristol.....	2,664	2,975	5,639	83	107	190	2,747	3,082	5,829
Warren.....	1,810	2,158	3,968	13	24	37	1,823	2,182	4,005
BRISTOL Co.....	5,033	5,737	10,770	109	140	249	5,142	5,877	11,019
Coventry.....	2,153	2,394	4,547	20	13	33	2,173	2,407	4,580
East Greenwich..	1,450	1,544	2,994	58	68	126	1,508	1,612	3,120
West Greenwich..	516	518	1,034	.....	.....	.....	516	518	1,034
Warwick.....	5,574	5,834	11,408	109	97	206	5,683	5,931	11,614
KENT COUNTY..	9,693	10,290	19,983	187	178	365	9,880	10,468	20,348
Jamestown.....	249	221	470	11	7	18	260	228	488
Little Compton..	551	596	1,147	5	4	9	556	600	1,156
Middletown.....	536	528	1,064	6	4	10	542	532	1,074
New Shoreham..	585	522	1,107	27	13	40	612	535	1,147
Portsmouth.....	973	901	1,874	15	4	19	988	905	1,893
Tiverton.....	1,068	1,012	2,080	10	11	21	1,078	1,023	2,101
TOWNS, NEW-PORT Co. }	3,962	3,780	7,742	74	43	117	4,036	3,823	7,859
NEWPORT CITY..	6,194	6,930	13,124	376	528	904	6,570	7,458	14,028
Burrillville.....	2,615	2,607	5,222	13	14	27	2,628	2,621	5,249
Cranston.....	2,990	2,588	5,578	56	54	110	3,046	2,642	5,688
Cumberland.....	2,791	2,875	5,666	2	5	7	2,793	2,880	5,673
East Providence.	2,239	2,058	4,297	18	21	39	2,257	2,079	4,336
Foster.....	788	755	1,543	.....	.....	.....	788	755	1,543
Gloicester.....	1,084	1,007	2,091	2	5	7	1,086	1,012	2,098
Johnston.....	2,502	2,465	4,967	20	12	32	2,522	2,477	4,999
Lincoln.....	5,550	5,989	11,539	13	13	26	5,563	6,002	11,565
No. Providence..	611	678	1,289	9	5	14	620	683	1,303
No. Smithfield..	1,344	1,441	2,785	6	6	12	1,350	1,447	2,797
Pawtucket.....	8,816	9,560	18,376	50	38	88	8,866	9,598	18,464
Scituate.....	1,993	2,090	4,083	13	5	18	2,006	2,095	4,101
Smithfield.....	1,342	1,491	2,833	16	8	24	1,358	1,499	2,857
Woonsocket....	6,359	7,198	13,557	3	16	19	6,362	7,214	13,576
TOWNS, PROV. COUNTY..... }	41,024	42,802	83,826	221	202	423	41,245	43,004	84,249
PROV. CITY.....	47,090	50,098	97,188	1,611	1,876	3,487	48,701	51,974	100,675
Charlestown.....	470	454	924	64	66	130	534	520	1,054
Exeter.....	683	639	1,322	19	14	33	702	653	1,355
Hopkinton.....	1,330	1,397	2,727	14	19	33	1,344	1,416	2,760
No. Kingstown..	1,656	1,751	3,407	49	49	98	1,705	1,800	3,505
So. Kingstown..	1,986	2,002	3,988	125	127	252	2,111	2,129	4,240
Richmond.....	821	867	1,688	24	27	51	845	894	1,739
Westerly.....	2,692	2,587	5,279	53	76	129	2,745	2,663	5,408
WASHINGTON COUNTY..... }	9,638	9,697	19,335	348	378	726	9,986	10,075	20,061
WHOLE STATE ..	122,634	129,334	251,968	2,926	3,345	6,271	125,560	132,679	258,239

* Charlestown,—Narragansett Indians, Males, 41; Females, 38; Total, 79.

TABLE III.—*Showing the particulars of Tables I. and II., in the cities of Providence and Newport—by Wards.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE I. BY WARDS.

WARDS.	Total Population.	DWELLING HOUSES.				Empty Dwelling Houses	Whole No. of Families.	Families to each Dwelling.	Persons to each Dwelling.	Persons to each Family.
		Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Whole No.					
First.	13,762	1,683	28	5	1,716	29	2,974	1.73	8.01	4.62
Second.	5,432	718	98	6	822	22	958	1.16	6.60	5.67
Third.	10,155	1,125	57	3	1,185	30	2,162	1.82	8.56	4.69
Fourth.	6,405	823	48	9	880	25	1,347	1.53	7.27	4.75
Fifth.	8,953	1,036	25	9	1,070	18	1,896	1.77	8.36	4.72
Sixth.	6,191	854	17	.....	871	12	1,460	1.67	7.10	4.24
Seventh.	8,752	1,145	10	1	1,156	18	1,994	1.72	7.57	4.38
Eighth.	11,218	1,449	3	1	1,453	28	2,532	1.74	7.72	4.43
Ninth.	13,570	2,024	2	2	2,028	72	2,989	1.47	6.69	4.53
Tenth.	16,237	2,067	17	10	2,094	67	3,309	1.10	7.75	4.90
WHOLE CITY	100,675	12,924	305	46	13,275	321	21,621	1.62	7.58	4.65

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE I. BY WARDS.

WARDS.	Total Population.	DWELLING HOUSES.				Empty Dwelling Houses	Whole No. of Families.	Families to each Dwelling.	Persons to each Dwelling.	Persons to each Family.
		Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Whole No.					
First.	2,194	356	.....	.....	356	19	502	1.41	6.16	4.37
Second.	3,545	634	.....	2	636	37	822	1.29	5.57	4.31
Third.	1,971	348	9	2	359	16	411	1.14	5.49	4.79
Fourth.	2,170	359	.....	.....	359	.....	463	1.28	6.04	4.68
Fifth.	4,148	822	13	8	843	159	872	1.03	4.92	4.75
WHOLE CITY	14,028	2,519	22	12	2,553	231	3,070	1.20	5.49	4.56

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE II. BY WARDS.

WARDS.	WHITES.			COLORED.			Whole No. of Males.	Whole No. of Fem's.	Total Population.
	Males.	Fem's.	Total.	Males.	Fem's.	Total.			
First.	6,478	6,718	13,196	279	287	566	6,757	7,005	13,762
Second.	2,109	2,694	4,803	275	354	629	2,384	3,048	5,432
Third.	4,925	4,954	9,879	142	134	276	5,067	5,088	10,155
Fourth.	3,034	3,265	6,299	48	58	106	3,082	3,323	6,405
Fifth.	4,374	4,509	8,883	20	41	70	4,403	4,550	8,953
Sixth.	2,677	3,044	5,721	215	255	470	2,892	3,299	6,191
Seventh.	4,082	4,514	8,596	68	88	156	4,150	4,602	8,752
Eighth.	5,124	5,741	10,865	156	197	353	5,280	5,938	11,218
Ninth.	6,196	6,563	12,759	377	434	811	6,573	6,997	13,570
Tenth.	8,091	8,096	16,187	22	28	50	8,113	8,124	16,237
WHOLE CITY.	47,090	50,098	97,188	1,611	1,876	3,487	48,701	51,974	100,675

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE II. BY WARDS.

WARDS.	WHITES.			COLORED.			Whole No. of Males.	Whole No. of Fem's.	Total Population.
	Males.	Fem's.	Total.	Males.	Fem's.	Total.			
First.	970	1,113	2,083	43	68	111	1,013	1,181	2,194
Second.	1,484	1,729	3,213	142	190	332	1,626	1,919	3,545
Third.	796	1,085	1,881	29	61	90	825	1,146	1,971
Fourth.	889	991	1,880	133	157	290	1,022	1,148	2,170
Fifth.	2,055	2,012	4,067	29	52	81	2,084	2,064	4,148
WHOLE CITY.	6,194	6,930	13,124	376	528	904	6,570	7,458	14,028

TABLE IV.—NATIVITY. *Showing in general terms the birth-places of the population.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTH-PLACE.					
	In the Town.	Out of the Town and in the State.	Out of the State and in the U. S.	Total born in the Uni- ted States.	Born in Foreign Countries.	Total Popula- tion.
Barrington.....	424	329	276	1,029	156	1,185
Bristol.....	2,803	618	1,022	4,443	1,386	5,829
Warren.....	1,391	693	689	2,773	1,232	4,005
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	4,618	1,640	1,987	8,245	2,774	11,019
Coventry.....	1,695	1,547	541	3,783	797	4,580
East Greenwich.....	904	1,120	538	2,562	558	3,120
West Greenwich.....	534	350	103	987	47	1,034
Warwick.....	3,471	2,844	1,473	7,788	3,826	11,614
KENT COUNTY.....	6,604	5,861	2,653	15,120	5,228	20,348
Jamestown.....	209	182	70	461	27	488
Little Compton.....	665	156	246	1,067	89	1,156
Middletown.....	526	342	111	979	95	1,074
New Shoreham.....	1,032	59	47	1,138	9	1,147
Portsmouth.....	1,064	316	260	1,640	253	1,893
Tiverton.....	1,381	116	365	1,862	239	2,101
TOWNS, NEWPORT Co..	4,877	1,171	1,099	7,147	712	7,859
NEWPORT CITY.....	7,153	1,016	2,639	10,808	3,220	14,028
Burrillville.....	1,802	701	986	3,489	1,760	5,249
Cranston.....	1,548	1,617	873	4,038	1,650	5,688
Cumberland.....	1,385	991	931	3,307	2,366	5,673
East Providence.....	524	1,411	1,455	3,390	946	4,336
Foster.....	979	350	204	1,533	10	1,543
Glocester.....	1,022	503	334	1,859	239	2,098
Johnston.....	1,493	1,646	734	3,873	1,126	4,999
Lincoln.....	810	3,337	1,881	6,028	5,537	11,565
North Providence.....	339	428	225	992	311	1,303
North Smithfield.....	181	930	545	1,656	1,141	2,797
Pawtucket.....	2,111	5,228	5,293	12,632	5,832	18,464
Seituate.....	1,683	1,457	477	3,617	484	4,101
Smithfield.....	909	646	458	2,013	844	2,857
Woonsocket.....	1,836	2,682	2,795	7,313	6,263	13,576
TOWNS, PROV. COUNTY	16,622	21,927	17,191	55,740	28,509	84,249
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	35,073	13,093	23,272	71,438	29,237	100,675
Charlestown.....	564	343	103	1,010	44	1,054
Exeter.....	718	487	117	1,322	33	1,355
Hopkinton.....	1,274	868	479	2,621	139	2,760
North Kingstown.....	1,803	1,076	293	3,172	333	3,505
South Kingstown.....	3,239	501	218	3,958	282	4,240
Richmond.....	699	697	192	1,588	151	1,739
Westerly.....	2,154	925	1,361	4,440	968	5,408
WASHINGTON COUNTY..	10,451	4,897	2,763	18,111	1,950	20,061
WHOLE STATE.....	85,398	49,605	51,606	186,609	71,630	258,239

TABLE V.—NATIVITY. *Showing how many of the inhabitants of each town and county were born in each town and county in Rhode Island.*

PRESENT RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH IN RHODE ISLAND.										
	Barrington.	Bristol.	Warren.	Bristol Co.	Coventry.	East Greenwich.	West Greenwich.	Warwick.	KENT COUNTY.	James-town.	Little Compton.
Barrington.....	424	19	45	488	1	1	1	4	7	6	...
Bristol.....	7	2,803	68	2,878	1	29	...	27	63	...	5
Warren.....	56	271	1,391	1,718	6	4	...	18	28	...	...
BRISTOL COUNTY..	487	3,093	1,504	5,084	14	34	1	49	98	6	5
Coventry.....	1	7	...	8	1,695	87	256	321	2,359	...	...
East Greenwich...	2	10	3	15	89	904	68	248	1,309	2	2
West Greenwich...	1	...	...	1	108	15	534	27	684	...	1
Warwick.....	6	10	14	30	448	268	102	3,471	4,289	...	4
KENT COUNTY....	10	27	17	54	2,340	1,274	960	4,067	8,641	2	7
James-town.....	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	2	3	209	1
Little Compton...	...	3	...	3	1	2	1	...	4	...	665
Middletown.....	...	3	...	3	...	3	2	1	6	6	4
New Shoreham...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	2	6	...	...
Portsmouth.....	...	32	2	34	2	1	1	8	12	7	16
Tiverton.....	2	1	...	2	...	2	...	2	4	...	38
TOWNS, NEW- PORT COUNTY. }	2	42	2	46	3	12	5	15	35	222	724
NEWPORT CITY....	2	67	21	90	11	15	4	16	46	31	13
Burrillville.....	...	1	1	2	9	4	2	14	29	...	...
Cranston.....	8	12	8	28	65	33	42	230	370	5	2
Cumberland.....	3	15	9	27	29	11	2	41	83	1	2
East Providence. .	25	18	60	103	13	10	6	40	69	1	3
Foster.....	...	...	1	1	34	5	12	10	61	...	...
Glocester.....	2	1	...	3	10	6	...	11	27	...	1
Johnston.....	3	5	5	13	49	14	14	71	148	1	2
Lincoln.....	8	12	14	34	48	21	2	76	147	...	3
North Providence..	...	4	6	10	12	4	4	29	49	...	...
North Smithfield..	...	1	1	2	5	3	...	10	18	1	...
Pawtucket.....	7	38	41	86	81	48	9	157	295	3	15
Scituate.....	...	12	3	15	163	24	32	113	332	1	1
Smithfield.....	1	...	3	4	13	10	5	32	60	...	...
Woonsocket.....	...	18	4	22	29	7	5	23	64	...	2
TOWNS, PROV. CO..	57	137	156	350	560	200	135	857	1,752	13	31
PROVIDENCE CITY..	115	444	370	929	442	317	129	1,072	1,960	38	95
Charlestown.....	...	...	...	...	3	3	9	5	20	...	...
Exeter.....	1	...	...	1	17	17	64	30	128	...	...
Hopkinton.....	...	1	...	1	31	8	35	31	105	...	...
North Kingstown..	...	6	...	6	41	94	31	92	258	20	2
South Kingstown..	...	2	...	2	13	5	5	10	33	10	...
Richmond.....	2	1	...	3	33	6	42	19	100	1	...
Westerly.....	...	1	...	1	15	16	7	31	69	...	1
WASHINGTON CO...	3	11	...	14	153	149	193	218	713	31	3
WHOLE STATE....	676	3,821	2,070	6,567	3,523	2,001	1,427	6,294	13,245	343	878

TABLE V.—NATIVITY.—CONTINUED. *Showing how many of the inhabitants of each town and county were born in each town and county in Rhode Island.*

PRESENT RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH IN RHODE ISLAND										
	Middletown.	New Shoreham.	Portsmouth.	Tiverton.	NEWPORT CO.: TOWNS.	NEWPORT CITY.	Burrillville.	Cranston.	Cumberland.	East Providence.	Foster.
Barrington.....	2	2	3	3	16	11	1	5	9	3	
Bristol.....	9	21	46	9	90	52	2	7	2	2	.....
Warren.....	1	8	11	10	30	25	11	20	15	4	4
BRISTOL COUNTY..	12	31	60	22	136	88	14	32	26	9	6
Coventry.....	1	3	.....	6	10	11	8	82	13	.....	84
East Greenwich....	1	21	2	1	29	20	1	27	5	3	6
West Greenwich....	.....	3	.....	2	6	4	1	12	.....	1	8
Warwick.....	1	17	13	9	44	39	17	239	22	5	70
KENT COUNTY.....	3	44	15	18	89	74	27	360	40	9	168
Jamestown.....	14	19	5	.....	248	68	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Little Compton....	10	2	11	101	789	7	1	3	1	.....	.....
Middletown.....	526	48	75	13	672	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Shoreham.....	.....	1,032	1	1	1,034	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Portsmouth.....	69	4	1,064	53	1,213	58	.....	3	3	1	1
Tiverton.....	1	7	23	1,381	1,450	10	.....	2	2	.....	.....
TOWNS, NEW- PORT COUNTY. }	620	1,112	1,179	1,549	5,406	289	1	9	6	2	1
NEWPORT CITY....	150	72	134	21	421	7,153	.....	6	3	.....	.....
Burrillville.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	4	1,802	6	38	1	7
Cranston.....	3	11	8	7	36	41	10	1,548	22	1	45
Cumberland.....	1	.....	6	3	13	6	13	20	1,385	.....	17
East Providence...	1	6	20	12	43	27	4	40	28	524	3
Foster.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	23	2	.....	979
Glocester.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	3	90	9	8	.....	56
Johnston.....	.....	3	3	6	15	15	39	131	28	2	96
Lincoln.....	2	1	10	11	27	32	43	57	248	4	12
North Providence..	.....	3	.....	3	6	4	2	22	10	2	11
North Smithfield...	2	2	.....	.....	5	2	59	6	27	.....	5
Pawtucket.....	4	3	19	28	72	76	53	83	332	13	28
Scituate.....	.....	1	6	3	12	15	38	83	25	1	360
Smithfield.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	10	51	12	11	2	19
Woonsocket.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	9	89	9	1,330	.....	24
TOWNS, PROV. CO..	15	30	77	75	241	246	2,296	2,049	3,494	550	1,662
PROVIDENCE CITY.	29	60	136	109	467	822	255	1,061	611	65	341
Charlestown.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9	2	3	2	.....	.....	2
Exeter.....	.....	2	3	.....	5	6	.....	6	2	.....	4
Hopkinton.....	1	3	3	.....	7	14	5	5	2	.....	2
North Kingstown..	6	28	6	4	66	32	4	29	8	.....	3
South Kingstown..	2	8	9	1	30	55	3	13	.....	.....	2
Richmond.....	1	6	1	.....	9	3	15	13	2	.....	2
Westerly.....	.....	33	1	1	36	27	5	7	5	.....	4
WASHINGTON Co ..	10	89	23	6	162	139	35	75	19	.....	19
WHOLE STATE.....	839	1,438	1,624	1,800	6,922	8,811	2,628	3,592	4,199	635	2,197

TABLE V.—NATIVITY.—CONTINUED.—*Showing how many of the inhabitants of each town and county were born in each town and county in Rhode Island.*

PRESENT RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH IN RHODE ISLAND.									
	Glocester.	Johnston.	Lincoln.	No. Providence.	No. Smithfield.	Pawtucket.	Scituate.	Smithfield.	Woonsocket.	PROVIDENCE CO. TOWNS.
Barrington.....	1	2	2	1	1	6	3	9	8	53
Bristol.....	4	11	4	3	1	26	3	29	10	104
Warren.....	2	2	5	4	1	18	5	8	13	112
BRISTOL COUNTY.	7	15	11	8	3	50	11	46	31	269
Coventry.....	13	33	5	16	...	9	206	24	5	498
East Greenwich..	7	19	5	14	...	12	20	31	1	151
West Greenwich..	...	3	1	5	...	3	12	2	...	48
Warwick.....	16	98	3	45	...	38	233	65	21	872
KENT COUNTY....	36	153	14	80	...	62	471	122	27	1,569
Jamestown.....	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	3
Little Compton...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6
Middletown.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
New Shoreham...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Portsmouth.....	1	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	2	19
Tiverton.....	...	3	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	12
TOWNS, NEW- PORT Co.....}	1	3	1	1	...	7	5	3	4	44
NEWPORT CITY ..	2	2	...	...	...	14	11	6	4	48
Burrillville	200	27	...	21	...	2	58	173	31	2,366
Cranston.....	26	118	4	32	...	29	120	55	15	2,025
Cumberland.....	14	22	53	85	...	27	38	317	14	2,005
East Providence ..	10	15	9	41	...	35	19	56	3	787
Foster.....	46	18	...	4	...	3	124	17	...	1,219
Glocester.....	1,022	27	1	21	2	5	81	110	8	1,440
Johnston.....	101	1,493	23	145	...	20	160	132	30	2,400
Lincoln.....	22	40	810	87	6	215	78	1,648	112	3,382
North Providence	15	65	...	339	1	6	14	84	7	578
North Smithfield.	31	12	2	5	181	8	15	630	69	1,050
Pawtucket	56	54	15	2,221	...	2,111	79	671	46	5,762
Scituate.....	107	125	...	24	...	13	1,683	86	1	2,546
Smithfield	91	77	3	60	1	12	45	909	31	1,324
Woonsocket	30	17	7	16	5	23	50	711	1,836	4,147
TOWNS, PROVI- DENCE Co...}	1,771	2,110	927	3,101	196	2,509	2,564	5,599	2,203	31,031
PROVIDENCE CITY	356	709	28	1,840	1	517	755	975	79	7,593
Charlestown	1	...	...	...	...	3	5	1	...	17
Exeter.....	...	2	...	...	...	...	8	3	...	25
Hopkinton.....	6	2	...	3	...	3	5	7	4	44
North Kingstown	2	2	...	3	...	4	22	7	6	90
South Kingstown	3	5	...	3	...	6	4	5	1	45
Richmond.....	4	3	...	2	...	1	8	8	2	60
Westerly .....	...	3	...	1	...	5	1	6	5	42
WASHINGTON Co.	16	17	...	12	...	22	53	37	18	323
WHOLE STATE...	2,189	3,009	981	5,042	200	3,181	3,870	6,788	2,366	40,877

TABLE IV.—NATIVITY. *Showing in general terms the birth-places of the population.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTH-PLACE.					
	In the Town.	Out of the Town and in the State.	Out of the State and in the U. S.	Total born in the Uni- ted States.	Born in Foreign Countries.	Total Popula- tion.
Barrington.....	424	329	276	1,029	156	1,185
Bristol.....	2,803	618	1,022	4,443	1,386	5,829
Warren.....	1,391	693	689	2,773	1,232	4,005
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	4,618	1,640	1,987	8,245	2,774	11,019
Coventry.....	1,695	1,547	541	3,783	797	4,580
East Greenwich.....	904	1,120	538	2,562	558	3,120
West Greenwich.....	534	350	103	987	47	1,034
Warwick.....	3,471	2,844	1,473	7,788	3,826	11,614
KENT COUNTY.....	6,604	5,861	2,655	15,120	5,228	20,348
Jamestown.....	209	182	70	461	27	488
Little Compton.....	665	156	246	1,067	89	1,156
Middletown.....	526	342	111	979	95	1,074
New Shoreham.....	1,032	59	47	1,138	9	1,147
Portsmouth.....	1,064	316	260	1,640	253	1,893
Tiverton.....	1,381	116	365	1,862	239	2,101
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO..	4,877	1,171	1,099	7,147	712	7,859
NEWPORT CITY.....	7,153	1,016	2,639	10,808	3,220	14,028
Burrillville.....	1,802	701	986	3,489	1,760	5,249
Cranston.....	1,548	1,617	873	4,038	1,650	5,688
Cumberland.....	1,385	991	931	3,307	2,366	5,673
East Providence.....	524	1,411	1,455	3,390	946	4,336
Foster.....	979	350	204	1,533	10	1,543
Glocester.....	1,022	503	334	1,859	239	2,098
Johnston.....	1,493	1,646	734	3,873	1,126	4,999
Lincoln.....	810	3,337	1,881	6,028	5,537	11,565
North Providence.....	339	428	225	992	311	1,303
North Smithfield.....	181	930	545	1,656	1,141	2,797
Pawtucket.....	2,111	5,228	5,293	12,632	5,832	18,464
Scituate.....	1,683	1,457	477	3,617	484	4,101
Smithfield.....	909	646	458	2,013	844	2,857
Woonsocket.....	1,836	2,682	2,795	7,313	6,263	13,576
TOWNS, PROV. COUNTY	16,622	21,927	17,191	55,740	28,509	84,249
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	35,073	13,093	23,272	71,438	29,237	100,675
Charlestown.....	564	343	103	1,010	44	1,054
Exeter.....	718	487	117	1,322	33	1,355
Hopkinton.....	1,274	868	479	2,621	139	2,760
North Kingstown.....	1,803	1,076	293	3,172	333	3,505
South Kingstown.....	3,239	501	218	3,958	282	4,240
Richmond.....	699	697	192	1,588	151	1,739
Westerly.....	2,154	925	1,361	4,440	968	5,408
WASHINGTON COUNTY..	10,451	4,897	2,763	18,111	1,950	20,061
WHOLE STATE.....	85,398	49,605	51,606	186,609	71,630	258,239

TABLE V.—NATIVITY. *Showing how many of the inhabitants of each town and county were born in each town and county in Rhode Island.*

PRESENT RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH IN RHODE ISLAND.									
	Barrington.	Bristol.	Warren.	Bristol Co.	Coventry.	East Greenwich.	West Greenwich.	Warwick.	KENT COUNTY.	Jamestown. Little Compton.
Barrington.....	424	19	45	488	1	1	1	4	7	6
Bristol.....	7	2,803	68	2,878	1	29	.....	27	63	5
Warren.....	56	271	1,391	1,718	6	4	.....	18	28	.....
BRISTOL COUNTY..	487	3,093	1,504	5,084	14	34	1	49	98	6
Coventry.....	1	7	.....	8	1,695	87	256	321	2,359	.....
East Greenwich....	2	10	3	15	89	904	68	248	1,309	2
West Greenwich....	1	.....	.....	1	108	15	534	27	684	1
Warwick.....	6	10	14	30	448	268	102	3,471	4,289	4
KENT COUNTY....	10	27	17	54	2,340	1,274	960	4,067	8,641	2
Jamestown.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	3	209
Little Compton....	.....	3	.....	3	1	2	1	.....	4	665
Middletown.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	2	1	6	6
New Shoreham....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....	2	6	.....
Portsmouth.....	.....	32	2	34	2	1	1	8	12	7
Tiverton.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	4	38
TOWNS. NEW- PORT CITY. }	2	42	2	46	3	12	5	15	35	222
NEWPORT CITY....	2	67	21	90	11	15	4	16	46	31
Burrillville.....	.....	1	1	2	9	4	2	14	29	.....
Cranston.....	8	12	8	28	65	33	42	230	370	5
Cumberland.....	3	15	9	27	29	11	2	41	83	1
East Providence...	25	18	60	103	13	10	6	40	69	1
Foster.....	.....	.....	1	1	34	5	12	16	61	.....
Glocester.....	2	1	.....	3	10	6	.....	11	27	1
Johnston.....	3	5	5	13	49	14	14	71	148	1
Lincoln.....	8	12	14	34	48	21	2	76	147	3
North Providence..	.....	4	6	10	12	4	4	29	49	.....
North Smithfield..	.....	1	1	2	5	3	.....	10	18	1
Pawtucket.....	7	38	41	86	81	48	9	157	295	3
Scituate.....	.....	12	3	15	163	24	32	113	332	1
Smithfield.....	1	.....	3	4	13	10	5	32	60	.....
Woonsocket.....	.....	18	4	22	29	7	5	23	64	2
TOWNS. PROV. CO..	57	137	156	350	560	200	135	857	1,752	13
PROVIDENCE CITY..	115	444	370	929	412	317	129	1,072	1,960	38
Charlestown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	9	5	20	.....
Exeter.....	1	.....	.....	1	17	17	64	30	128	.....
Hopkinton.....	.....	1	.....	1	31	8	35	31	105	.....
North Kingstown..	.....	6	.....	6	41	94	31	92	258	20
South Kingstown..	.....	2	.....	2	13	5	5	10	33	10
Richmond.....	2	1	.....	3	33	6	42	19	100	1
Westerly.....	.....	1	.....	1	15	16	7	31	69	1
WASHINGTON CO...	3	11	.....	14	153	149	193	218	713	31
WHOLE STATE....	676	3 821	2,070	6,567	3,523	2,001	1,427	6,294	13,245	343

TABLE V.—NATIVITY.—CONTINUED. *Showing how many of the inhabitants of each town and county were born in each town and county in Rhode Island.*

PRESENT RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH IN RHODE ISLAND										
	Middletown.	New Shoreham.	Portsmouth.	Tiverton.	NEWPORT Co. TOWNS.	NEWPORT CITY.	Burrillville.	Cranston.	Cumberland.	East Providence.	Foster.
Barrington.....	2	2	3	3	16	11	1	5	9	3	2
Bristol.....	9	21	46	9	90	52	2	7	12	2	.....
Warren.....	1	8	11	10	30	25	11	20	15	4	4
BRISTOL COUNTY..	12	31	60	22	136	88	14	32	26	9	6
Coventry.....	1	3	.....	6	10	11	8	82	13	.....	84
East Greenwich....	1	21	2	1	29	20	1	27	5	3	6
West Greenwich....	.....	3	.....	2	6	4	1	12	.....	1	8
Warwick.....	1	17	13	9	44	39	17	239	22	5	70
KENT COUNTY.....	3	44	15	18	89	74	27	360	40	9	168
Jamestown.....	14	19	5	.....	248	68	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Little Compton....	10	2	11	101	789	7	1	3	1	.....	.....
Middletown.....	526	48	75	13	672	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Shoreham.....	.....	1,032	1	1	1,034	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Portsmouth.....	69	4	1,064	53	1,213	58	.....	3	3	1	1
Tiverton.....	1	7	23	1,381	1,450	10	.....	2	2	.....	.....
TOWNS. NEW- PORT COUNTY. }	620	1,112	1,179	1,549	5,406	289	1	9	6	2	1
NEWPORT CITY....	150	72	134	21	421	7,153	.....	6	3	.....	.....
Burrillville.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	4	1,802	6	38	1	7
Cranston.....	3	11	8	7	36	41	10	1,548	22	1	45
Cumberland.....	1	.....	6	3	13	6	13	20	1,385	.....	17
East Providence...	1	6	20	12	43	27	4	40	28	524	3
Foster.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	23	2	.....	979
Glocester.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	3	90	9	8	.....	56
Johnston.....	.....	3	3	6	15	15	39	131	28	2	96
Lincoln.....	2	1	10	11	27	32	43	57	248	4	12
North Providence..	.....	3	.....	3	6	4	2	22	10	2	11
North Smithfield...	2	2	.....	.....	5	2	59	6	27	.....	5
Pawtucket.....	4	3	19	28	72	76	53	83	332	13	28
Scituate.....	.....	1	6	3	12	15	38	83	25	1	360
Smithfield.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	10	51	12	11	2	19
Woonsocket.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	9	89	9	1,330	.....	24
TOWNS, PROV. Co..	15	30	77	75	241	246	2,296	2,049	3,494	550	1,662
PROVIDENCE CITY.	29	60	136	109	467	822	255	1,061	611	65	341
Charlestown.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9	2	3	2	.....	.....	2
Exeter.....	.....	2	3	.....	5	6	.....	6	2	.....	4
Hopkinton.....	1	3	3	.....	7	14	5	5	2	.....	2
North Kingstown..	6	28	6	4	66	32	4	29	8	.....	3
South Kingstown..	2	8	9	1	30	55	3	13	.....	.....	2
Richmond.....	1	6	1	.....	9	3	15	13	2	.....	2
Westerly.....	.....	33	1	1	36	27	5	7	5	.....	4
WASHINGTON Co ..	10	89	23	6	162	139	35	75	19	.....	19
WHOLE STATE.....	839	1,438	1,624	1,800	6,922	8,811	2,628	3,592	4,199	635	2,197

TABLE V.—NATIVITY.—CONTINUED.—*Showing how many of the inhabitants of each town and county were born in each town and county in Rhode Island.*

PRESENT RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH IN RHODE ISLAND.										
	Gloucester.	Johnston.	Lincoln.	No. Providence.	No. Smithfield.	Pawtucket.	Scituate.	Smithfield.	Woonsocket.	PROVIDENCE Co. TOWNS.	PROVIDENCE CITY.
Barrington.....	1	2	2	1	1	6	3	9	8	53	159
Bristol.....	4	11	4	3	1	26	3	29	10	104	191
Warren.....	2	2	5	4	1	18	5	8	13	112	149
BRISTOL COUNTY.	7	15	11	8	3	50	11	46	31	269	499
Coventry.....	13	33	5	16	...	9	206	24	5	498	85
East Greenwich..	7	19	5	14	...	12	20	31	1	151	100
West Greenwich..	...	3	1	5	...	3	12	2	...	48	4
Warwick.....	16	98	3	45	...	38	233	65	21	872	441
KENT COUNTY...	36	153	14	80	...	62	471	122	27	1,569	630
Jamestown.....	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	7
Little Compton...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	10
Middletown.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	21
New Shoreham...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	18
Portsmouth.....	1	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	2	19	24
Tiverton.....	...	3	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	12	15
TOWNS, NEW- PORT Co....}	1	3	1	1	...	7	5	3	4	44	95
NEWPORT CITY ..	2	2	...	...	...	14	11	6	4	48	200
Burrillville.....	200	27	...	21	...	2	58	173	31	2,366	73
Cranston.....	26	118	4	32	...	29	120	55	15	2,025	523
Cumberland.....	14	22	53	85	...	27	38	317	14	2,005	215
East Providence.	10	15	9	41	...	35	19	56	3	787	840
Foster.....	46	18	...	4	...	3	124	17	...	1,219	17
Gloucester.....	1,022	27	1	21	2	5	81	110	8	1,440	41
Johnston.....	101	1,493	23	145	...	20	160	132	30	2,400	476
Lincoln.....	22	40	810	87	6	215	78	1,648	112	3,382	405
North Providence	15	65	...	339	1	6	14	84	7	578	84
North Smithfield.	31	12	2	5	181	8	15	630	69	1,050	24
Pawtucket.....	56	54	15	2,221	...	2,111	79	671	46	5,762	912
Scituate.....	107	125	...	24	...	13	1,683	86	1	2,546	145
Smithfield.....	91	77	3	60	1	12	45	909	31	1,324	131
Woonsocket.....	30	17	7	16	5	23	50	711	1,836	4,147	207
TOWNS, PROVI- DENCE Co....}	1,771	2,110	927	3,101	196	2,509	2,564	5,599	2,203	31,031	4,102
PROVIDENCE CITY	356	709	28	1,840	1	517	755	975	79	7,593	35,073
Charlestown.....	1	...	...	...	...	3	5	1	...	17	10
Exeter.....	...	2	...	...	...	...	8	3	...	25	26
Hopkinton.....	6	2	...	3	...	3	5	7	4	44	20
North Kingstown	2	2	...	3	...	4	22	7	6	90	74
South Kingstown	3	5	...	3	...	6	4	5	1	45	54
Richmond.....	4	3	...	2	...	1	8	8	2	60	12
Westerly.....	...	3	...	1	...	5	1	6	5	42	53
WASHINGTON Co.	16	17	...	12	...	22	53	37	18	323	249
WHOLE STATE...	2,189	3,009	981	5,042	200	3,181	3,870	6,788	2,366	40,877	40,848

TABLE V.—NATIVITY.—CONTINUED. *Showing how many of the inhabitants of each town and county were born in each town and county in Rhode Island.*

PRESENT RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH IN RHODE ISLAND.									
	Charlestown.	Exeter.	Hopkinton.	No. Kingstown.	So. Kingstown.	Richmond.	Westerly.	WASHINGTON COUNTY.	R. I., no town given.	Whole State.
Barrington.....	1	3	.....	6	7	.....	2	19	....	753
Bristol.....	6	2	4	12	13	3	3	43	....	3,421
Warren.....	1	4	.....	7	3	2	3	20	2	2,084
BRISTOL COUNTY...	8	9	4	25	23	5	8	82	2	6,258
Coventry.....	7	77	11	69	67	27	11	269	2	3,242
East Greenwich....	10	70	10	197	75	28	7	397	3	2,024
West Greenwich....	5	82	22	5	10	11	2	137	....	884
Warwick.....	24	138	22	214	124	67	10	599	1	6,315
KENT COUNTY.....	46	367	65	485	276	133	30	1,402	6	12,465
Jamestown.....	7	.....	.....	13	40	.....	.....	60	....	391
Little Compton....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	....	821
Middletown.....	3	3	1	5	8	3	1	24	1	868
New Shoreham....	1	.....	1	.....	18	1	2	23	....	1,091
Portsmouth.....	.....	5	.....	2	11	1	1	20	....	1,380
Tiverton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	....	1,497
TOWNS, NEW- PORT COUNTY. } ..	4	15	2	22	78	7	4	132	1	6,048
NEWPORT CITY....	19	11	5	31	113	4	27	210	1	8,169
Burrillville.....	1	1	1	3	7	.....	7	20	5	2,503
Cranston.....	5	25	10	51	20	6	5	122	20	3,165
Cumberland.....	.....	8	4	5	7	2	.....	26	1	2,376
East Providence....	1	2	8	25	16	3	1	56	1	1,935
Foster.....	1	8	.....	3	9	7	.....	28	1	1,329
Glocester.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	2	2	9	....	1,525
Johnston.....	1	21	2	14	13	9	12	72	....	3,139
Lincoln.....	.....	28	8	33	29	13	5	116	4	4,147
North Providence...	2	8	4	4	9	3	6	36	....	767
North Smithfield...	.....	1	.....	5	3	1	.....	10	....	1,111
Pawtucket.....	3	16	9	40	38	9	9	124	12	7,339
Scituate.....	2	27	2	20	12	9	2	74	1	3,140
Smithfield.....	2	6	.....	7	6	2	.....	23	....	1,555
Woonsocket.....	.....	6	3	12	6	6	5	38	28	4,518
TOWNS, PROV. CO..	18	160	51	223	176	72	54	754	73	38,549
PROVIDENCE CITY..	57	149	65	423	355	96	126	1,271	51	48,166
Charlestown.....	564	15	37	5	87	87	54	849	....	907
Exeter.....	11	718	41	89	75	78	2	1,014	....	1,205
Hopkinton.....	70	134	1,274	44	96	212	120	1,950	1	2,142
North Kingstown...	24	175	12	1,803	284	41	13	2,352	1	2,879
South Kingstown...	68	66	17	69	3,239	42	20	3,521	....	3,740
Richmond.....	82	135	117	18	128	699	30	1,209	....	1,396
Westerly.....	166	31	216	22	187	73	2,154	2,849	2	3,079
WASHINGTON Co ...	985	1,274	1,714	2,050	4,096	1,232	2,393	13,744	4	15,348
WHOLE STATE.....	1,137	1,985	1,906	3,259	5,117	1,549	2,642	17,595	138	135,003

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.—UNITED STATES.													
	Alabama.	Arkansas.	California.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.
Barrington.....				21			3	2	1					8
Bristol.....	4		1	107		1	4	4	3	1		3	1	62
Warren.....			4	50			1							47
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	4		5	178		1	8	6	4	1		3	1	117
Coventry.....				248		1	4	12		1				13
East Greenwich.....				143				1	1	1		1	1	14
West Greenwich.....				61										1
Warwick.....			2	410				5		3	1		11	59
KENT COUNTY.....			2	862		1	4	18	1	4	2	1	12	87
Jamestown.....				10						1			1	4
Little Compton.....				4			1							10
Middletown.....				7			3			1		1		4
New Shoreham.....				11										5
Portsmouth.....				10		2				1			1	12
Tiverton.....				12	2		1						1	14
TOWNS, NEWPORT COUNTY.....				54	2	2	5			3		1	3	49
NEWPORT CITY.....	2		4	147	37	3	7	7	6	8	3		9	131
Burrillville.....				179	2	2	1	6		2		1	1	24
Cranston.....				152	4		2	1		1		2	1	48
Cumberland.....				90				4	1					33
East Providence.....	1		1	103	5		1	6					2	73
Foster.....	1			129			1	1						4
Glocester.....				153									1	9
Johnston.....	1		2	156	1		1	1		3				31
Lincoln.....			1	205		1	6	17	1			3	1	95
North Providence.....		2		53										7
North Smithfield.....				78				1						37
Pawtucket.....	5		2	349	1		3	17	5	6	1	4	4	317
Scituate.....				179	1								1	29
Smithfield.....				68				7	1	3	3			17
Woonsocket.....				273	1	8	3	18	3	3		1	1	175
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE CO.....	8	2	6	2,167	15	11	18	79	11	18	4	12	11	899
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	9	3	57	2,904	64	32	67	158	25	21	7	41	43	1,437
Charlestown.....				67										
Exeter.....				77									1	1
Hopkinton.....			1	299			1	4	2					5
North Kingstown.....				80			1	2	1		1	2	1	18
South Kingstown.....			2	80			3	3		2				
Richmond.....				98				1						2
Westerly.....			7	822	2	5	1	4		1		2		31
WASHINGTON CO.....			10	1,523	2	5	6	14	3	3	1	4	2	62
WHOLE STATE.....	23	5	84	7,925	120	55	115	282	50	58	17	62	81	2,782

TABLE VI.—NATIVITY.—CONTINUED. *Showing how many of the inhabitants of each town and county of the State were born in each State and Territory of the United States.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.—UNITED STATES.													
	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Oregon.
Barrington.....	1	149	....	1	..	..	..	..	7	6	55	2	2	..
Bristol.....	5	527	9	1	..	..	..	..	15	13	175	4	5	..
Warren.....	9	446	....	3	..	..	..	..	15	13	50	2	4	..
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	15	1,122	9	4	1	..	..	..	37	32	280	8	11	..
Coventry.....	12	142	1	6	..	..	..	..	4	12	48	....	2	..
East Greenwich.....	4	217	1	2	1	..	..	..	16	6	78	....	2	..
West Greenwich.....	..	22	....	..	..	..	..	..	4	....	3	....	..	..
Warwick.....	21	542	4	1	..	..	..	..	50	24	165	1	8	..
KENT COUNTY.....	37	923	6	7	2	1	..	..	74	42	294	1	12	..
Jamestown.....	8	22	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	....	..	..
Little Compton.....	1	200	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	19	2	1	..
Middletown.....	..	60	....	..	..	..	..	..	4	6	17	....	..	..
New Shoreham.....	..	16	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8	1	....	..
Portsmouth.....	..	145	5	1	2	1	..	..	11	1	36	....	1	..
Tiverton.....	2	285	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	....	22	....	3	..
TOWNS, NEWPORT Co..	11	728	10	1	2	1	..	..	18	9	114	3	5	..
NEWPORT CITY.....	216	773	12	3	2	5	1	..	65	59	633	11	29	..
Burrillville.....	1	605	....	..	..	..	..	..	20	3	89	6	....	..
Cranston.....	3	379	4	..	1	..	..	..	35	9	84	....	3	..
Cumberland.....	4	607	....	1	1	..	..	..	40	15	80	1	2	..
East Providence.....	18	1,020	....	1	..	..	..	..	44	16	89	....	3	..
Foster.....	..	51	....	..	..	..	..	..	4	....	9	....	..	..
Glocester.....	..	126	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	21	4	....	..
Johnston.....	3	329	....	1	2	..	..	..	23	13	113	1	3	..
Lincoln.....	3	1,061	6	..	..	1	..	..	106	26	191	3	18	..
North Providence.....	..	96	....	..	..	..	..	..	8	3	32	....	..	..
North Smithfield.....	..	318	2	..	..	..	..	..	33	3	25	....	3	..
Pawtucket.....	14	3,709	9	2	2	2	..	..	134	54	317	3	39	..
Scituate.....	..	165	1	..	..	..	..	..	9	1	34	5	3	..
Smithfield.....	..	216	....	..	4	..	..	..	12	9	71	....	4	..
Woonsocket.....	4	1,699	6	2	1	..	..	..	146	16	235	11	12	..
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE Co	50	10,381	30	6	6	8	1	..	618	169	1,390	34	90	..
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	488	10,974	37	10	13	19	6	1	951	416	2,949	90	133	1
Charlestown.....	..	22	....	..	..	..	..	..	2	....	9	2	....	..
Exeter.....	..	17	....	1	1	..	..	..	4	1	10	....	..	..
Hopkinton.....	..	75	....	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	63	1	1	5
North Kingstown.....	2	105	1	3	..	..	..	..	9	4	32	....	2	..
South Kingstown.....	4	49	....	1	..	..	..	..	4	4	43	....	4	..
Richmond.....	1	45	....	1	..	..	..	..	2	3	32	2	1	..
Westerly.....	11	159	4	1	1	..	..	..	12	24	208	....	8	..
WASHINGTON Co.....	18	472	5	6	2	1	..	..	35	41	397	5	16	5
WHOLE STATE.....	835	25,373	109	37	28	35	8	1	1,798	768	6,057	152	296	6

TABLE VI.—NATIVITY.—CONTINUED. *Showing how many of the inhabitants of each town and county of the State were born in each State and Territory of the United States.*

TABLE VII.—NATIVITY.—CONTINUED. *Showing how many of the inhabitants of each town and county in the State were born in each foreign country.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.—FOREIGN COUNTRIES.									
	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.	India.	Ireland.	Italy.	Mexico.	Norway.	Poland.	Portugal.
Barrington.....	3	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	...	...
Bristol.....	98	...	...	1	791	...	...	1	...	60
Warren.....	...	...	...	7	474	...	...	...	...	...
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	101	...	...	8	1,351	...	...	1	...	60
Coventry.....	8	...	...	...	170	...	...	...	...	...
East Greenwich.....	3	...	...	...	316	...	...	...	...	...
West Greenwich.....	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	1
Warwick.....	35	...	7	2	1,242	...	...	1	2	6
KENT COUNTY.....	46	...	7	2	1,735	...	...	1	2	7
Jamestown.....	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	1
Little Compton.....	2	...	...	...	28	...	...	1	...	...
Middletown.....	17	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...
New Shoreham.....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Portsmouth.....	1	...	...	...	170	...	...	...	...	3
Tiverton.....	8	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...
TOWNS, NEWPORT Co...	28	...	...	...	327	...	...	1	...	4
NEWPORT CITY.....	153	...	5	1	1,995	15	1	7	...	17
Burrillville.....	20	...	...	...	814	...	...	...	...	4
Cranston.....	35	...	2	...	1,044	1	...	...	...	26
Cumberland.....	3	...	2	1	1,182	...	...	...	...	4
East Providence.....	15	...	2	...	510	...	...	1	2	2
Foster.....	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Glocester.....	9	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	...	...
Johnston.....	54	...	1	...	627	10	...	...	...	6
Lincoln.....	20	...	...	1	2,065	...	...	...	...	1
North Providence.....	2	...	...	...	94	1	...	...	...	...
North Smithfield.....	14	...	...	...	308	...	...	...	...	...
Pawtucket.....	132	...	1	...	3,222	12	...	2	...	1
Seituate.....	18	...	...	...	165	...	...	...	...	3
Smithfield.....	4	...	...	...	275	...	...	...	...	...
Woonsocket.....	37	...	1	...	2,218	...	...	...	...	...
TOWNS, PROV. Co.....	363	...	9	2	12,607	24	...	3	2	47
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	1,246	3	14	6	18,458	180	4	79	32	274
Charlestown.....	16	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...
Exeter.....	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...
Hopkinton.....	7	...	...	...	35	1	...	...	...	...
North Kingstown.....	2	...	...	...	143	...	...	...	...	1
South Kingstown.....	18	...	...	1	159	...	...	...	...	...
Richmond.....	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Westerly.....	27	...	...	...	458	11	...	1	...	...
WASHINGTON Co.....	76	...	1	1	813	12	...	2	...	1
WHOLE STATE.....	2,013	3	36	20	37,286	231	5	94	36	410

TABLE VII.—NATIVITY.—CONTINUED. *Showing how many of the inhabitants of each town and county in the State were born in each foreign country.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.—FOREIGN COUNTRIES.										
	Sandwich Islands.	Scotland and Wales.	South America.	Spain.	St. Helena.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Western Islands.	West Indies.	On the Ocean.
Barrington.....	8	63	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	17	1
Bristol.....	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	3	1
Warren.....	102	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	21	1
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	56	26	8	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1
Coventry.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
East Greenwich.....	268	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
West Greenwich.....	268	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Warwick.....	352	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	2
KENT COUNTY.....	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jamestown.....	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Little Compton.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Middletown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Shoreham.....	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Portsmouth.....	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tiverton.....	40	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	56	1	1
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO.....	122	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	15	2
NEWPORT CITY.....	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Burrillville.....	92	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1
Cranston.....	125	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cumberland.....	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
East Providence.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Foster.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Glocester.....	96	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Johnston.....	213	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lincoln.....	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
North Providence.....	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
North Smithfield.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pawtucket.....	291	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scituate.....	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Smithfield.....	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Woonsocket.....	97	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TOWNS, PROV. COUNTY.....	1	1,054	2	4	1	263	19	2	14	9	11
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	5	1,288	15	4	10	178	64	4	66	37	14
Charlestown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Exeter.....	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hopkinton.....	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
North Kingstown.....	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Kingstown.....	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Richmond.....	1	137	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1
Westerly.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	1	228	1	2	1	11	4	1	1	2	1
WHOLE STATE.....	7	3,186	42	12	11	809	104	7	151	88	30

TABLE VIII.—NATIVITY. *Showing the particulars of Table IV. in the cities of Providence and Newport, by Wards.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE IV. BY WARDS.

WARDS.	BIRTH PLACE.					Total Population.
	In the City.	Out of the City and in the State.	Out of the State and in the United States.	Total born in the United States.	Born in Foreign Countries.	
First.....	5,026	1,310	3,180	9,516	4,246	13,762
Second.....	1,894	541	1,676	4,111	1,321	5,432
Third.....	4,172	661	2,122	6,955	3,200	10,155
Fourth.....	2,222	732	1,704	4,658	1,747	6,405
Fifth.....	3,081	871	2,074	6,026	2,927	8,953
Sixth.....	2,400	974	1,851	5,225	966	6,191
Seventh.....	3,207	1,287	2,177	6,671	2,081	8,752
Eighth.....	3,749	2,184	2,904	8,837	2,381	11,218
Ninth.....	5,072	1,984	3,067	10,123	3,447	13,570
Tenth.....	4,250	2,549	2,517	9,316	6,921	16,237
WHOLE CITY.....	35,073	13,093	23,272	71,438	29,237	100,675

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE IV. BY WARDS.

WARDS.	BIRTH PLACE.					Total Population.
	In the City.	Out of the City and in the State.	Out of the State and in the United States.	Total born in the United States.	Born in Foreign Countries.	
First.....	1,426	136	405	1,967	227	2,194
Second.....	1,793	349	722	2,864	681	3,545
Third.....	1,073	175	422	1,670	301	1,971
Fourth.....	981	180	527	1,688	482	2,170
Fifth.....	1,880	176	563	2,619	1,529	4,148
WHOLE CITY.....	7,153	1,016	2,639	10,808	3,220	14,028

TABLE IX.—NATIVITY. *Being Table V. for the city of Providence, by Wards, showing how many of the inhabitants of each ward in the city of Providence were born in each town and county in Rhode Island.*

BIRTH PLACE IN RHODE ISLAND.	WARDS: CITY OF PROVIDENCE.										Whole City.
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.	
Barrington.	9	12	29	9	8	9	5	15	15	4	115
Bristol.	28	33	57	20	57	44	42	53	77	33	444
Warren.	43	15	50	22	40	47	24	52	58	19	370
BRISTOL COUNTY	80	60	136	51	105	100	71	120	150	56	929
Coventry.	54	9	10	22	33	41	64	90	81	38	442
East Greenwich.	34	26	14	11	23	39	44	54	49	23	317
West Greenwich.	11	2	4	5	10	26	8	37	14	12	129
Warwick.	68	45	42	81	88	114	115	236	176	107	1,072
KENT COUNTY. .	167	82	70	119	154	220	231	417	320	180	1,960
Jamestown.	3	1	5	2	3	1	1	12	6	4	38
Little Compton..	20	2	13	9	14	14	4	6	10	3	95
Middletown.	4	3	3	....	4	2	3	5	4	1	29
New Shoreham..	2	5	12	7	1	4	4	7	17	1	60
Portsmouth.	18	16	13	14	5	12	17	24	16	1	136
Tiverton.	10	7	11	10	5	13	20	12	19	2	109
TOWNS, NEW- PORT CO., }	57	34	57	42	32	46	49	66	72	12	467
NEWPORT CITY.	61	65	118	63	78	86	97	93	95	66	822
Burrillville.	42	6	1	11	14	20	25	55	39	42	255
Cranston.	54	31	24	45	67	61	97	176	411	95	1,061
Cumberland.	121	33	38	50	51	34	49	75	61	99	611
East Providence.	15	2	5	....	2	2	2	3	25	9	65
Foster.	17	3	3	15	6	34	55	133	57	18	341
Glocester.	37	18	12	22	13	32	50	94	37	41	356
Johnston.	51	17	10	32	44	39	76	226	104	110	709
Lincoln.	2	....	1	3	2	....	5	3	7	5	28
No. Providence.	134	25	17	22	34	19	53	79	75	1,382	1,840
North Smithfield	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Pawtucket.	104	46	35	39	57	27	48	40	68	53	517
Scituate.	37	10	18	31	39	70	141	250	113	46	755
Smithfield.	150	58	36	80	67	58	109	136	114	167	975
Woonsocket.	31	1	....	....	3	1	5	4	10	24	79
TOWNS, PROV- IDENCE CO., }	795	250	200	350	399	397	715	1,274	1,122	2,091	7,593
PROV. CITY.	5,026	1,894	4,172	2,222	3,081	2,400	3,207	3,749	5,072	4,250	35,073
Charlestown.	11	....	3	1	7	12	4	9	3	7	57
Exeter.	11	2	5	8	13	2	12	34	43	19	149
Hopkinton.	7	2	2	9	4	6	4	7	16	8	65
NorthKingstown	51	14	32	34	27	55	44	74	54	38	423
SouthKingstown	42	14	29	27	23	35	27	52	69	37	355
Richmond.	10	4	4	6	6	4	8	22	12	20	96
Westerly.	17	10	4	15	10	8	23	8	22	9	126
WASHINGTON CO	149	46	79	100	90	122	122	206	219	138	1,271
R. I., town } not given, }	1	4	1	7	13	3	2	8	6	6	51
WHOLE STATE ..	6,336	2,435	4,833	2,954	3,952	3,374	4,494	5,933	7,056	6,799	48,166

TABLE X.—NATIVITY. *Being Table V. for the city of Newport, by Wards, showing how many of the inhabitants of each Ward in the city of Newport were born in each town and county in Rhode Island.*

BIRTH PLACE IN RHODE ISLAND.	WARDS: CITY OF NEWPORT.					Whole City.
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	
Barrington.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2
Bristol.....	6	25	10	15	11	67
Warren.....	1	11	3	1	5	21
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	7	37	13	16	17	90
Coventry.....	1	1	1	6	2	11
East Greenwich.....	2	3	3	7	.....	15
West Greenwich.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	4
Warwick.....	.....	5	5	2	4	16
KENT COUNTY.....	4	11	10	15	6	46
Jamestown.....	10	6	6	3	6	31
Little Compton	1	4	2	4	2	13
Middletown.....	19	74	29	9	19	150
New Shoreham	10	28	15	11	8	72
Portsmouth.....	13	60	27	16	18	134
Tiverton.....	1	3	11	4	2	21
TOWNS, NEWPORT COUNTY	54	175	90	47	55	421
NEWPORT CITY.....	1,426	1,793	1,073	981	1,880	7,153
Burrillville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cranston	2	2	.....	.....	2	6
Cumberland	1	.....	1	.....	1	3
East Providence.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foster.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glocester.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Johnston .....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2
Lincoln .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Providence .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Smithfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pawtucket	4	5	.....	4	1	14
Scituate	3	.....	4	3	1	11
Smithfield	2	1	.....	3	.....	6
Woonsocket.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	4
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE COUNTY.....	14	11	6	10	7	48
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	29	54	29	45	43	200
Charlestown .....	.....	2	4	9	4	19
Exeter.....	2	5	.....	1	3	11
Hopkinton	1	2	.....	2	.....	5
North Kingstown.....	8	6	2	6	9	31
South Kingstown.....	11	38	17	23	24	113
Richmond .....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4
Westerly	6	6	2	6	7	27
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	28	61	27	47	47	210
R. I., town not given.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
WHOLE STATE.....	1,562	2,142	1,248	1,161	2,056	8,169

TABLE XI.—NATIVITY. *Being Table VI. for the city of Providence, by Wards, showing how many of the inhabitants of each Ward in the city of Providence, were born in each State and Territory of the United States.*

BIRTH PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES.	WARDS: CITY OF PROVIDENCE.										Whole City.
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.	
Alabama	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	...	3	2	9
Arkansas.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
California.	2	2	4	.....	10	4	9	9	8	9	57
Connecticut....	355	214	212	241	256	247	335	479	404	251	2,994
Delaware.	15	11	4	1	1	2	12	4	14	..	64
Florida.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	3	3	12	7	.....	32
Georgia	13	10	7	2	3	8	7	4	8	5	67
Illinois.....	14	9	32	11	18	2	15	25	18	14	158
Indiana	5	4	2	2	.....	1	3	2	.....	6	25
Iowa	5	.....	2	3	3	1	2	2	1	2	21
Kansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..	2	1	2	1	7
Kentucky.....	4	13	5	4	.....	1	5	5	3	1	41
Louisiana.....	6	3	1	5	2	5	6	7	5	3	43
Maine	194	88	120	120	128	90	125	213	186	173	1,437
Maryland.	53	88	35	17	10	44	18	70	130	23	488
Massachusetts ..	1,470	630	1,088	815	1,044	899	1,065	1,348	1,315	1,300	10,974
Michigan.	7	4	2	4	4	3	2	1	6	4	37
Minnesota	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	1	10
Mississippi.....	1	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	13
Missouri.....	4	2	1	1	.....	1	2	5	1	2	19
Nebraska. ....	..	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	6
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
New Hampshire..	165	47	65	88	131	47	105	103	113	87	951
New Jersey.	74	27	40	32	29	30	35	48	53	48	416
New York	420	188	291	222	267	196	255	320	415	375	2,949
North Carolina..	19	17	6	9	3	3	3	13	14	3	90
Ohio.....	10	20	14	6	17	12	5	9	22	18	133
Oregon. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Pennsylvania....	79	69	51	37	55	45	46	73	83	79	617
Rhode Island....	6,336	2,435	4,833	2,954	3,952	3,374	4,494	5,933	7,056	6,799	48,166
South Carolina..	9	9	13	4	9	10	1	8	4	2	69
Tennessee.....	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	3	...	1	2	12
Texas	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	8
Vermont.	89	39	39	39	45	42	59	63	94	53	562
Virginia.....	127	122	64	24	21	116	27	46	97	28	672
West Virginia ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	4	.....	2	3	2	1	6	15	11	6	50
Dis. of Columbia	23	42	12	5	7	29	12	11	33	2	176
U. S., State not given	5	8	6	†3	3	4	†3	4	†5	†11	52
Territories.....	.....	.....	*1	.....	.....	.....	\$4	||1	**2	.....	8
T'tl born in U. S.	9,516	4,111	6,955	4,658	6,026	5,225	6,671	8,837	10,123	9,316	71,438

* Colorado.

† 2 at sea.

‡ 1 at sea.

\$ Utah.

|| Dakota.

** Utah; 1 New Mexico.

TABLE XII.—NATIVITY. *Being Table VI. for the city of Newport, by Wards, showing how many of the inhabitants of each Ward in the city of Newport, were born in each State and Territory of the United States.*

BIRTH PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES.	WARDS: CITY OF NEWPORT.					Whole City.
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	
Alabama.....			1		1	2
California.....		1			3	4
Connecticut.....	26	38	36	12	35	147
Delaware.....	4	16	5	7	5	37
Florida.....		2		1		3
Georgia.....		1	3	1	2	7
Illinois.....	3	3	1			7
Indiana.....		1	2	3		6
Iowa.....	2	2	1		3	8
Kansas.....		3				3
Louisiana.....		2	4	1	2	9
Maine.....	23	34	18	24	32	131
Maryland.....	25	62	18	92	19	216
Massachusetts.....	134	244	129	115	151	773
Michigan.....	1	4	4	2	1	12
Minnesota.....		2			1	3
Mississippi.....				1	1	2
Missouri.....	1		2		2	5
Nebraska.....		1				1
New Hampshire.....	9	27	5	5	19	65
New Jersey.....	6	4	6	25	18	59
New York.....	83	151	117	123	159	633
North Carolina.....	2	3	1	1	4	11
Ohio.....	9	7	2	3	8	29
Pennsylvania.....	37	29	25	40	44	175
Rhode Island.....	1,562	2,142	1,248	1,161	2,056	8,169
South Carolina.....		6	9	11	5	31
Tennessee.....	3		1	3		7
Texas.....	1	2			1	4
Vermont.....	11	7	6	8	15	47
Virginia.....	21	55	16	30	24	146
Wisconsin.....		1		4		5
District of Columbia.....	4	11	3	14	6	38
U. S., State not given.....			7		1	8
Territories.....		*3		†1	†1	5
Total born in U. S.....	1,967	2,864	1,670	1,688	2,619	10,808

None born in Arkansas, Kentucky, Nevada, Oregon, or West Virginia.

* Utah, 2; Colorado, 1.

† New Mexico.

TABLE XIII.—NATIVITY. *Giving the particulars of Table VII. in the city of Providence, by Wards, showing how many of the inhabitants of each Ward in the city of Providence were born in each foreign country.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE VII. BY WARDS.

BIRTH PLACE IN FOR. COUNTRIES.	WARDS: CITY OF PROVIDENCE.										Whole City.
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.	
Africa	2	5	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Asia .....	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7
Australasia.....	3	...	...	2	...	...	6	1	...	...	12
Austria	2	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	3	1	12
Belgium .....	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	3
Bermuda Islands	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
British America.	367	153	228	131	248	89	146	214	180	376	2,132
Cape Verd Is'lds	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	10
China .....	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	7
Denmark.....	1	1	2	...	1	4	1	...	2	1	13
England	629	158	229	188	413	107	249	496	691	1,662	4,822
France	25	15	3	21	34	14	3	9	23	23	170
Germany	125	58	128	80	257	46	96	93	145	218	1,246
Greece .....	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	3
Holland	4	2	2	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	14
India	2	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	6
Ireland.....	2,786	830	2,202	1,102	1,713	643	1,462	1,375	2,157	4,188	18,458
Italy	6	9	1	104	1	...	4	29	1	25	180
Mexico.....	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4
Norway.....	23	3	18	2	18	3	1	1	7	3	79
Poland.....	23	...	6	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	32
Portugal.....	4	1	243	9	...	...	...	...	9	8	274
Russia	38	...	9	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	54
Sandwich Isl'nds	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	5
Scotland & Wales	172	53	76	63	159	39	88	132	136	370	1,288
South America..	1	1	7	...	1	...	1	...	...	4	15
Spain	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	4
St. Helena.....	1	...	1	...	...	3	...	1	4	...	10
Sweden.....	12	8	13	13	52	11	8	9	40	12	178
Switzerland.....	9	2	2	5	10	4	1	9	10	12	64
Turkey.....	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Western Islands	3	2	16	...	4	...	3	...	29	9	66
West Indies... ..	5	2	3	4	2	...	10	5	4	1	37
On the Ocean. ....	...	1	...	2	1	1	1	2	3	3	14
Bahama Islands.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total, For. Born	4,246	1,321	3,200	1,747	2,927	966	2,081	2,381	3,447	6,921	29,237

TABLE XIV.—NATIVITY. *Giving the particulars of Table VII. in the city of Newport, by Wards, showing how many of the inhabitants in each Ward of the city of Newport were born in each foreign country.*

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE VII. BY WARDS.

BIRTH PLACE IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	WARDS: CITY OF NEWPORT.					Whole City.
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	
Africa.....					1	1
Asia.....			2			2
Austria.....					1	1
Belgium.....				5		5
British America.....	6	40	13	15	32	106
Denmark.....	2			8	3	13
England.....	56	78	53	108	303	600
France.....	7	8	10	17	37	79
Germany.....	18	8	29	31	67	153
Holland.....		1		3	1	5
India.....					1	1
Ireland.....	114	504	165	225	987	1,995
Italy.....		1	2	8	4	15
Mexico.....			1			1
Norway.....		4		1	2	7
Portugal.....	4	5		4	4	17
Russia.....					2	2
Scotland and Wales.....	9	15	6	42	50	122
South America.....		1				1
Spain.....					1	1
Sweden.....	10	10	14	6	23	63
Switzerland.....			3	2	5	10
Turkey.....				1		1
West Indies.....	1	5	1	6	2	15
On the Ocean.....		1			1	2
Western Islands.....					2	2
Total, Foreign Born.....	227	681	301	482	1,529	3,220

TABLE XV.—PARENTAGE. *Showing the Parentage of the Population, in each town and county in the State.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total American.	Irish.	English.	Scotch and Welsh.	German.	French.	French Canadian.	British American.
Barrington.....	864	159	35	11	5	2	55	5
Bristol.....	3,387	1,419	299	118	194	10	129	18
Warren.....	2,054	923	379	61	.....	1	461	25
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	6,305	2,501	713	190	199	13	645	48
Coventry.....	3,275	324	158	94	18	2	598	5
East Greenwich.....	2,036	634	153	32	10	6	15	12
West Greenwich.....	961	11	8	7	.....	.....	39	.....
Warwick.....	5,343	2,585	768	344	38	14	1,908	14
KENT COUNTY.....	11,615	3,554	1,087	477	66	22	2,560	31
Jamestown.....	435	15	5	10	.....	1	.....	.....
Little Compton.....	1,004	42	21	14	4	1	.....	.....
Middletown.....	952	59	24	.....	18	.....	.....	4
New Shoreham.....	1,120	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portsmouth.....	1,391	356	47	21	1	1	1	.....
Tiverton.....	1,732	140	86	13	22	.....	42	8
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO....	6,634	623	192	58	45	3	43	12
NEWPORT CITY.....	7,864	3,805	900	191	275	85	15	42
Burrillville.....	2,087	1,828	450	17	27	4	706	2
Cranston.....	2,747	1,929	433	84	68	4	79	19
Cumberland.....	1,930	2,328	930	139	11	11	149	13
East Providence.....	2,562	1,028	160	47	34	18	85	20
Foster.....	1,514	12	12	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Glocester.....	1,740	119	60	1	11	3	91	44
Johnston.....	2,823	1,338	363	125	102	.....	39	14
Lincoln.....	3,373	3,780	1,219	274	55	10	2,464	83
North Providence.....	816	170	178	51	4	1	34	.....
North Smithfield.....	1,128	564	116	16	36	1	845	7
Pawtucket.....	7,328	6,661	1,848	372	214	19	517	261
Scituate.....	3,276	336	201	39	28	3	141	13
Smithfield.....	1,410	632	181	58	14	2	463	13
Woonsocket.....	3,562	4,481	592	115	77	82	4,248	30
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE CO..	36,296	25,206	6,743	1,339	681	160	9,861	519
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	45,438	36,561	6,659	2,163	2,368	270	449	1,295
Charlestown.....	971	30	20	1	22	4	.....	.....
Exeter.....	1,284	4	28	2	.....	1	6	3
Hopkinton.....	2,459	48	143	17	12	1	8	3
North Kingstown.....	2,932	241	100	29	9	3	89	17
South Kingstown.....	3,595	365	114	27	33	2	2	1
Richmond.....	1,441	82	83	10	38	.....	20	5
Westerly.....	3,623	903	405	187	72	21	.....	3
WASHINGTON COUNTY....	16,305	1,673	893	273	186	32	125	32
WHOLE STATE.....	130,457	73,923	17,187	4,691	3,820	585	13,698	1,979

TABLE XV.—PARENTAGE.—CONTINUED. *Showing the Parentage of the population in each town and county in the State.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Portuguese.	Italian.	Swedish and Nor- wegian.	Other Foreign.	Total Foreign.	American Father and Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father and American Mother.	Total Population.
Barrington.....	1	.....	.....	2	275	14	32	1,185
Bristol.....	66	.....	3	28	2,284	83	75	5,829
Warren.....	13	.....	.....	5	1,868	37	46	4,005
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	80	.....	3	35	4,427	134	153	11,019
Coventry.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1,203	34	68	4,580
East Greenwich.....	2	.....	79	5	948	80	56	3,120
West Greenwich.....	1	.....	5	.....	71	.....	2	1,034
Warwick.....	6	1	223	25	5,926	189	156	11,614
KENT COUNTY.....	13	1	307	30	8,148	303	282	20,348
Jamestown.....	1	.....	3	.....	35	16	2	488
Little Compton.....	29	.....	3	4	118	20	14	1,156
Middletown.....	.....	.....	1	3	109	13	.....	1,074
New Shoreham.....	.....	.....	1	.....	21	2	4	1,147
Portsmouth.....	17	.....	4	.....	418	30	24	1,893
Tiverton.....	18	.....	1	2	332	22	15	2,101
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO....	65	.....	13	9	1,063	103	59	7,859
NEWPORT CITY.....	36	14	74	61	5,498	318	348	14,028
Burrillville.....	4	.....	.....	28	3,066	32	64	5,249
Cranston.....	79	1	13	17	2,726	119	96	5,688
Cumberland.....	13	.....	32	3	3,629	33	81	5,673
East Providence.....	18	.....	161	19	1,590	111	73	4,336
Foster.....	1	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	1	1,543
Glocester.....	.....	.....	.....	9	338	10	10	2,098
Johnston.....	6	10	.....	1	1,998	107	71	4,999
Lincoln.....	5	1	5	2	7,898	126	168	11,565
North Providence.....	1	1	1	.....	441	13	33	1,303
North Smithfield.....	10	1	1	9	1,606	40	23	2,797
Pawtucket.....	2	15	34	27	9,970	475	691	18,464
Scituate.....	3	.....	.....	.....	764	41	20	4,101
Smithfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,363	24	60	2,857
Woonsocket.....	.....	.....	1	23	9,649	174	191	13,576
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE CO.	142	29	248	138	45,066	1,305	1,582	84,249
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	528	226	242	372	51,133	1,878	2,226	100,675
Charlestown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	1	5	1,054
Exeter.....	.....	.....	1	.....	45	5	21	1,355
Hopkinton.....	.....	1	.....	6	239	21	41	2,760
North Kingstown.....	1	.....	6	1	496	58	19	3,505
South Kingstown.....	.....	.....	3	6	553	61	31	4,240
Richmond.....	.....	.....	.....	1	239	35	24	1,739
Westerly.....	.....	11	2	17	1,621	43	121	5,408
WASHINGTON COUNTY....	1	12	12	31	3,270	224	262	20,061
WHOLE STATE.....	865	282	899	676	118,605	4,265	4,912	258,230

TABLE XVI.—PARENTAGE. *Being Table XV. for Providence and Newport, by Wards; showing the parentage of the population in each Ward.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE XV. BY WARDS.

PARENTAGE.	WARDS: CITY OF PROVIDENCE.										Whole City.
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.	
TOTAL AMERICAN	5,673	3,630	3,945	3,368	3,843	4,309	4,538	6,695	6,395	3,042	45,438
Irish.....	5,452	1,087	4,383	2,060	3,143	1,167	2,906	2,792	4,676	8,895	36,561
English.....	925	240	320	265	494	210	405	706	968	2,126	6,659
Scotch & Welsh	300	123	145	111	253	66	127	232	239	567	2,163
German.....	263	88	225	126	457	106	213	163	338	389	2,368
French.....	27	15	10	14	53	22	15	18	44	52	270
French Canadian	36	30	3	9	116	3	17	95	58	82	449
British American	289	56	204	70	103	59	89	114	84	227	1,295
Portuguese.....	24	3	375	9	16	....	4	....	80	17	528
Italian.....	6	7	....	123	2	1	11	31	2	43	226
Swed. & Norw'gn	21	4	28	11	70	20	7	5	67	9	242
Other Foreign...	98	27	65	41	26	12	20	21	45	17	372
TOTAL FOREIGN.	7,441	1,680	5,758	2,839	4,733	1,666	3,814	4,177	6,601	12,424	51,133
Amer. Father and Foreign Mother.....	260	47	194	79	217	89	184	162	282	364	1,878
Foreign Father and American Mother.....	388	75	258	119	160	127	216	184	292	407	2,226
TOTAL POPULATION	13,762	5,432	10,155	6,405	8,953	6,191	8,752	11,218	13,570	16,237	100,675

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE XV. BY WARDS.

PARENTAGE.	WARDS: CITY OF NEWPORT.					Whole City.
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	
TOTAL AMERICAN.....	1,685	2,202	1,509	1,288	1,180	7,864
Irish.....	210	988	229	395	1,983	3,805
English.....	85	120	89	172	434	900
Scotch and Welsh.....	12	28	11	47	93	191
German.....	25	9	59	56	126	275
French.....	8	5	6	18	48	85
French Canadian.....	2	8	5	....	....	15
British American.....	2	16	2	5	17	42
Portuguese.....	17	4	....	5	10	36
Italian.....	....	3	3	....	8	14
Swedish and Norwegian.....	12	13	14	7	28	74
Other Foreign.....	....	4	5	36	16	61
TOTAL FOREIGN.....	373	1,198	423	741	2,763	5,498
American Father and Foreign Mother..	69	72	19	58	100	318
Foreign Father and American Mother..	67	73	20	83	105	348
TOTAL POPULATION	2,194	3,545	1,971	2,170	4,148	14,028

TABLE XVII.—NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE COMPARED. *Showing the number and proportions of the Population by Nativity and by Parentage in each town in the State. Mixed parentage given according to the birth-place of the fathers.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Population.	Number born in the United States.	Number of Ameri- can Parentage.	Difference; Child- ren of Foreigners born in the U. S.	Number Born in Foreign Countries.	Number of Foreign Parentage.	In each 100 of the Popula'n there are of	
							American Parentage.	Foreign Parentage.
Barrington.....	1,185	1,029	878	151	156	307	74.09	25.91
Bristol.....	5,829	4,443	3,470	973	1,386	2,359	59.53	40.47
Warren.....	4,065	2,773	2,091	682	1,232	1,914	52.21	47.79
BRISTOL COUNTY..	11,019	8,245	6,439	1,806	2,774	4,580	58.44	41.56
Coventry.....	4,580	3,783	3,309	474	797	1,271	72.25	27.75
East Greenwich. ...	3,120	2,562	2,116	446	558	1,004	67.82	32.18
West Greenwich. ...	1,034	987	961	26	47	73	92.94	7.06
Warwick.....	11,614	7,788	5,532	2,256	3,826	6,082	47.63	52.37
KENT COUNTY.	20,348	15,120	11,918	3,202	5,228	8,430	58.57	41.43
Jamestown.....	488	461	451	10	27	37	92.42	7.58
Little Compton....	1,156	1,067	1,024	43	89	132	88.58	11.42
Middletown.....	1,074	979	965	14	95	109	89.85	10.15
New Shoreham....	1,147	1,138	1,122	16	9	25	97.82	2.18
Portsmouth.	1,893	1,640	1,421	219	253	472	75.07	24.93
Tiverton.....	2,101	1,862	1,754	108	239	347	83.48	16.52
TOWNS, NEW- PORT COUNTY, }	7,859	7,147	6,737	410	712	1,122	85.72	14.28
NEWPORT CITY....	14,028	10,808	8,182	2,626	3,220	5,846	58.33	41.67
Burrillville.....	5,249	3,489	2,119	1,370	1,760	3,130	40.37	59.63
Cranston.....	5,688	4,038	2,866	1,172	1,650	2,822	50.39	49.61
Cumberland.....	5,673	3,307	1,963	1,344	2,366	3,710	34.61	65.39
East Providence...	4,336	3,390	2,673	717	946	1,663	61.65	38.35
Foster.....	1,543	1,533	1,514	19	10	29	98.12	1.88
Glocester.....	2,098	1,859	1,750	109	239	348	83.41	16.59
Johnston.....	4,999	3,873	2,930	943	1,126	2,069	58.61	41.39
Lincoln.....	11,565	6,028	3,499	2,529	5,537	8,066	30.26	69.74
North Providence.	1,303	992	829	163	311	474	63.62	36.38
North Smithfield...	2,797	1,656	1,168	488	1,141	1,629	41.76	58.24
Pawtucket.....	18,464	12,632	7,803	4,829	5,832	10,661	41.18	58.82
Scituate.....	4,101	3,617	3,317	300	484	784	80.88	19.12
Smithfield.....	2,857	2,013	1,434	579	844	1,423	50.19	49.81
Woonsocket.....	13,576	7,313	3,736	3,577	6,263	9,840	27.52	72.48
TOWNS, PROV. Co.	84,249	55,740	37,601	18,139	28,509	46,648	44.63	55.37
PROVIDENCE CITY..	100,675	71,438	47,316	24,122	29,227	53,359	47.00	53.00
Charlestown.....	1,054	1,010	972	38	44	82	92.22	7.78
Exeter.....	1,355	1,322	1,289	33	33	66	95.13	4.87
Hopkinton.....	2,760	2,621	2,480	141	139	280	89.86	10.14
North Kingstown..	3,505	3,172	2,990	182	333	515	83.31	14.69
South Kingstown..	4,240	3,958	3,656	302	282	584	86.22	13.78
Richmond.....	1,739	1,588	1,476	112	151	263	84.88	15.12
Westerly.....	5,408	4,440	3,666	774	968	1,742	67.79	32.21
WASHINGTON Co ..	20,061	18,111	16,529	1,582	1,950	3,532	82.39	17.61
WHOLE STATE.....	258,239	186,609	134,733	51,876	71,800	123,873	78.98	21.02

TABLE XVIII.—NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE COMPARED. *Being Table XVII. for the cities of Providence and Newport, by Wards. Those of mixed parentage according to the birth-place of their fathers.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE XVII. BY WARDS.

WARDS.	Total Population.	Number born in the United States.	Number of American Parentage.	Difference: Children of Foreigners born in the U. S.	Number born in Foreign Countries.	Number of Foreign Parentage.	In each 100 of the Popula'n there are of	
							American Parentage.	Foreign Parentage.
First.....	13,762	9,516	5,933	3,583	4,246	7,829	43	11
Second.....	5,432	4,111	3,677	434	1,321	1,755	67	69
Third.....	10,155	6,955	4,139	2,816	3,200	6,016	40	76
Fourth.....	6,405	4,658	3,447	1,211	1,747	2,958	53	82
Fifth.....	8,953	6,026	4,060	1,966	2,927	4,893	45	35
Sixth.....	6,191	5,225	4,398	827	966	1,793	71	04
Seventh.....	8,752	6,671	4,722	1,949	2,081	4,030	53	95
Eighth.....	11,218	8,837	6,857	1,980	2,381	4,361	61	12
Ninth.....	13,570	10,123	6,677	3,446	3,447	6,893	49	20
Tenth.....	16,237	9,316	3,406	5,910	6,921	12,831	20	98
WHOLE CITY.....	100,675	71,438	47,316	24,122	29,237	53,359	47	00

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE XVII. BY WARDS.

WARDS.	Total Population.	Number born in the United States.	Number of American Parentage.	Difference: Children of Foreigners born in the U. S.	Number born in Foreign Countries.	Number of Foreign Parentage.	In each 100 of the Popula'n there are of	
							American Parentage.	Foreign Parentage.
First.....	2,194	1,967	1,754	213	227	440	79	95
Second.....	3,545	2,864	2,274	590	681	1,271	64	15
Third.....	1,971	1,670	1,528	142	301	443	77	52
Fourth.....	2,170	1,688	1,346	342	482	824	62	03
Fifth.....	4,148	2,619	1,280	1,339	1,529	2,868	30	86
WHOLE CITY.....	14,028	10,808	8,182	2,626	3,220	5,846	58	33

TABLE XIX.—AGE AND SEX.—CONTINUED.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.		Un- der 3 mos.	3 ms. and un- der 1 year.	1 yr. 2 mo.	2 yr. 3 mo.	3 yr. 4 mo.	4 yr. 5 mo.	5 yr. 6 mo.	10 yr. 1 yr.	15 yr. 2 yr.	16 yr. 3 yr.	17 yr. 4 yr.	18 yr. 5 yr.	19 yr. 6 yr.	20 yr. 7 yr.	25 yr. 8 yr.	30 yr. 9 yr.	40 yr. 10 yr.	50 yr. 11 yr.	60 yr. 12 yr.	70 yr. 13 yr.	80 yr. 14 yr.	90 yr. 15 yr.	Totals.	
E. Greenwich.	Males ..	14	9	23	31	25	31	116	125	38	34	36	34	35	179	123	183	152	135	107	44	10	1	1,508	
	Females ..	7	10	15	35	40	38	25	162	26	30	36	36	36	148	129	191	177	143	107	67	21	1	1,612	
	Totals...	21	19	38	58	71	63	56	278	64	72	70	71	71	327	252	374	329	278	214	111	31	2	3,120	
W. Greenwich	Males ..	5	3	5	8	12	10	5	61	52	13	9	7	11	35	40	56	52	44	42	31	8	....	516
	Females ..	3	6	6	13	14	21	13	66	51	3	7	9	4	12	33	34	55	41	49	36	33	5	4	518
	Totals...	8	9	11	21	26	31	18	127	103	16	16	11	23	68	74	111	93	93	78	64	13	4	1,034	
Warwick.....	Males ..	37	35	76	106	157	120	110	618	632	115	111	119	133	299	460	720	599	439	258	85	23	5	5,683	
	Females ..	30	34	75	101	126	124	126	546	576	145	142	120	161	244	501	811	617	463	296	128	34	10	5,931	
	Totals...	67	69	151	207	283	244	236	1,164	1,208	260	253	239	294	543	961	1,531	1,216	902	554	213	57	15	11,614	
Kent Co.....	Males ..	73	57	123	182	238	200	187	1,015	1,011	221	217	202	218	223	1,019	784	1,201	835	538	231	56	8	9,880	
	Females ..	49	59	112	196	220	222	202	1,012	997	225	231	216	259	221	1,050	839	1,361	870	586	319	86	21	10,468	
	Totals...	122	116	235	378	458	422	389	2,027	2,008	446	448	418	477	444	2,069	1,623	2,562	1,705	1,124	550	142	29	20,348	
Jamestown. ...	Males ..	3	3	6	4	6	2	19	19	4	3	4	5	8	37	26	35	22	24	23	6	1	260
	Females ..	2	1	2	5	5	7	5	25	11	1	5	4	5	7	25	19	31	19	28	15	3	3	228
	Totals...	5	1	5	11	9	13	7	44	30	5	8	10	15	15	62	45	66	41	52	38	9	3	1	488
Little Compton	Males ..	5	3	9	7	4	8	11	43	47	11	10	8	12	21	55	38	61	64	52	40	33	14	556
	Females ..	4	2	5	8	11	9	57	44	13	12	7	10	10	57	45	80	65	64	43	39	7	....	600
	Totals...	9	5	14	15	12	19	20	100	91	24	22	15	22	31	112	83	141	129	116	83	72	21	1,156

TABLE XIX.—AGE AND SEX.—CONTINUED.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Un- der 3 mos.	3 ms. and un- der 6 year.	6 ms. and un- der 1 year.	1	2	3	4	5	10 and un- der 15.	15 and un- der 16.	16 and un- der 17.	17 and un- der 18.	18 and un- der 19.	19 and un- der 20.	20 and un- der 25.	25 and un- der 30.	30 and un- der 40.	40 and un- der 50.	50 and un- der 60.	60 and un- der 70.	70 and un- der 80.	80 and un- der 90.	Totals.		
Middletown...	Males ..	3	3	3	9	9	10	8	48	47	13	11	14	16	13	75	42	65	44	65	30	12	2	542	
	Females ..	1	1	7	9	14	9	7	38	49	10	16	9	13	14	51	51	66	54	50	42	14	6	532	
	Totals...	4	4	10	18	23	19	15	86	96	23	27	23	29	27	126	93	131	98	115	72	26	8	1,074	
New Shoreham	Males ..	3	2	5	8	7	10	10	56	77	17	13	21	18	11	59	48	70	53	72	27	18	7	612	
	Females ..	2	3	2	9	15	10	16	53	52	11	15	12	13	5	45	47	63	65	39	34	18	6	535	
	Totals...	5	5	7	17	22	20	26	109	129	28	28	33	31	16	104	95	133	118	111	61	36	13	1,147	
Portsmouth...	Males ..	2	4	10	13	16	18	26	103	75	22	17	23	20	17	95	73	155	87	99	64	35	13	988	
	Females ..	5	4	10	14	17	29	22	97	88	17	18	20	15	9	64	70	141	88	74	52	34	15	905	
	Totals...	7	8	20	27	33	47	48	200	163	39	35	43	35	26	159	143	296	175	173	116	69	28	3	1,893
Tiverton	Males ..	.....	6	10	16	21	24	23	112	108	22	30	26	14	28	96	77	156	104	100	63	33	8	1,078	
	Females ..	8	8	12	29	23	22	15	99	104	15	19	18	24	18	81	77	146	115	70	67	36	14	3	1,023
	Totals...	8	14	22	45	44	46	38	211	212	37	49	44	38	46	177	154	302	219	170	130	69	22	4	2,101
TOWNS, Newport Co.	Males ..	16	18	40	59	61	76	80	381	373	89	84	96	85	98	417	304	542	374	412	247	137	44	3	4,036
	Females ..	22	19	38	74	82	88	74	369	348	67	85	70	80	63	323	309	527	406	325	253	144	51	6	3,823
	Totals...	38	37	78	133	143	164	154	750	721	156	169	166	165	161	740	613	1,069	780	737	500	281	95	9	7,859
NEW- PORT CITY. I.	Males ..	6	3	10	13	37	23	24	114	98	21	13	10	19	19	90	81	157	115	66	60	22	3	...	1,013
	Females ..	8	9	18	10	25	36	18	131	97	25	27	24	25	22	102	91	183	126	78	73	37	13	3	1,181
	Totals...	14	12	28	23	62	59	42	245	195	46	40	43	44	41	192	172	340	241	144	133	59	16	3	2,194

TABLE XIX.—AGE AND SEX.—CONTINUED.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.		Un- der 3 mos.	3 ms. and un- der 1 year.	1 yr.	2 yr.	3 yr.	4 yr.	5 yr.	10 and un- der 15.	15 and un- der 16.	16 and un- der 17.	17 and un- der 18.	18 and un- der 19.	19 and un- der 20.	20 and un- der 25.	25 and un- der 30.	30 and un- der 40.	40 and un- der 50.	50 and un- der 60.	60 and un- der 70.	70 and un- der 80.	80 and un- der 90.	Totals.		
II.....	Males ..	9	12	13	43	46	44	40	171	145	35	23	36	31	18	143	148	174	148	63	28	7	1	1,626	
	Females ..	6	10	21	36	35	33	35	176	158	35	34	30	42	32	195	165	231	169	111	55	15	3	1,919	
	Totals..	15	22	34	79	81	77	75	347	303	70	57	66	73	50	338	313	540	317	174	83	22	4	3,545	
III.....	Males ..	7	3	7	5	18	17	16	91	59	14	14	13	16	14	72	78	143	97	74	41	22	3	1	825
	Females ..	3	6	5	6	16	17	9	76	72	10	18	15	27	23	105	108	195	141	109	112	56	13	4	1,146
	Totals..	10	9	12	11	34	34	25	167	131	24	32	28	43	37	177	186	338	238	183	153	78	16	5	1,971
IV.....	Males ..	4	6	7	10	11	18	17	83	91	16	25	14	29	28	130	92	147	138	88	38	24	6	....	1,022
	Females ..	4	3	7	11	12	21	16	87	84	23	23	27	37	35	143	113	168	151	81	57	34	9	2	1,148
	Totals..	8	9	14	21	23	39	33	170	175	39	48	41	66	63	273	205	315	289	169	95	58	15	2	2,170
V.....	Males ..	14	16	29	46	49	45	54	221	182	39	45	38	39	25	223	217	327	225	132	73	39	6	....	2,084
	Females ..	11	15	31	52	41	42	53	227	199	27	35	43	39	32	189	196	306	239	139	89	45	5	5	2,064
	Totals..	25	31	60	98	90	87	107	448	381	66	80	81	78	57	412	413	633	464	271	162	84	15	5	4,148
Whole city	Males ..	40	40	66	117	161	147	151	680	575	125	120	120	134	104	658	616	1,022	749	508	275	135	25	2	6,570
	Females ..	32	43	82	115	129	149	131	697	610	120	137	139	170	144	734	673	1,144	888	576	442	227	59	17	7,458
	Totals..	72	83	148	232	290	296	282	1,377	1,185	245	257	259	304	248	1,392	1,289	2,166	1,637	1,084	717	362	84	19	14,028
Burrillville....	Males ..	11	13	28	37	59	61	56	277	271	60	64	49	86	55	300	218	321	273	205	115	54	13	2	2,628
	Females ..	17	21	36	55	50	50	47	298	282	62	62	55	91	51	257	201	341	287	187	101	54	12	4	2,621
	Totals..	28	34	64	92	109	111	103	575	553	122	126	104	177	106	557	419	662	560	392	216	108	25	6	5,249

NEWPORT CITY. WARDS.

TABLE XIX.—AGE AND SEX.—CONTINUED.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Un- der 3 mos.	3 mos. and un- der 6 mos.	1 yr.	2 yrs.	3 yrs.	4 yrs.	5 yrs.	10 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs.	20 yrs.	25 yrs.	30 yrs.	40 yrs.	50 yrs.	60 yrs.	70 yrs.	80 yrs.	90 yrs.	Totals.		
Cranston.....	Males ..	17	28	30	62	50	54	65	293	233	51	43	50	57	63	363	303	470	379	237	132	51	13	2	3,046
	Females ..	30	16	28	68	55	68	48	253	248	45	48	51	66	47	242	226	362	302	188	150	64	33	4	2,642
	Totals ..	47	44	58	130	105	122	113	546	481	96	91	101	123	110	605	529	832	681	425	282	115	46	6	5,688
Cumberland...	Males ..	16	16	46	55	73	67	66	292	284	60	62	53	77	54	283	246	393	281	200	112	46	10	1	2,793
	Females ..	18	23	28	66	60	55	65	283	270	73	61	60	79	70	315	256	379	283	214	136	63	21	2	2,880
	Totals ..	34	39	74	121	133	122	131	575	554	133	123	113	156	124	598	502	772	564	414	248	109	31	3	5,673
E. Providence	Males ..	11	9	38	62	44	54	55	225	182	34	34	44	54	42	231	232	392	229	164	81	35	4	1	2,257
	Females ..	12	17	36	48	53	59	36	214	211	42	30	32	44	32	179	209	326	197	140	95	52	15	....	2,079
	Totals ..	23	26	74	110	97	113	91	439	393	76	64	76	98	74	410	441	718	426	304	176	87	19	1	4,336
Foster.....	Males ..	3	3	4	15	13	9	6	68	73	10	21	16	14	14	68	59	76	80	92	82	45	16	1	788
	Females ..	2	5	5	14	13	18	12	64	56	11	16	13	15	12	62	56	89	80	81	71	45	13	2	755
	Totals ..	5	8	9	29	26	27	18	132	129	21	37	29	29	26	130	115	165	160	173	153	90	29	3	1,543
Gloicester.....	Males ..	6	7	17	7	20	20	18	101	102	19	22	17	26	26	75	88	99	126	119	95	52	22	2	1,086
	Females ..	4	6	11	14	9	18	20	87	95	20	21	20	21	13	77	62	126	138	100	88	41	21	....	1,012
	Totals ..	10	13	28	21	29	38	38	188	197	39	43	37	47	39	152	150	225	264	219	183	93	43	2	2,098
Johnston.	Males ..	11	19	22	44	51	58	68	285	241	44	53	48	59	58	234	210	392	263	192	114	44	11	1	2,522
	Females ..	11	16	37	30	66	41	55	248	211	44	49	50	57	50	237	231	367	287	193	129	48	18	2	2,477
	Totals ..	22	35	59	74	117	99	123	533	452	88	102	98	116	108	471	441	759	550	385	243	92	29	3	4,999

TABLE XIX.—AGE AND SEX.—CONTINUED.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Un- der 3 mos.	3 mos. and un- der 6 year.	1 yr.	2 yrs.	3 yrs.	4 yrs.	5 yrs.	10 and un- der 15.	15 and un- der 16.	16 and un- der 17.	17 and un- der 18.	18 and un- der 19.	19 and un- der 20.	20 and un- der 25.	25 and un- der 30.	30 and un- der 40.	40 and un- der 50.	50 and un- der 60.	60 and un- der 70.	70 and un- der 80.	80 and un- der 90.	90 and over.	Totals.		
Lincoln.....	Males ..	22	49	77	110	122	115	108	627	633	131	143	127	146	141	618	494	764	536	340	167	77	14	2	5,563
	Females ..	42	50	87	139	143	143	106	598	617	116	147	163	154	130	690	556	815	563	391	225	90	32	5	6,002
	Totals...	64	99	164	249	265	258	214	1,225	1,250	247	290	290	300	271	1,308	1,050	1,579	1,099	731	392	167	46	7	11,565
N. Providence	Males ..	4	4	6	14	17	13	15	50	57	11	19	12	10	12	57	54	96	61	54	35	17	1	1	620
	Females ..	2	8	13	16	18	12	17	75	39	12	8	13	24	16	78	67	88	60	57	30	22	8	....	683
	Totals...	6	12	19	30	35	25	32	125	96	23	27	25	34	28	135	121	184	121	111	65	39	9	1	1,303
No. Smithfield	Males ..	4	7	20	26	27	34	33	145	170	36	44	28	47	34	125	75	126	145	110	79	29	6	....	1,350
	Females ..	9	7	11	23	20	26	33	151	171	30	39	47	45	26	151	97	184	156	101	77	30	12	1	1,447
	Totals...	13	14	31	49	47	60	66	296	341	66	83	75	92	60	276	172	310	301	211	156	59	18	1	2,797
Pawtucket...	Males ..	61	58	131	199	240	213	211	930	821	160	181	191	183	192	851	819	1,398	956	596	318	135	22	....	8,866
	Females ..	61	69	111	183	250	203	215	923	839	180	188	191	254	207	1,066	918	1,415	1,017	632	435	197	42	2	9,598
	Totals...	122	127	242	382	490	416	426	1,853	1,660	340	369	382	437	399	1,917	1,737	2,813	1,973	1,228	753	332	64	2	18,464
Scituate.....	Males ..	7	17	23	33	39	36	33	207	192	33	43	49	46	38	194	142	245	195	227	116	60	29	2	2,006
	Females ..	3	5	21	34	32	38	39	170	189	50	48	48	52	53	207	148	260	265	180	154	71	28	....	2,095
	Totals...	10	22	44	67	71	74	72	377	381	83	91	97	98	91	401	290	505	460	407	270	131	57	2	4,101
Smithfield....	Males ..	9	13	10	34	25	32	17	124	144	39	30	31	41	32	126	100	176	162	124	54	29	6	....	1,358
	Females ..	9	7	16	22	37	32	30	151	156	33	38	37	36	28	156	126	180	172	102	75	46	10	....	1,499
	Totals...	18	20	26	56	62	64	47	275	300	72	68	68	77	60	282	226	356	334	226	129	75	16	....	2,857

TABLE XIX.—AGE AND SEX.—CONTINUED.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.		3 ms. and un- der 3 mos. (yr 3.)	6 ms. and un- der 1 year.	1 yr 2.	2 yr 3.	3 yr 4.	4 yr 5.	5 yr 6.	10 and un- der 15.	15 and un- der 16.	16 and un- der 17.	17 and un- der 18.	18 and un- der 19.	19 and un- der 20.	20 and un- der 25.	25 and un- der 30.	30 and un- der 40.	40 and un- der 50.	50 and un- der 60.	60 and un- der 70.	70 and un- der 80.	80 and un- der 90.	Totals.		
Woonsocket..	Males ..	34	49	98	143	163	164	133	742	685	135	173	126	156	142	642	513	848	642	463	215	73	22	1	6,362
	Females ..	44	52	87	139	152	162	136	761	732	181	183	200	234	163	826	643	942	713	459	208	113	23	1	7,214
	Totals..	78	101	185	282	315	326	269	1,503	1,417	316	356	326	390	305	1,468	1,156	1,790	1,355	922	483	186	45	2	13,576
TOWNS, Prov. Co.,	Males ..	216	292	550	841	943	930	884	4,088	823	932	841	1002	903	4,167	3,553	5,796	4,328	3,123	1,715	747	189	16	41,245	
	Females ..	264	302	527	851	958	925	859	4,276	4,116	899	938	980	1172	898	4,543	3,796	5,874	4,520	3,025	2,034	936	288	23	43,004
	Totals..	480	594	1077	1692	1901	1855	1743	8,364	8,204	1722	1870	1821	2174	1801	8,710	7,349	11670	8,848	6,148	3,749	1633	477	39	84,249
I.....	Males ..	42	52	88	154	146	132	146	559	486	119	130	125	153	147	801	818	1,123	693	477	270	81	13	2	6,757
	Females ..	51	63	102	149	145	149	129	581	513	120	137	142	137	164	845	774	1,040	740	539	294	147	40	4	7,005
	Totals..	93	115	190	303	291	281	275	1,140	999	239	267	267	290	311	1,646	1,592	2,163	1,433	1,016	564	228	53	6	13,762
II.....	Males ..	6	8	12	29	37	29	34	167	153	40	33	34	57	63	337	291	359	292	207	137	44	14	1	2,384
	Females ..	8	6	22	25	40	29	29	161	149	40	40	53	74	69	456	384	496	378	279	161	102	43	4	3,048
	Totals..	14	14	34	54	77	58	63	328	302	80	73	87	131	132	793	675	855	670	486	298	146	57	5	5,432
III.....	Males ..	38	40	88	109	127	106	85	487	445	115	102	105	98	100	593	553	817	529	299	172	46	13	....	5,067
	Females ..	25	44	75	120	128	99	97	462	426	94	106	110	102	97	538	507	790	568	311	236	119	28	6	5,088
	Totals..	63	84	163	229	255	205	182	949	871	209	208	215	200	197	1,131	1,060	1,607	1,097	610	408	165	41	6	10,155
IV.....	Males ..	15	17	33	51	39	41	48	217	184	37	51	55	63	65	485	405	516	361	218	113	52	14	2	3,082
	Females ..	16	9	23	48	48	45	39	218	196	57	64	66	77	79	416	406	595	391	240	181	81	26	2	3,323
	Totals..	31	26	56	99	87	86	87	435	380	94	115	121	140	144	901	811	1,111	752	458	294	133	40	4	6,405
PROVIDENCE CITY. WARDS.																									

PROVIDENCE CITY. WARDS.

TABLE XIX.—AGE AND SEX.—CONTINUED.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.		Un- der 3 mos.	3 ms. and un- der 6 year.	1 yr.	2 yr.	3 yr.	4 yr.	5 yr.	10 yr.	15 yr.	16 yr.	17 yr.	18 yr.	19 yr.	20 yr.	25 yr.	30 yr.	40 yr.	50 yr.	60 yr.	70 yr.	80 yr.	90 yr.	Totals.
V.....	Males ..	21	33	56	82	91	72	70	323	286	54	66	66	89	95	570	557	806	511	302	170	65	18	4,403
	Females ..	28	23	49	73	81	92	72	349	333	82	96	87	101	100	514	501	736	526	340	218	115	30	4,550
	Totals..	49	56	105	155	172	164	142	672	619	136	162	153	190	195	1,084	1,058	1,542	1,037	642	388	180	48	8,953
VI.....	Males ..	10	14	27	57	54	59	53	235	200	47	50	50	59	61	325	334	483	342	237	137	49	9	2,892
	Females ..	9	15	29	51	51	41	50	233	180	45	52	66	66	72	423	361	574	418	271	167	104	18	3,299
	Totals..	19	29	56	108	105	100	103	468	380	92	102	116	125	133	748	695	1,057	760	508	304	153	27	6,191
VII.....	Males ..	34	29	44	82	90	73	84	370	302	73	77	75	93	93	487	462	679	465	321	155	53	8	4,150
	Females ..	16	24	49	91	91	93	86	387	342	76	90	73	109	90	603	495	737	526	324	191	88	21	4,602
	Totals..	50	53	93	173	181	166	170	757	644	149	167	148	202	183	1,090	957	1,416	991	645	346	141	29	8,752
VIII.....	Males ..	24	26	63	106	117	113	89	572	460	104	96	86	123	105	550	508	853	637	389	174	74	10	5,280
	Females ..	17	34	75	116	123	104	129	547	450	92	119	119	127	126	693	617	925	708	459	221	109	24	5,938
	Totals..	41	60	138	222	240	217	218	1,119	910	196	215	205	250	231	1,243	1,125	1,778	1,345	848	395	183	34	11,218
IX.....	Males ..	43	50	106	157	205	166	151	784	639	113	139	99	134	116	580	572	1,053	745	425	206	71	17	6,573
	Females ..	52	48	108	159	191	171	209	811	613	124	132	135	153	118	665	686	1,121	705	413	235	112	32	6,997
	Totals..	95	98	214	316	396	337	360	1,595	1,252	237	271	234	287	234	1,245	1,258	2,174	1,450	838	441	183	49	13,570
X.....	Males ..	62	63	129	220	214	233	160	964	852	148	163	148	187	176	894	720	1,241	850	458	209	71	19	8,113
	Females ..	62	49	129	233	223	205	232	1,002	788	171	201	143	196	164	755	752	1,200	833	436	234	95	20	8,124
	Totals..	124	112	258	453	437	438	392	1,966	1,640	319	364	291	383	340	1,579	1,472	2,441	1,683	894	443	166	39	16,237

CENSUS OF RHODE ISLAND; 1875.

TABLE XIX.—AGE AND SEX.—CONTINUED.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.		Un- der 3 mos.	3 ms. and un- der 6 year.	6 ms. and un- der 1 year.	1 and un- der 2 yr.	2 and un- der 3 yr.	3 and un- der 4 yr.	4 and un- der 5 yr.	5 and un- der 10 yr.	10 and un- der 15 yr.	15 and un- der 16 yr.	16 and un- der 17 yr.	17 and un- der 18 yr.	18 and un- der 19 yr.	19 and un- der 20 yr.	20 and un- der 25 yr.	25 and un- der 30 yr.	30 and un- der 40 yr.	40 and un- der 50 yr.	50 and un- der 60 yr.	60 and un- der 70 yr.	70 and un- der 80 yr.	80 and un- der 90 yr.	Totals.
{ Prov. City, Females Totals,		295 284 579	332 315 647	646 661 1307	1047 1065 2112	1024 1028 2241	920 1072 1992	4,678 4,751 9,429	4,007 3,990 7,997	850 901 1751	907 1037 1944	843 994 1837	1066 1142 2198	1021 1079 2100	5,552 5,908 11460	5,220 5,483 10703	7,930 8,214 16144	5,425 5,793 11218	3,333 3,612 6,945	1,743 2,138 3,881	606 1072 1678	135 282 417	11 32 43	48,701 51,974 100,675
{ Charlestown..		3 3 6	2 3 5	7 8 15	10 6 16	14 14 28	9 15 24	13 15 28	56 58 114	58 47 105	16 12 28	10 6 19	12 7 14	9 5 26	14 12 36	28 32 68	60 59 119	64 59 123	64 53 90	37 33 65	32 33 45	20 25 16	8 8 1	534 520 1,054
{ Exeter.		4 2 6	6 10 20	10 19 29	13 13 27	17 11 28	12 21 33	77 66 143	57 63 120	12 15 27	11 8 19	10 13 23	12 13 25	10 7 17	67 52 119	60 56 110	82 74 156	75 60 135	55 61 116	56 60 116	31 28 59	4 13 17	2 2 2	702 653 1,355
{ Hopkinton....		6 9 15	8 7 15	12 15 27	34 30 64	20 26 46	31 23 54	24 39 63	142 139 281	136 122 258	32 31 63	29 30 59	26 20 46	27 24 51	121 126 234	108 126 234	149 179 328	156 166 322	135 136 271	81 73 154	30 45 75	9 14 23	1 2 3	1,344 1,416 2,760
{ No. Kingstown		12 10 22	13 9 22	18 15 33	36 34 70	44 45 89	41 34 75	40 27 67	169 170 339	118 144 262	27 39 66	30 34 64	41 33 74	39 26 65	161 187 348	145 157 302	233 251 484	187 175 362	134 155 289	122 128 250	38 70 108	18 20 38	.... .... 3,505	
{ So. Kingstown		12 9 21	6 10 16	17 25 42	40 44 84	54 46 100	42 45 87	60 50 110	257 230 487	225 224 449	46 39 85	55 39 94	40 44 84	39 32 71	175 178 353	133 146 279	270 298 568	199 216 415	178 172 350	133 125 258	65 83 148	16 24 40	3 2 5	2,111 2,129 4,240

TABLE XIX.—AGE AND SEX.—(CONTINUED.)

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Un- der 3 mos.	3 mos. to 6 mos.	1 yr.	2 yrs.	3 yrs.	4 yrs.	5 yrs.	10 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs.	20 yrs.	25 yrs.	30 yrs.	40 yrs.	50 yrs.	60 yrs.	70 yrs.	80 yrs.	90 yrs.	Totals.
Richmond.....	Males ..	4	2	11	11	19	14	19	102	74	9	15	14	16	11	59	101	106	85	49	34	10	845
	Females	5	5	11	18	11	23	15	93	99	18	19	16	15	72	68	123	92	80	54	29	10	894
	Totals..	9	7	22	29	30	37	34	195	173	27	34	30	31	131	148	224	198	165	103	63	20	1,739
Westerly.....	Males ..	14	25	34	51	66	58	53	285	257	58	57	66	59	290	247	386	305	189	128	48	10	2,745
	Females	10	14	27	56	60	60	51	259	238	57	39	55	55	275	248	383	298	199	125	64	12	2,663
	Totals .	24	39	61	107	126	118	104	544	495	115	96	121	114	565	495	769	603	388	253	112	22	5,408
WASHINGTON COUNTY,	Males ..	55	62	109	201	230	212	221	1,088	925	200	199	215	209	909	801	1,281	1,092	829	601	266	75	7,986
	Females	48	50	111	198	216	211	218	1,015	937	220	218	167	193	923	850	1,367	1,066	840	598	344	101	6,107
	Totals .	103	112	220	399	446	423	439	2,103	1,862	420	412	382	402	1,832	1,651	2,648	2,158	1,669	1,199	610	176	13,206
WHOLE STATE	Males ..	716	835	1,589	2,540	2,855	2,698	2,538	12,725	11,470	2,401	2,565	2,420	2,643	13,200	11,740	18,422	13,646	9,443	5,433	2,259	559	51,125
	Females	739	816	1,602	2,614	2,827	2,721	2,650	12,667	11,519	2,534	2,774	2,692	3,172	26,939	14,070	24,458	19,320	14,438	9,705	6,392	236	916
	Totals .	1,455	1,651	3,191	5,154	5,682	5,419	5,194	25,392	22,989	4,935	5,339	5,112	5,984	53,422	27,270	42,880	32,984	19,148	11,825	5,495	1,475	163,258

TABLE XX.—CIVIL CONDITION. *Showing the number of married, single, widowed and divorced, of each sex, in each division of ages, in each town and county in the state.*

MARRIED.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	15 and under 20.		20 and under 25.		25 and under 30.		30 and under 35.		35 and under 40.	
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's
Barrington.....	.....	6	6	17	22	23	22	25	22	42
Bristol.....	8	24	66	117	151	155	141	162	151	166
Warren.....	2	20	38	66	80	102	87	73	73	97
BRISTOL COUNTY....	10	50	110	200	253	280	250	260	246	305
Coventry.....	8	40	62	102	104	109	98	120	108	115
East Greenwich.....	5	13	41	63	76	92	80	72	67	72
West Greenwich.....	2	18	18	21	30	31	24	29	21	19
Warwick.....	11	65	197	287	291	340	288	317	305	298
KENT COUNTY.....	26	136	318	473	501	572	490	538	501	504
Jamestown.....	.....	3	6	9	8	12	11	17	12	9
Little Compton.....	2	5	9	26	25	29	24	25	20	28
Middletown.....	.....	3	10	18	22	32	22	28	28	23
New Shoreham.....	1	6	13	24	30	44	36	28	26	22
Portsmouth.....	.....	5	15	25	39	49	58	64	72	52
Tiverton.....	5	11	24	37	37	49	54	68	60	50
TOWNS, NEW- PORT COUNTY. }....	8	33	77	139	161	215	205	230	218	184
NEWPORT CITY.....	6	33	115	228	301	358	360	379	380	384
Burrillville.....	3	27	75	108	121	143	123	130	123	134
Cranston.....	1	24	58	115	135	161	162	135	146	149
Cumberland.....	2	21	57	111	135	166	164	148	153	133
East Providence....	3	20	40	107	133	168	158	135	135	121
Foster.....	3	12	18	31	39	43	30	32	31	39
Glocester.....	4	9	17	43	48	44	31	46	44	48
Johnston.....	2	23	53	101	125	162	180	158	141	135
Lincoln.....	10	49	167	262	312	351	331	317	298	300
North Providence...	3	10	18	37	37	48	38	30	40	37
North Smithfield....	3	8	25	46	44	49	45	61	53	73
Pawtucket.....	13	78	229	437	499	594	575	537	540	529
Scituate.....	11	30	65	90	89	99	97	102	100	98
Smithfield.....	1	16	33	53	59	73	59	70	73	69
Woonsocket.....	5	55	168	290	320	401	347	332	371	345
TOWNS, PROV. CO....	64	382	1,023	1,831	2,096	2,502	2,340	2,233	2,248	2,210
PROVIDENCE CITY...	28	264	1,014	2,163	2,720	3,435	3,183	3,120	2,978	2,861
Charlestown.....	1	2	7	12	17	39	30	26	19	25
Exeter.....	1	6	18	31	34	45	29	30	29	25
Hopkinton.....	1	16	36	63	75	89	73	71	57	58
North Kingstown....	.....	17	51	89	85	101	92	90	89	94
South Kingstown....	2	11	35	85	85	105	114	110	110	123
Richmond.....	1	10	19	39	53	50	38	51	37	44
Westerly.....	3	24	54	119	137	176	166	144	151	164
WASHINGTON Co....	9	86	220	438	486	605	542	522	492	533
WHOLE STATE.....	151	984	2,877	5,472	6,518	7,967	7,370	7,282	7,063	6,981

TABLE XX.—CIVIL CONDITION.—CONTINUED. *Showing the number of married, single, widowed, and divorced, of each sex, in each division of ages, in each town and county in the State.*

MARRIED.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	40 and under 45.		45 and under 50.		50 and over.		Whole No. Males.	Whole No. Females.	Total.
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's			
Barrington	35	28	35	26	100	69	242	236	478
Bristol	148	130	134	97	350	259	1,149	1,110	2,259
Warren	113	97	88	90	294	199	775	744	1,519
BRISTOL CO.	296	255	257	213	744	527	2,166	2,090	4,256
Coventry	110	118	106	97	366	284	962	985	1,947
East Greenwich	57	71	69	54	225	153	620	590	1,210
West Greenwich	26	18	19	16	95	79	235	231	466
Warwick	272	258	252	203	657	472	2,273	2,240	4,513
KENT COUNTY	465	465	446	370	1,343	988	4,090	4,046	8,136
Jamestown	14	7	3	8	40	26	94	91	185
Little Compton	21	30	31	21	112	83	244	247	491
Middletown	18	16	17	23	91	69	208	212	420
New Shoreham	23	27	23	27	95	52	247	230	477
Portsmouth	36	39	32	38	166	105	418	377	795
Tiverton	47	51	38	36	149	91	414	393	807
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO.	159	170	144	153	653	426	1,625	1,550	3,175
NEWPORT CITY	332	321	300	252	754	539	2,548	2,494	5,042
Barrillville	111	111	127	129	304	191	987	973	1,960
Cranston	142	129	152	108	307	203	1,103	1,024	2,127
Cumberland	135	141	99	80	310	233	1,055	1,033	2,088
East Providence	112	86	92	72	228	153	901	862	1,763
Foster	39	31	30	40	184	131	374	359	733
Glocester	48	54	57	49	196	148	445	441	886
Johnston	116	123	119	97	312	209	1,048	1,008	2,056
Lincoln	259	238	212	193	491	364	2,080	2,074	4,154
North Providence	30	22	19	22	87	70	272	276	548
North Smithfield	64	69	54	51	177	117	465	474	939
Pawtucket	453	406	383	338	903	645	3,595	3,564	7,159
Scituate	82	85	91	112	333	256	868	872	1,740
Smithfield	68	75	62	56	181	122	536	534	1,070
Woonsocket	279	285	291	254	660	437	2,441	2,399	4,840
TOWNS, PROV. COUNTY	1,938	1,855	1,788	1,601	4,673	3,279	16,170	15,893	32,063
PROVIDENCE CITY	2,554	2,297	2,138	1,739	4,879	3,274	19,494	19,153	38,647
Charlestown	28	28	28	23	78	55	208	210	418
Exeter	26	26	31	26	107	85	275	274	549
Hopkinton	67	68	75	76	221	150	605	591	1,196
North Kingstown	87	78	63	43	238	188	705	700	1,405
South Kingstown	91	92	77	78	309	210	823	814	1,637
Richmond	47	42	44	27	142	107	381	370	751
Westerly	144	144	122	87	315	218	1,092	1,076	2,168
WASHINGTON COUNTY.	490	478	440	360	1,410	1,013	4,089	4,035	8,124
WHOLE STATE	6,234	5,841	5,513	4,688	14,456	10,046	50,182	49,261	99,443

TABLE XX.—CIVIL CONDITION.—CONTINUED. *Showing the number of married, single, widowed and divorced, of each sex, in each division of ages, in each town and county in the State.*

SINGLE.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Under 15 years.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 25.		25 and under 30.		30 and under 35.		35 and under 40.	
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	M's	Fm's	M's	Fm's	M's	Fm's
Barrington.....	162	170	57	50	45	36	17	25	6	6	4	15
Bristol.....	793	811	252	304	200	204	126	107	65	70	27	51
Warren.....	562	640	186	225	118	142	63	88	19	41	12	26
BRISTOL COUNTY	1517	1621	495	579	363	382	206	220	90	117	43	92
Coventry.....	637	674	242	221	140	122	51	63	23	28	8	17
East Greenwich...	397	464	172	151	138	82	46	32	22	18	10	19
West Greenwich..	161	193	45	17	16	11	8	2	8	3	1	2
Warwick.....	1891	1738	595	626	398	346	158	144	71	82	42	59
KENT COUNTY...	3086	3069	1054	1015	692	561	263	241	124	131	61	97
Jamestown.....	62	63	25	19	31	16	17	6	8	3	3	1
Little Compton...	137	148	61	42	48	31	10	11	10	10	3	6
Middletown.....	140	135	66	60	63	33	20	13	6	14	9	3
New Shoreham...	178	162	83	50	43	21	16	3	6	4	3	1
Portsmouth.....	267	286	101	75	75	37	32	18	15	13	7	9
Tiverton.....	320	320	116	81	71	37	45	20	18	17	16	11
TOWNS, NEW- PORT Co., }	1104	1114	452	327	331	175	140	71	63	61	41	31
NEWPORT CITY...	1977	1988	596	673	542	514	302	286	176	203	86	111
Burrillville.....	813	856	311	294	223	145	96	54	43	20	26	25
Cranston.....	832	814	263	233	304	126	162	59	97	29	55	28
Cumberland.....	915	868	304	322	225	203	108	85	49	42	23	28
East Providence.	680	686	205	160	190	71	91	39	50	29	34	16
Foster.....	194	189	71	55	49	28	20	9	10	9	5	5
Glocester.....	298	264	106	85	58	31	39	15	10	14	10	6
Johnston.....	799	715	258	227	179	132	84	64	39	30	28	20
Lincoln.....	1863	1925	678	661	449	420	173	186	77	98	39	57
North Providence	180	200	60	63	39	39	16	15	12	4	3	6
North Smithfield.	466	451	185	179	98	104	30	43	17	27	9	10
Pawtucket.....	2864	2854	894	941	618	611	308	297	166	157	92	91
Scituate.....	587	531	196	220	128	114	53	39	26	24	14	17
Smithfield.....	408	460	171	155	93	100	40	46	25	17	11	16
Woonsocket.....	2211	2265	727	905	472	524	184	219	73	117	34	75
TOWNS, PROV. Co	13110	13078	4429	4500	3125	2648	1404	1170	694	617	383	400
PROVIDENCE CITY	14069	14287	4648	4867	4502	3678	2423	1874	1011	1003	541	616
Charlestown.....	172	169	60	40	28	20	11	13	4	1	5	3
Exeter.....	215	199	54	50	48	21	25	4	10	10	8	5
Hopkinton.....	413	410	140	122	85	62	30	32	8	24	6	13
North Kingstown	491	488	176	152	109	93	58	50	30	35	15	16
South Kingstown	713	683	224	191	138	90	46	38	29	31	14	22
Richmond.....	256	280	64	76	40	32	25	16	15	12	5	10
Westerly.....	843	775	295	258	235	151	108	64	42	40	18	21
WASHINGTON Co.	3103	3004	1013	889	683	469	303	217	138	153	71	90
WHOLE STATE...	37966	38161	12687	12850	10238	8427	5041	4079	2296	2285	1226	1437

TABLE XX.—CIVIL CONDITION.—CONTINUED. *Showing the number of married, single, widowed, and divorced, of each sex, in each division of ages, in each town and county in the State.*

SINGLE.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	40 and under 45.		45 and under 50.		50 and over.		Whole No. of Males.	Whole No. of Females.	Total.
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's			
Barrington	5	6	1	5	11	17	308	330	638
Bristol	24	23	9	30	30	64	1,526	1,664	3,190
Warren	12	22	5	8	21	42	998	1,234	2,232
BRISTOL CO.....	41	51	15	43	62	123	2,832	3,228	6,060
Coventry	6	15	5	16	19	45	1,131	1,201	2,332
East Greenwich	6	20	7	8	18	42	816	836	1,652
West Greenwich	3	.....	1	3	14	15	257	246	503
Warwick	19	41	20	36	45	110	3,239	3,182	6,421
KENT COUNTY.....	34	76	33	63	96	212	5,443	5,465	10,908
Jamestown	2	1	2	2	3	5	153	116	269
Little Compton	8	4	4	5	11	25	292	282	574
Middletown	3	5	1	1	6	13	314	277	591
New Shoreham	2	3	2	1	12	11	345	256	601
Portsmouth	7	5	6	3	22	28	532	474	1,006
Tiverton	11	7	4	9	22	28	623	530	1,153
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO.	33	25	19	21	76	110	2,259	1,935	4,194
NEWPORT CITY.....	52	102	38	88	73	264	3,842	4,229	8,071
Burrillville	10	10	11	4	45	31	1,578	1,439	3,017
Cranston	38	17	29	13	71	58	1,851	1,377	3,228
Cumberland	27	15	7	9	19	39	1,677	1,611	3,288
East Providence	10	13	4	3	21	38	1,285	1,055	2,340
Foster	4	2	4	2	20	26	377	325	702
Glocester	5	7	7	9	29	29	562	460	1,022
Johnston	11	15	11	12	21	26	1,430	1,241	2,671
Lincoln	25	27	16	14	39	75	3,359	3,463	6,822
North Providence	6	2	2	2	7	16	325	347	672
North Smithfield	8	13	7	7	12	30	832	864	1,696
Pawtucket	44	79	29	38	34	131	5,049	5,199	10,248
Scituate	12	20	8	17	29	38	1,053	1,020	2,073
Smithfield	23	13	4	9	13	27	788	843	1,631
Woonsocket	34	40	10	23	27	77	3,772	4,245	8,017
TOWNS, PROV. COUNTY	257	273	149	162	387	641	23,938	23,489	47,427
PROVIDENCE CITY	309	476	168	294	269	739	27,940	27,834	55,774
Charlestown	3	1	4	2	14	10	301	259	560
Exeter	8	2	7	1	14	18	389	310	699
Hopkinton	7	3	2	5	11	32	702	703	1,405
North Kingstown	16	13	11	14	27	43	933	904	1,837
South Kingstown	16	16	8	10	37	61	1,225	1,142	2,367
Richmond	6	8	5	5	11	15	427	454	881
Westerly	19	19	8	18	25	43	1,593	1,389	2,982
WASHINGTON COUNTY.	75	62	45	55	139	222	5,570	5,161	10,731
WHOLE STATE.....	801	1,065	467	726	1,102	2,311	71,824	71,341	143,165

TABLE XX.—CIVIL CONDITION.—CONTINUED. *Showing the number of married, single, widowed and divorced, of each sex, in each division of ages, in each town and county in the State.*

WIDOWED.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	15 and under 20.		20 and under 25.		25 and under 30.		30 and under 35.		35 and under 40.	
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's
Barrington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Bristol.....	1	.....	1	2	1	6	11	11	4	14
Warren.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	5	2	15
BRISTOL COUNTY....	1	.....	1	2	2	12	13	16	6	34
Coventry.....	.....	.....	6	1	2	3	2	9	.....	13
East Greenwich.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	1	4	7
West Greenwich.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Warwick.....	1	1	1	4	7	9	5	21	7	22
KENT COUNTY.....	1	1	8	9	10	15	8	31	11	42
Jamestown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Little Compton.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2
Middletown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2
New Shorcham.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3
Portsmouth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	1
Tiverton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	7	1	.....
TOWNS, NEW- PORT COUNTY. }	.....	.....	1	2	3	6	5	12	3	10
NEWPORT CITY.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	19	12	21	11	37
Burrillville.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	2	.....	10	3	17
Cranston.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	5	2	10	11	7
Cumberland.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	4	4	7	.....	18
East Providence.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	1	5	9	9	12
Foster.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Glocester.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	2	6	1	2
Johnston.....	2	.....	1	3	1	5	1	6	3	10
Lincoln.....	.....	.....	2	5	8	16	8	12	9	26
North Providence....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	4	2	4
North Smithfield.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	3	2	3	.....	7
Pawtucket.....	.....	.....	4	13	9	19	6	36	15	58
Scituate.....	2	1	1	1	.....	8	2	7	3	12
Smithfield.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	8	2	4	4	4
Woonsocket.....	.....	.....	1	7	9	17	7	27	13	35
TOWNS, PROV. CO....	6	3	15	38	42	93	42	141	73	216
PROVIDENCE CITY...	1	8	12	48	63	119	78	208	110	332
Charlestown.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	1
Exeter.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	1	1	3
Hopkinton.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	2	6	2	4
North Kingstown.....	.....	.....	1	4	2	4	5	7	1	7
South Kingstown.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	6	3	6
Richmond.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	4	1
Westerly.....	.....	.....	1	4	2	8	2	5	7	9
WASHINGTON CO....	.....	.....	4	11	11	21	15	26	19	31
WHOLE STATE.....	9	12	42	110	138	285	173	455	233	702

TABLE XX.—CIVIL CONDITION.—CONTINUED. *Showing the number of married, single, widowed and divorced, of each sex, in each division of ages, in each town and county in the State.*

WIDOWED.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	40 and under 45.		45 and under 50.		50 and over.		Whole No. of Males.	Whole No. of Females.	Total.
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's			
Barrington.....	1	.....	2	5	17	35	22	45	67
Bristol.....	11	23	.....	27	37	216	66	299	365
Warren.....	.....	9	6	17	34	145	43	197	240
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	12	32	8	49	88	396	131	541	672
Coventry.....	5	8	3	24	47	154	65	212	277
East Greenwich.....	4	12	8	9	51	138	68	172	240
West Greenwich.....	.....	2	1	2	14	33	17	39	56
Warwick.....	12	32	19	41	102	341	154	471	625
KENT COUNTY.....	21	54	31	76	214	666	304	894	1,198
Jamestown.....	.....	1	1	.....	11	18	12	21	33
Little Compton.....	.....	4	.....	2	17	58	18	69	87
Middletown.....	1	2	1	2	15	36	18	43	61
New Shoreham.....	1	2	1	4	16	35	18	49	67
Portsmouth.....	1	1	4	1	27	49	37	53	90
Tiverton.....	1	7	2	6	31	76	39	99	138
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO.	4	17	9	15	117	272	142	334	476
NEWPORT CITY.....	11	60	12	55	118	520	172	712	884
Burrillville.....	8	16	6	16	38	135	57	199	256
Cranston.....	10	17	9	16	53	174	91	230	321
Cumberland.....	3	17	9	18	39	163	59	227	286
East Providence.....	4	10	7	11	35	108	66	152	218
Foster.....	1	2	.....	2	32	55	33	63	96
Glocester.....	2	4	5	11	57	71	67	98	165
Johnston.....	4	19	1	17	28	154	41	214	255
Lincoln.....	8	43	13	43	66	301	114	446	560
North Providence.....	1	6	1	5	13	29	19	52	71
North Smithfield.....	6	10	2	6	33	72	46	102	148
Pawtucket.....	21	60	22	81	131	526	208	793	1,001
Scituate.....	.....	8	2	22	69	136	79	195	274
Smithfield.....	4	5	2	11	19	84	32	118	150
Woonsocket.....	10	50	12	54	86	346	138	536	674
TOWNS, PROV. CO....	82	267	91	313	699	2,354	1,050	3,425	4,475
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	98	423	120	474	658	3,074	1,140	4,686	5,826
Charlestown.....	.....	2	1	2	18	39	22	47	69
Exeter.....	2	2	.....	3	24	57	33	66	99
Hopkinton.....	.....	7	4	8	24	88	35	119	154
North Kingstown.....	5	8	4	19	45	137	63	186	249
South Kingstown.....	1	8	3	10	47	134	55	166	221
Richmond.....	1	2	3	6	25	51	36	62	98
Westerly.....	7	11	3	19	35	140	57	196	253
WASHINGTON COUNTY.	16	40	18	67	218	646	301	842	1,143
WHOLE STATE.....	244	893	289	1,049	2,112	7,928	3,240	11,434	14,674

TABLE XX.—CIVIL CONDITION.—CONTINUED. *Showing the number of married, single, widowed and divorced, of each sex, in each division of ages, in each town and county in the State.*

DIVORCED.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	15 and under 20.		20 and under 25.		25 and under 30.		30 and under 35.		35 and under 40.	
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's
Barrington.....										2
Bristol.....				1			2	1		3
Warren.....					1			1		1
BRISTOL COUNTY.....				1	1		2	2		6
Coventry.....			1	3	4		1	1	1	1
East Greenwich.....						3		2		
West Greenwich.....					2			1	1	1
Warwick.....				4	3	8	2	5	1	7
KENT COUNTY.....			1	7	9	11	3	9	3	9
Jamestown.....										
Little Compton.....										
Middletown.....										
New Shoreham.....							1			
Portsmouth.....				1	1					
Tiverton.....					2					
TOWNS, NEW- PORT CO., }				1	3		1			
NEWPORT CITY.....			1	3	1	2	2	5		1
Burrillville.....			1	1		2		2	1	3
Cranston.....			1					2		2
Cumberland.....				1		2		3		
East Providence.....					3	1		1	1	3
Foster.....				3	1	4				
Glocester.....				2	1	1	1	4		
Johnston.....			1	1				4		4
Lincoln.....				3	1	3	1	2	1	3
North Providence.....				1	1	1		1		2
North Smithfield.....	1					2		1		2
Pawtucket.....		1		5	3	8	1	2	3	5
Scituate.....				2		2	3			
Smithfield.....				1					2	
Woonsocket.....		1	1	5		6	1	4	2	7
TOWNS, PROV. CO. ..	1	2	4	25	10	32	7	26	10	31
PROVIDENCE CITY.....		4	9	36	22	54	18	49	26	47
Charlestown.....								2		1
Exeter.....						1	1			
Hopkinton.....						1			1	2
North Kingstown.....				1		2			1	2
South Kingstown.....			1	2	1	2	1			
Richmond.....				1		1		2	1	2
Westerly.....			1		1					
WASHINGTON CO.		1	1	5	1	7	2	4	3	7
WHOLE STATE.....	1	7	16	78	47	106	35	95	42	101

TABLE XX.—CIVIL CONDITION.—CONTINUED. *Showing the number of married, single, widowed and divorced, of each sex, in each division of ages, in each town and county in the State.*

DIVORCED.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	40 and under 45.		45 and under 50.		50 and over.		Whole No. of Males.	Whole No. of Females.	Total.
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's			
Barrington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Bristol.....	.....	2	3	.....	1	2	6	9	15
Warren.....	2	1	1	2	3	2	7	7	14
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	2	3	4	2	4	4	13	18	31
Coventry.....	1	1	2	1	5	2	15	9	24
East Greenwich.....	.....	1	1	2	3	6	4	14	18
West Greenwich.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	7	2	9
Warwick.....	2	5	3	1	6	8	17	38	55
KENT COUNTY.....	4	7	7	4	16	16	43	63	106
Jamestown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Little Compton.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	2	2	4
Middletown.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2
New Shoreham.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Portsmouth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Tiverton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	3
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO.....	.....	1	2	.....	4	2	10	4	14
NEWPORT CITY.....	3	3	1	4	.....	5	8	23	31
Burrillville.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	1	6	10	16
Cranston.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5	1	11	12
Cumberland.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	2	9	11
East Providence.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	5	10	15
Foster.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4	8	12
Gloicester.....	1	3	1	1	8	2	12	13	25
Johnston.....	1	2	.....	2	1	1	3	14	17
Lincoln.....	1	3	2	2	4	3	10	19	29
North Providence.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	4	8	12
North Smithfield.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	2	7	7	14
Pawtucket.....	4	9	.....	6	3	6	14	42	56
Scituate.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	6	8	14
Smithfield.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	4	6
Woonsocket.....	.....	6	6	1	1	4	11	34	45
TOWNS, PROV. CO.....	10	31	14	17	31	33	87	197	284
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	16	34	16	27	20	50	127	301	428
Charlestown.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	3	4	7
Exeter.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	5	3	8
Hopkinton.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5
North Kingstown.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	5	4	10	14
South Kingstown.....	2	2	1	.....	2	1	8	7	15
Richmond.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	8	9
Westerly.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	2	5
WASHINGTON CO.....	4	4	4	1	11	8	26	37	63
WHOLE STATE.....	39	83	48	55	86	118	314	643	957

TABLE XX.—CIVIL CONDITION.—CONTINUED. *Showing the number of married, single, widowed and divorced of each sex, in each division of ages, in each town and county in the State.*

SUMMARY.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	MARRIED.			SINGLE.			WIDOWED.		
	Males	Feml's	Total.	Males	Feml's	Total.	Males	Feml's	Total.
Barrington	242	236	478	308	330	638	22	45	67
Bristol	1,149	1,110	2,259	1,526	1,664	3,190	66	299	365
Warren.....	775	744	1,519	998	1,234	2,232	43	197	240
BRISTOL COUNTY.	2,166	2,090	4,256	2,832	3,228	6,060	131	541	672
Coventry	962	985	1,947	1,131	1,201	2,332	65	212	277
East Greenwich...	620	590	1,210	816	836	1,652	68	172	240
West Greenwich..	235	231	466	257	246	503	17	39	56
Warwick	2,273	2,240	4,513	3,239	3,182	6,421	154	471	625
KENT COUNTY....	4,090	4,046	8,136	5,443	5,465	10,908	304	894	1,198
Jamestown	94	91	185	153	116	269	12	21	33
Little Compton...	244	247	491	292	282	574	18	69	87
Middletown	208	212	420	314	277	591	18	43	61
New Shoreham....	247	230	477	345	256	601	18	49	67
Portsmouth	418	377	795	532	474	1,006	37	53	90
Tiverton.....	414	393	807	623	530	1,153	39	99	138
TOWNS, NEW- PORT CO., }	1,625	1,550	3,175	2,259	1,935	4,194	142	334	476
NEWPORT CITY...	2,548	2,494	5,042	3,842	4,229	8,071	172	712	884
Burrillville	987	973	1,960	1,578	1,439	3,017	57	199	256
Crauston	1,103	1,024	2,127	1,851	1,377	3,228	91	230	321
Cumberland	1,055	1,033	2,088	1,677	1,611	3,288	59	227	286
East Providence..	901	862	1,763	1,285	1,055	2,340	66	152	218
Foster.....	374	359	733	377	325	702	33	63	96
Glocester.....	445	441	886	562	460	1,022	67	98	165
Johnston	1,048	1,008	2,056	1,430	1,241	2,671	41	214	255
Lincoln	2,080	2,074	4,154	3,359	3,463	6,822	114	446	560
North Providence.	272	276	548	325	347	672	19	52	71
North Smithfield..	465	474	939	832	864	1,696	46	102	148
Pawtucket	3,595	3,564	7,159	5,049	5,199	10,248	208	793	1,001
Scituate.....	868	872	1,740	1,053	1,020	2,073	79	195	274
Smithfield.....	536	534	1,070	788	843	1,631	32	118	150
Woonsocket	2,411	2,399	4,840	3,772	4,245	8,017	138	536	671
TOWNS, PROV. CO.	16,170	15,893	32,063	23,938	23,489	47,427	1,050	3,425	4,475
PROVIDENCE CITY	19,494	19,153	38,647	27,940	27,834	55,774	1,140	4,686	5,826
Charlestown.....	208	210	418	301	259	560	22	47	69
Exeter.....	275	274	549	389	310	699	33	66	99
Hopkinton.....	605	591	1,196	702	703	1,405	35	119	154
North Kingstown.	705	700	1,405	933	904	1,837	63	186	249
South Kingstown.	823	814	1,637	1,225	1,142	2,367	55	106	221
Richmond.....	381	370	751	427	454	881	36	62	98
Westerly.....	1,092	1,076	2,168	1,593	1,389	2,982	57	196	253
WASHINGTON CO..	4,089	4,035	8,124	5,570	5,161	10,731	301	842	1,143
WHOLE STATE....	50,182	49,261	99,443	71,824	71,341	143,165	3,240	11,434	14,674

TABLE XX.—CIVIL CONDITION.—CONTINUED. *Showing the number of married, single, widowed and divorced, of each sex, in each division of ages, in each town and county in the State.*

SUMMARY.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	DIVORCED.		Total.	Whole No. of Males.	Whole No. of Females.	Total Population.
	Males	Feml's				
Barrington.....	.....	2	2	572	613	1,185
Bristol.....	6	9	15	2,747	3,082	5,829
Warren.....	7	7	14	1,823	2,182	4,005
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	13	18	31	5,142	5,877	11,019
Coventry.....	15	9	24	2,173	2,407	4,580
East Greenwich.....	4	14	18	1,508	1,612	3,120
West Greenwich.....	7	2	9	516	518	1,034
Warwick.....	17	38	55	5,683	5,931	11,614
KENT COUNTY.....	43	63	106	9,880	10,468	20,348
Jamestown.....	1	.....	1	260	228	488
Little Compton.....	2	2	4	556	600	1,156
Middletown.....	2	.....	2	542	532	1,074
New Shoreham.....	2	.....	2	612	525	1,147
Portsmouth.....	1	1	2	988	905	1,893
Tiverton.....	2	1	3	1,078	1,023	2,101
TOWNS, NEWPORT COUNTY.....	10	4	14	4,036	3,823	7,859
NEWPORT CITY.....	8	23	31	6,570	7,458	14,028
Burrillville.....	6	10	16	2,628	2,621	5,249
Cranston.....	1	11	12	3,046	2,642	5,688
Cumberland.....	2	9	11	2,793	2,880	5,673
East Providence.....	5	10	15	2,257	2,079	4,336
Foster.....	4	8	12	788	755	1,543
Glocester.....	12	13	25	1,086	1,012	2,098
Johnston.....	3	14	17	2,522	2,477	4,999
Lincoln.....	10	19	29	5,563	6,002	11,565
North Providence.....	4	8	12	620	683	1,303
North Smithfield.....	7	7	14	1,350	1,447	2,797
Pawtucket.....	14	42	56	8,866	9,598	18,464
Scituate.....	6	8	14	2,006	2,095	4,101
Smithfield.....	2	4	6	1,358	1,499	2,857
Woonsocket.....	11	34	45	6,362	7,214	13,576
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE COUNTY.....	87	197	284	41,245	43,004	84,249
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	127	301	428	48,701	51,974	100,675
Charlestown.....	3	4	7	534	520	1,054
Exeter.....	5	3	8	702	653	1,355
Hopkinton.....	2	3	5	1,344	1,416	2,760
North Kingstown.....	4	10	14	1,705	1,800	3,505
South Kingstown.....	8	7	15	2,111	2,129	4,240
Richmond.....	1	8	9	845	894	1,739
Westerly.....	3	2	5	2,745	2,663	5,408
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	26	37	63	9,986	10,075	20,061
WHOLE STATE.....	314	643	957	125,560	132,679	258,239

TABLE XXI.—CIVIL CONDITION. *Being Table XX. for the cities of Providence and Newport, by Wards.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE XX. BY WARDS.

MARRIED.

WARDS.	15 and under 20.		20 and under 25.		25 and under 30.		30 and under 35.		35 and under 40.	
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's
First.....	3	44	164	332	423	504	463	393	383	365
Second.....		6	21	88	89	93	94	118	110	125
Third.....	2	29	108	227	272	340	346	296	282	278
Fourth.....	4	14	68	115	156	202	166	178	171	162
Fifth.....	3	25	81	168	217	307	294	270	255	240
Sixth.....	3	18	56	148	179	215	191	202	184	191
Seventh.....		25	92	218	273	322	278	265	265	262
Eighth.....	6	28	130	257	307	391	386	378	339	330
Ninth.....	3	39	141	308	392	506	454	487	476	429
Tenth.....	4	36	153	302	412	555	511	533	513	479
WHOLE CITY.....	28	264	1,014	2,163	2,720	3,435	31,83	3,120	2,978	2,861

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE XX. BY WARDS.

MARRIED.

WARDS.	15 and under 20.		20 and under 25.		25 and under 30.		30 and under 35.		35 and under 40.	
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's
First.....	1	9	21	43	47	57	61	60	58	63
Second.....		6	27	67	77	80	84	95	107	101
Third.....		1	10	13	35	41	37	47	59	58
Fourth.....	3	6	24	31	46	54	61	48	44	61
Fifth.....	2	11	33	74	96	126	117	129	112	101
WHOLE CITY.....	6	33	115	228	301	358	360	379	380	384

TABLE XXI.—CIVIL CONDITION.—CONTINUED. *Being Table XX, for the cities of Providence and Newport, by Wards.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE XX. BY WARDS.

MARRIED.

WARDS.	40 and under 45.		45 and under 50.		50 and over.		Whole No. of Males.	Whole No. of Females.	Total.
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem'l's			
First.....	328	267	244	220	693	467	2,701	2,592	5,293
Second.....	106	97	105	84	307	202	830	813	1,643
Third.....	241	249	210	158	452	282	1,913	1,859	3,772
Fourth.....	160	126	125	101	311	240	1,161	1,138	2,299
Fifth.....	210	196	202	141	445	307	1,707	1,654	3,361
Sixth.....	158	160	140	115	370	261	1,281	1,310	2,591
Seventh.....	241	211	177	165	457	310	1,783	1,778	3,561
Eighth.....	313	289	271	230	564	399	2,316	2,302	4,618
Ninth.....	370	337	317	229	620	405	2,773	2,740	5,513
Tenth.....	427	365	347	296	662	401	3,029	2,967	5,996
WHOLE CITY.....	2,554	2,297	2,138	1,739	4,879	3,274	19,494	19,153	38,647

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE XX. BY WARDS.

MARRIED.

WARDS.	40 and under 45.		45 and under 50.		50 and over.		Whole No. of Males.	Whole No. of Females.	Total.
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem'l's			
First.....	44	46	46	33	115	84	393	395	788
Second.....	91	88	65	68	201	135	652	640	1,292
Third.....	42	30	33	36	109	85	325	311	636
Fourth.....	56	64	62	43	131	95	427	402	829
Fifth.....	99	93	94	72	198	140	751	746	1,497
WHOLE CITY.....	332	321	300	252	754	539	2,548	2,494	5,042

TABLE XXI.—CIVIL CONDITION.—CONTINUED. *Being Table XX, for the cities of Providence and Newport, by Wards.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE XX. BY WARDS.

SINGLE.

WARDS.	Under 15 years.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 25.		25 and under 30.		30 and under 35.		35 and under 40.	
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	M's	Fm's	M's	Fm's	M's	Fm's
First.....	1,805	1,882	672	657	630	509	386	241	166	119	81	89
Second.....	475	469	226	267	311	364	200	280	84	139	56	82
Third.....	1,525	1,476	520	479	485	306	265	149	119	95	56	62
Fourth.....	645	642	267	326	414	299	246	184	106	107	54	76
Fifth.....	1,034	1,100	367	441	489	337	329	179	147	93	80	67
Sixth.....	709	659	263	283	267	270	149	131	55	82	36	44
Seventh.....	1,108	1,179	412	413	390	372	182	155	67	89	39	52
Eighth.....	1,570	1,595	506	539	408	425	198	204	79	112	33	57
Ninth.....	2,301	2,362	598	622	439	348	173	165	65	87	36	39
Tenth.....	2,897	2,923	817	840	669	448	295	186	123	80	70	48
WHOLE CITY....	14069	14287	4,648	4,867	4,502	3,678	2423	1874	1011	1003	541	616

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE XX. BY WARDS.

SINGLE.

WARDS.	Under 15 years.		15 and under 20.		20 and under 25.		25 and under 30.		30 and under 35.		35 and under 40.	
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	M's	Fm's	M's	Fm's	M's	Fm's
First.....	328	352	90	111	67	63	35	33	21	31	14	17
Second.....	523	510	144	168	115	129	67	76	40	42	15	33
Third.....	223	210	71	92	64	91	40	65	23	59	20	26
Fourth.....	247	245	108	136	106	115	45	53	26	30	9	14
Fifth.....	656	671	183	166	190	116	115	59	66	41	28	21
WHOLE CITY....	1,977	1,988	596	673	542	514	302	286	176	203	86	111

TABLE XXI—CIVIL CONDITION.—CONTINUED. *Being Table XX, for the cities of Providence and Newport, by Wards.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE XX. BY WARDS.

SINGLE.

WARDS.	40 and under 45.		45 and under 50.		50 and over.		Whole No. of Males.	Whole No. of Females.	Total.
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's			
First.....	54	56	28	38	34	107	3,856	3,698	7,554
Second.....	40	82	28	47	47	138	1,467	1,868	3,335
Third.....	38	32	14	31	28	73	3,050	2,703	5,753
Fourth.....	29	54	14	26	31	69	1,806	1,783	3,589
Fifth.....	42	53	21	28	38	80	2,547	2,378	4,925
Sixth.....	17	43	9	28	14	58	1,519	1,598	3,117
Seventh.....	20	29	7	25	15	53	2,240	2,367	4,607
Eighth.....	17	58	15	27	16	66	2,842	3,083	5,925
Ninth.....	23	39	15	20	22	53	3,672	3,735	7,407
Tenth.....	29	30	17	24	24	42	4,941	4,621	9,562
WHOLE CITY.....	309	476	168	294	269	739	27,940	27,834	55,774

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE XX. BY WARDS.

SINGLE.

WARDS.	40 and under 45.		45 and under 50.		50 and over.		Whole No. of Males.	Whole No. of Females.	Total.
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's			
First.....	5	16	11	16	20	44	591	683	1,274
Second.....	9	28	3	19	9	61	925	1,066	1,991
Third.....	9	23	10	19	13	92	473	677	1,150
Fourth.....	12	17	5	15	8	41	566	666	1,232
Fifth.....	17	18	9	19	23	26	1,287	1,137	2,424
WHOLE CITY.....	52	102	38	88	73	264	3,842	4,229	8,071

TABLE XXI.—CIVIL CONDITION.—CONTINUED. *Being Table XX, for the cities of Providence and Newport, by Wards.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE XX. BY WARDS.

WIDOWED.

WARDS.	15 and under 20.		20 and under 25.		25 and under 30.		30 and under 35.		35 and under 40.	
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's
First.....	2	5	5	17	13	29	15	39
Second.....	2	2	1	4	12	4	11	9	18
Third.....	2	1	6	9	14	8	21	8	33
Fourth.....	1	1	3	4	14	9	22	7	39
Fifth.....	1	....	4	9	5	6	25	20	32
Sixth.....	1	....	2	5	5	10	3	18	9	25
Seventh.....	1	....	7	6	12	6	20	13	38
Eighth.....	1	7	6	12	12	12	6	26
Ninth.....	2	3	6	14	8	23	11	46
Tenth.....	1	1	7	9	9	9	27	12	36
WHOLE CITY.....	1	8	12	48	63	119	78	208	110	332

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE XX. BY WARDS.

WIDOWED.

WARDS.	15 and under 20.		20 and under 25.		25 and under 30.		30 and under 35.		35 and under 40.	
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's
First.....	1	3	2	2	2	3
Second.....	1	..	3	6	4	6	1	12
Third.....	1	2	2	4	1	4
Fourth.....	1	2	2	6	2	4
Fifth.....	1	6	2	3	5	14
WHOLE CITY.....	1	....	7	19	12	21	11	37

TABLE XXI.—CIVIL CONDITION.—CONTINUED. *Being Table XX, for the cities of Providence and Newport, by Wards.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE XX. BY WARDS.

WIDOWED.

WARDS.	40 and under 45.		45 and under 50.		50 and over.		Whole No. of Males.	Whole No. of Females.	Total.
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's			
First.....	15	62	22	80	113	447	185	679	864
Second.....	7	29	5	30	50	246	81	349	430
Third.....	11	40	11	52	49	343	97	511	608
Fourth.....	10	35	13	44	55	222	99	380	479
Fifth.....	15	45	17	54	66	318	133	484	617
Sixth.....	8	30	9	36	46	241	83	365	448
Seventh.....	6	44	10	38	65	255	106	415	521
Eighth.....	7	43	7	49	65	342	104	491	595
Ninth.....	6	41	11	33	77	333	121	493	614
Tenth.....	13	54	15	58	72	327	131	519	650
WHOLE CITY.....	98	423	120	474	658	3,074	1,140	4,686	5,826

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE XX. BY WARDS.

WIDOWED.

WARDS.	40 and under 45.		45 and under 50.		50 and over.		Whole No. of Males.	Whole No. of Females.	Total.
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's			
First.....	2	6	6	11	15	73	28	98	126
Second.....	3	13	2	14	34	156	48	207	255
Third.....	2	14	....	10	21	117	27	151	178
Fourth.....	1	8	....	6	18	52	24	78	102
Fifth.....	3	19	4	14	30	122	45	178	223
WHOLE CITY.....	11	60	12	55	118	520	172	712	884

TABLE XXI.—CIVIL CONDITION.—CONTINUED. *Being Table XX, for the cities of Providence and Newport, by Wards.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE XX. BY WARDS.

DIVORCED.

WARDS.	15 and under 20.		20 and under 25.		25 and under 30.		30 and under 35.		35 and under 40.	
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's
First.....	3	5	7	2	9	3	1
Second.....	1	1	....	2	1	4	2	1
Third.....	4	3	....	....	....	4
Fourth.....	1	1	....	4	1	5	2	6
Fifth.....	5	4	10	1	3	3	5
Sixth.....	1	5	3	6	2	6
Seventh.....	3	12	2	4	5	7	5	7
Eighth.....	4	1	6	3	12	3	8	5	8
Ninth.....	1	6	1	4	....	5	1	5
Tenth.....	2	2	2	3	2	2	3	4
WHOLE CITY.....	4	9	36	22	54	18	49	26	47

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE XX. BY WARDS.

DIVORCED.

WARDS.	15 and under 20.		20 and under 25.		25 and under 30.		30 and under 35.		35 and under 40.	
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's
First.....	3	....	....
Second.....	1	....	1	....	..	....	....
Third.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Fourth.....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Fifth.....	1	1	1	....	..
WHOLE CITY.....	1	3	1	2	2	5	....	1

TABLE XXI.—CIVIL CONDITION.—CONTINUED. *Being Table XX, for the cities of Providence and Newport, by Wards.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE XX. BY WARDS.

DIVORCED.

WARDS.	40 and under 45.		45 and under 50.		50 and over.		Whole No. of Males.	Whole No. of Females.	Total.
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's			
First.....	2	4	1	6	2	6	15	36	51
Second.....	1	4	.....	4	1	2	6	18	24
Third.....	.....	4	1	1	2	3	7	15	22
Fourth.....	1	3	8	1	3	2	16	22	38
Fifth.....	3	4	1	3	4	4	16	34	50
Sixth.....	1	2	.....	3	2	4	9	26	35
Seventh.....	2	6	2	2	2	4	21	42	63
Eighth.....	5	4	.....	5	1	15	18	62	80
Ninth.....	1	1	1	2	2	6	7	29	36
Tenth.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	4	12	17	29
WHOLE CITY.....	16	34	16	27	20	50	127	301	428

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE XX. BY WARDS.

DIVORCED.

WARDS.	40 and under 45.		45 and under 50.		50 and over.		Whole No. of Males.	Whole No. of Females.	Total.
	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's	Males	Fem's			
First.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	5	6
Second.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	6	7
Third.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	7
Fourth.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	2	7
Fifth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	4
WHOLE CITY.....	3	3	1	4	.....	5	8	23	31

TABLE XXI.—CIVIL CONDITION.—CONTINUED. *Being Table XX, for the cities of Providence and Newport, by Wards.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE XX. BY WARDS.

SUMMARY.

WARDS.	MARRIED.			SINGLE.			WIDOWED.		
	Males	Feml's	Total.	Males	Feml's	Total.	Males	Feml's	Total.
First.....	2,701	2,592	5,293	3,856	3,698	7,554	185	679	864
Second.....	830	813	1,643	1,467	1,868	3,335	81	349	430
Third.....	1,913	1,859	3,772	3,050	2,703	5,753	97	511	608
Fourth.....	1,161	1,138	2,299	1,806	1,783	3,589	99	380	479
Fifth.....	1,707	1,654	3,361	2,547	2,378	4,925	133	484	617
Sixth.....	1,281	1,310	2,591	1,519	1,598	3,117	83	365	448
Seventh.....	1,783	1,778	3,561	2,240	2,367	4,607	106	415	521
Eighth.....	2,316	2,302	4,618	2,842	3,083	5,925	104	491	595
Ninth.....	2,773	2,740	5,513	3,672	3,735	7,407	121	493	614
Tenth.....	3,029	2,967	5,996	4,941	4,621	9,562	131	519	650
WHOLE CITY....	19,494	19,153	38,647	27,940	27,834	55,774	1,140	4,686	5,826

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE XX. BY WARDS.

SUMMARY.

WARDS.	MARRIED.			SINGLE.			WIDOWED.		
	Males	Feml's	Total.	Males	Feml's	Total.	Males	Feml's	Total.
First.....	393	395	788	591	683	1,274	28	98	126
Second.....	652	640	1,292	925	1,066	1,991	48	207	255
Third.....	325	311	636	473	677	1,150	27	151	178
Fourth.....	427	402	829	566	666	1,232	24	78	102
Fifth.....	751	746	1,497	1,287	1,137	2,424	45	178	223
WHOLE CITY.....	2,548	2,494	5,042	3,842	4,229	8,071	172	712	884

TABLE XXI.—CIVIL CONDITION—CONTINUED. *Being Table XX. for the cities of Providence and Newport, by Wards.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE XX. BY WARDS.

SUMMARY.

WARDS.	DIVORCED.			Whole No. of Males.	Whole No. of Females.	Total Population.
	Males.	Feml's.	Total.			
First.....	15	36	51	6,757	7,005	13,762
Second.....	6	18	24	2,384	3,048	5,432
Third.....	7	15	22	5,067	5,088	10,155
Fourth.....	16	22	38	3,082	3,323	6,405
Fifth.....	16	34	50	4,403	4,550	8,953
Sixth.....	9	26	35	2,892	3,299	6,191
Seventh.....	21	42	63	4,150	4,602	8,752
Eighth.....	18	62	80	5,280	5,938	11,218
Ninth.....	7	29	36	6,573	6,997	13,570
Tenth.....	12	17	29	8,113	8,124	16,237
Whole City.....	127	301	428	48,701	51,974	100,675

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE XX. BY WARDS.

SUMMARY.

WARDS.	DIVORCED.			Whole No. of Males.	Whole No. of Females.	Total Population.
	Males.	Feml's.	Total.			
First.....	1	5	6	1,013	1,181	2,194
Second.....	1	6	7	1,626	1,919	3,545
Third.....		7	7	825	1,146	1,971
Fourth.....	5	2	7	1,022	1,148	2,170
Fifth.....	1	3	4	2,084	2,064	4,148
Whole City.....	8	23	31	6,570	7,458	14,028

TABLE XXII.—ATTENDING SCHOOL. *Showing the population in each town between the ages of 5 and 16, and the number of all ages who attended Public, Select, or Catholic Schools, in each town, during the year ending June 1, 1875.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	POPULATION.			ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE YEAR.			
	5 years and under 10.	10 years and under 16.	Total Popu- lation, 5 to 16 years.	Public Schools.	Select Schools.	Catholic Schools.	Whole No. attending school during the year.
Barrington.....	108	137	245	108	50	.....	158
Bristol	553	581	1,134	756	56	3	815
Warren.....	403	489	892	439	7	.....	446
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	1,064	1,207	2,271	1,303	113	3	1,419
Coventry.....	458	546	1,004	580	16	.....	596
East Greenwich.....	278	321	599	301	157	.....	548
West Greenwich.....	127	119	246	211	1	.....	212
Warwick.....	1,164	1,468	2,632	1,296	97	2	1,395
KENT COUNTY.....	2,027	2,454	4,481	2,478	271	2	2,751
Jamestown.....	44	35	79	61	3	.....	64
Little Compton.....	100	115	215	209	2	.....	211
Middletown.....	86	119	205	173	17	.....	190
New Shoreham.....	109	157	266	269	30	.....	299
Portsmouth.....	200	202	402	300	16	.....	316
Tiverton.....	211	249	460	383	12	.....	395
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO.	750	877	1,627	1,395	80	.....	1,475
NEWPORT CITY.....	1,377	1,430	2,807	1,544	260	510	2,314
Burrillville.....	575	675	1,250	695	19	2	716
Cranston.....	546	577	1,123	738	34	4	776
Cumberland.....	575	687	1,262	861	25	1	887
East Providence.....	439	469	908	687	74	7	768
Foster.....	132	150	282	271	2	.....	273
Glocester.....	188	236	424	339	9	.....	348
Johnston.....	533	540	1,073	732	25	41	798
Lincoln	1,225	1,497	2,722	1,217	63	110	1,390
North Providence.....	125	119	244	172	8	.....	180
North Smithfield	296	407	703	338	4	2	344
Pawtucket.....	1,853	2,000	3,853	2,058	189	367	2,614
Scituate.....	377	464	841	651	10	.....	661
Smithfield	275	372	647	421	26	.....	447
Woonsocket.....	1,503	1,733	3,236	1,125	144	499	1,768
TOWNS, PROV. CO....	8,642	9,926	18,568	10,305	632	1,033	11,970
PROVIDENCE CITY....	9,429	9,748	19,177	11,306	1,588	2,553	15,447
Charlestown.....	114	133	247	208	3	.....	211
Exeter.....	143	147	290	212	.....	.....	212
Hopkinton.....	281	321	602	503	4	.....	507
North Kingstown.....	339	328	667	534	57	.....	591
South Kingstown.....	487	543	1,030	862	31	.....	893
Richmond.....	195	200	395	354	.....	.....	354
Westerly.....	544	610	1,154	995	14	11	1,020
WASHINGTON COUNTY	2,103	2,282	4,385	3,668	109	11	3,788
WHOLE STATE.....	25,392	27,924	53,316	31,999	3,053	4,112	39,164

TABLE XXIII.—ATTENDING SCHOOL. *Being Table XXII, for the cities of Providence and Newport, by Wards.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE XXII. BY WARDS.

WARDS.	POPULATION.			ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE YEAR.			
	5 years and under 10.	10 years and under 16.	Total population, 5 to 16 years.	Public Schools.	Select Schools.	Catholic Schools.	Whole No. attending school during the year.
First.....	1,140	1,238	2,378	1,140	244	573	1,957
Second.....	328	382	710	319	392	20	731
Third.....	949	1,080	2,029	1,526	126	12	1,664
Fourth.....	435	474	909	488	116	148	752
Fifth.....	672	755	1,427	850	75	229	1,154
Sixth.....	468	472	940	625	80	126	831
Seventh.....	757	793	1,550	1,013	129	134	1,276
Eighth.....	1,119	1,106	2,225	1,419	210	184	1,813
Ninth.....	1,595	1,489	3,084	2,139	106	234	2,479
Tenth.....	1,966	1,959	3,925	1,787	110	893	2,790
WHOLE CITY.....	9,429	9,748	19,177	11,306	1,588	2,553	15,447

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE XXII. BY WARDS.

WARDS.	POPULATION.			ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE YEAR.			
	5 years and under 10.	10 years and under 16.	Total population, 5 to 16 years.	Public Schools.	Select Schools.	Catholic Schools.	Whole No. attending school during the year.
First.....	245	241	486	404	35	24	463
Second.....	347	373	720	421	45	89	555
Third.....	167	155	322	226	73	6	305
Fourth.....	170	214	384	225	62	70	357
Fifth.....	448	447	895	268	45	321	634
WHOLE CITY.....	1,377	1,430	2,807	1,544	260	510	2,314

TABLE XXIV — WANT OF EDUCATION. *Showing how many persons in each town in the State between the ages of 10 and 15, and how many 15 and over, can neither read nor write; and how many can read, but cannot write; the statistics according to parentage.*

AMERICAN PARENTAGE.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	WHITES.				BLACKS				TOTAL AMERICAN.			
	10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.	
	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.
Barrington.....	....	1	1	1	....	....	4	....	....	1	5	1
Bristol.....	1	12	3	1	....	....	13	1	1	2	16	2
Warren.....	1	....	1	2	....	....	3	3	1	....	4	5
BRISTOL COUNTY....	2	3	5	4	....	....	10	4	2	3	25	8
Coventry.....	4	6	68	40	....	....	7	2	4	6	75	42
East Greenwich.....	1	12	9	8	....	....	9	3	1	2	18	11
West Greenwich.....	2	2	36	16	....	....	....	....	2	2	36	16
Warwick.....	3	18	89	73	3	....	29	7	6	18	118	80
KENT COUNTY.....	10	28	202	137	3	....	45	12	13	28	247	149
Jamestown.....	....	....	4	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	8	1
Little Compton.....	2	1	13	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	13	1
Middletown.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1
New Shoreham.....	1	....	41	10	4	3	2	....	5	3	44	10
Portsmouth.....	....	....	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	1
Tiverton.....	2	....	43	22	....	....	9	2	2	....	52	24
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO.	5	1	112	35	4	3	16	3	9	4	128	38
NEWPORT CITY.....	3	....	39	11	....	....	149	34	3	....	188	45
Burrillville.....	3	2	7	8	....	1	2	....	3	3	9	8
Cranston.....	8	6	40	22	....	1	15	7	8	7	55	29
Cumberland.....	....	1	10	9	....	....	1	....	....	1	11	9
East Providence.....	....	1	2	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	5	4
Foster.....	....	....	17	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	9
Glocester.....	....	3	30	6	....	....	....	....	....	3	30	6
Johnston.....	....	....	8	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	11	1
Lincoln.....	1	5	16	9	....	....	5	3	1	5	21	12
North Providence.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
North Smithfield.....	2	....	5	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	5	2
Pawtucket.....	4	8	29	37	....	1	11	8	4	9	40	45
Scituate.....	4	10	37	47	....	....	3	1	4	10	40	48
Smithfield.....	....	1	12	6	....	....	1	8	....	1	13	14
Woonsocket.....	2	3	10	6	....	....	1	....	3	3	11	6
TOWNS, PROV. CO....	25	40	223	165	....	3	48	28	25	43	271	193
PROVIDENCE CITY....	5	15	115	120	7	13	491	307	12	28	606	427
Charlestown.....	....	....	11	11	....	....	19	14	....	....	30	25
Exeter.....	2	1	21	16	....	....	2	....	2	1	23	16
Hopkinton.....	1	1	54	34	....	....	3	1	1	1	57	35
North Kingstown.....	....	2	65	48	....	....	32	14	....	2	97	62
South Kingstown.....	....	5	34	26	6	3	34	12	6	8	68	38
Richmond.....	....	....	1	....	4	....	11	....	4	....	12	....
Westerly.....	2	4	4	12	....	....	6	1	2	4	10	13
WASHINGTON COUNTY	5	13	190	147	10	3	107	42	15	16	297	189
WHOLE STATE.....	55	100	886	619								

TABLE XXIV.—WANT OF EDUCATION.—CONTINUED. *Showing how many persons in each town in the State between the ages of 10 and 15, and how many 15 and over, can neither read nor write, and how many can read, but cannot write ; the statistics according to parentage.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	IRISH PARENTAGE.				ENGLISH, SCOTCH, AND WELSH.				GERMAN.			
	10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.	
	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.
Barrington.....	.....	.....	7	10	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bristol.....	2	.....	39	17	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	2	1
Warren.....	7	4	41	28	1	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
BRISTOL COUNTY....	9	4	87	55	1	1	7	7	.....	1	2	1
Coventry.....	1	4	19	24	2	3	7	10	.....	.....	.....	1
East Greenwich.....	3	1	10	26	.....	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Greenwich.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warwick.....	26	35	360	222	3	3	14	32	.....	.....	1	.....
KENT COUNTY.....	30	40	409	273	5	7	23	50	.....	.....	1	1
Jamestown.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Little Compton.....	1	.....	12	1	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Middletown.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Shoreham.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portsmouth.....	.....	.....	38	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tiverton.....	.....	.....	15	7	.....	.....	7	6	.....	.....	.....	2
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO	1	.....	69	25	.....	.....	12	9	1	.....	.....	2
NEWPORT CITY.....	2	.....	634	138	1	.....	35	17	.....	.....	1	.....
Burrillville.....	12	17	229	69	3	1	8	8	1	.....	1	.....
Cranston.....	17	23	227	92	6	3	13	10	.....	.....	5	.....
Cumberland.....	15	23	253	157	1	8	50	47	.....	.....	1	.....
East Providence.....	4	2	76	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foster.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glocester.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnston.....	2	3	166	96	.....	1	29	18	.....	1	.....	5
Lincoln.....	45	84	550	364	13	22	72	64	.....	1	1	1
North Providence....	3	1	28	2	.....	.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Smithfield....	4	1	74	38	.....	1	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....
Pawtucket.....	45	82	831	489	6	18	85	86	1	6	2	2
Scituate.....	3	11	31	34	1	4	5	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smithfield.....	5	9	65	33	5	2	21	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woonsocket.....	19	38	437	294	2	8	15	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOWNS, PROV. CO. ..	174	294	2977	1703	37	68	313	280	2	9	10	8
PROVIDENCE CITY....	94	145	3997	2209	8	15	194	160	3	1	51	11
Charlestown.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Exeter.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hopkinton.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Kingstown.....	.....	.....	41	23	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....
South Kingstown.....	.....	.....	6	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond.....	1	.....	7	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westerly.....	7	6	63	20	1	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
WASHINGTON CO....	8	6	121	62	1	.....	18	12	.....	.....	1	.....
	8294	1465	8294	4465	53	91	602	535	6	11	66	23

TABLE XXIV.—WANT OF EDUCATION.—CONTINUED. *Showing how many persons in each town in the State between the ages of 10 and 15, and how many 15 and over, can neither read nor write, and how many can read, but cannot write; the statistics according to parentage.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	FRENCH.				FRENCH CANADIAN.				BRITISH AMERICAN			
	10 and under 15.	15 and over.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	10 and under 15.	15 and over.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	10 and under 15.	15 and over.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.
Barrington.....	1	1	8	1	...	...	...	...
Bristol.....	14	1	...	...	...	...
Warren.....	...	1	...	...	10	2	39	1	...	...	...	...
BRISTOL COUNTY...	...	1	...	...	11	3	61	9	...	...	...	...
Coventry.....	46	7	207	17	...	...	...	...
East Greenwich.....	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
West Greenwich.....	3	...	7	1	...	...	...	...
Warwick.....	...	5	1	...	208	41	669	120	...	...	...	1
KENT COUNTY.....	2	...	5	2	257	48	884	140	...	...	...	1
Jamestown.....
Little Compton.....
Middletown.....
New Shoreham.....
Portsmouth.....
Tiverton.....	2	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO	2	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
NEWPORT CITY.....	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Burrillville.....	62	10	205	12	...	...	...	...
Cranston.....	...	1	...	...	4	...	16	7	...	...	...	...
Cumberland.....	7	...	26	4	...	...	...	...
East Providence.....	...	1	...	...	4	...	19	5	...	...	1	...
Foster.....
Glocester.....	4	11	42	4	...	...	...	...
Johnston.....	...	4	...	...	...	...	10	7	...	...	...	...
Lincoln.....	...	1	...	...	185	69	541	148	2	2	6	2
North Providence.....	3	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
North Smithfield.....	89	12	249	44	...	...	...	...
Pawtucket.....	...	3	...	...	20	7	115	22	2	4	22	10
Scituate.....	...	1	...	...	3	6	...	3	...	...	1	...
Smithfield.....	...	1	...	...	32	4	142	15	...	...	1	...
Woonsocket.....	4	11	7	...	226	62	1136	300	...	1	2	1
TOWNS, PROV. CO...	4	23	7	...	639	181	2542	571	4	7	33	13
PROVIDENCE CITY...	...	2	13	3	12	3	68	19	3	3	32	24
Charlestown.....
Exeter.....	2	...	...	...	...	...
Hopkinton.....	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
North Kingstown.....	1	...	31	12	...	...	1	...
South Kingstown.....
Richmond.....	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Westerly.....	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	...
WASHINGTON CO....	2	2	7	...	2	...	37	13	3	...	6	...
WHOLE STATE.....	8	2	46	19	923	235	3604	752	10	10	71	38

TABLE XXIV.—WANT OF EDUCATION.—CONTINUED. *Showing how many persons in each town in the State between the ages of 10 and 15, and how many 15 and over, can neither read nor write, and how many can read, but cannot write ; the statistics according to parentage.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	ITALIAN.				PORTUGUESE.				SWEDISH AND NOR- WEGIAN.			
	10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.	
	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.
Barrington.....	1	..	..	..	..	..
Bristol.....	19	..	..	..	..	..
Warren.....	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
BRISTOL COUNTY....	2	..	21	..	..	..	..	..
Coventry.....	1	..	..	..	..	..
East Greenwich.....	1	..	..	..	..	..
West Greenwich.....	1	..	..	..	..	..
Warwick.....	2	8	3	38
KENT COUNTY.....	2	..	2	8	3	38
Jamestown.....
Little Compton.....	13	2	..	..	..	..
Middletown.....
New Shoreham.....	1	..
Portsmouth.....	6	..	..	..	..	..
Tiverton.....	8	2	1	..	..	..
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO.....	27	4	1	..	1	..
NEWPORT CITY.....	5	..	..	..	7	..
Burrillville.....	4	..	..	..	..	..
Cranston.....	24	6	..	..	7	3
Cumberland.....	1	1	..	..	..	2
East Providence.....	3	..	..	..	2	..
Foster.....
Glocester.....
Johnston.....
Lincoln.....	1	..	..	..	..	..
North Providence....	1	..	..	..	..	..
North Smithfield....	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Pawtucket.....	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Scituate.....	1	..	..	..	..	..
Smithfield.....
Woonsocket.....
TOWNS, PROV. CO....	2	..	2	..	38	9	..	..	9	6
PROVIDENCE CITY....	30	5	3	..	163	16	..	1	5	4
Charlestown.....
Exeter.....
Hopkinton.....
North Kingstown.....	1	..
South Kingstown.....
Richmond.....
Westerly.....
WASHINGTON CO....	1
--- --	32	5	7	..	256	29	3	9	25	49

TABLE XXIV.—WANT OF EDUCATION.—CONTINUED. *Showing how many persons in each town in the State between the ages of 10 and 15, and how many 15 and over, can neither read nor write, and how many can read, but cannot write; the statistics taken from parentage.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	OTHER FOREIGN.				TOTAL FOREIGN.				TOTAL AMERICAN AND FOREIGN.			
	10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.	
	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.
Barrington.....	1	2	16	13	1	3	21	14
Bristol.....	1	2	1	75	23	3	3	91	25
Warren.....	20	6	88	37	21	6	92	42
BRISTOL COUNTY..	1	23	9	179	73	25	12	204	81
Coventry.....	49	14	244	52	53	20	319	94
East Greenwich...	5	1	23	36	6	3	41	47
West Greenwich...	3	1	8	3	5	3	44	19
Warwick.....	239	87	1052	414	245	105	1170	494
KENT COUNTY.....	296	103	1327	505	309	131	1574	654
Jamestown.....	6	.....	.....	.....	14	1
Little Compton...	2	.....	27	6	4	1	40	7
Middletown.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
New Shoreham...	1	1	5	3	45	11
Portsmouth.....	45	15	.....	.....	55	16
Tiverton.....	3	.....	40	17	5	.....	92	41
TOWNS, NEW- PORT CO., }	5	.....	119	40	14	4	247	78
NEWPORT CITY...	6	.....	3	.....	692	155	6	.....	880	200
Burrillville.....	2	.....	78	28	449	89	81	31	458	97
Cranston.....	1	1	27	26	294	119	35	33	349	148
Cumberland.....	23	31	331	211	23	32	342	220
East Providence...	8	2	102	31	8	3	107	35
Foster.....	1	1	.....	.....	18	10
Glocester.....	3	.....	4	11	54	14	4	14	84	20
Johnston.....	2	5	209	126	2	5	220	127
Lincoln.....	245	178	1172	579	246	183	1193	591
North Providence...	6	1	49	3	6	1	52	3
North Smithfield...	3	.....	95	15	331	88	97	15	336	90
Pawtucket.....	74	117	1061	610	78	126	1101	655
Scituate.....	7	21	72	50	11	31	112	98
Smithfield.....	42	15	230	55	42	16	243	69
Woonsocket.....	2	.....	251	109	1603	622	254	112	1614	628
TOWNS, PROV. CO.	11	1	862	559	5958	2598	887	602	6229	2791
PROVIDENCE CITY..	1	.....	44	6	124	170	4597	2457	136	198	5203	2884
Charlestown.....	1	5	.....	.....	31	30
Exeter.....	5	3	2	1	28	19
Hopkinton.....	10	3	1	1	67	38
North Kingstown..	1	.....	77	37	1	2	174	99
South Kingstown..	7	10	6	8	75	48
Richmond.....	2	.....	10	3	6	.....	22	3
Westerly.....	13	6	75	34	15	10	85	47
WASHINGTON CO...	16	6	185	95	31	22	482	284
WHOLE STATE.....	1	.....	61	8	1329	847	13057	5923	1408	969	14819	6972

TABLE XXV.—WANT OF EDUCATION. *Being Table XXIV, for the cities of Providence and Newport, by Wards.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE XXIV. BY WARDS.

AMERICAN PARENTAGE.

WARDS.	WHITES.				BLACKS.				TOTAL AMERICAN.			
	10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.	
	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.
First.....	1	2	14	19	1	2	97	74	2	4	111	93
Second.....	1	...	23	6	1	2	56	42	2	2	79	48
Third.....	...	1	11	16	...	...	55	18	...	1	66	34
Fourth.....	...	...	4	4	...	...	7	9	...	...	11	13
Fifth.....	...	1	2	7	...	...	10	7	...	1	12	14
Sixth.....	...	...	10	7	1	3	77	48	1	3	87	55
Seventh.....	...	2	6	9	...	...	18	14	...	2	24	23
Eighth.....	...	3	10	10	...	2	48	45	...	5	58	55
Ninth.....	1	...	15	18	2	2	114	44	3	2	129	62
Tenth.....	2	6	20	24	2	2	9	6	4	8	29	30
WHOLE CITY.....	5	15	115	120	7	13	491	307	12	28	606	427

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE XXIV. BY WARDS.

AMERICAN PARENTAGE.

WARDS.	WHITES.				BLACKS.				TOTAL AMERICAN.			
	10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.	
	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.
First.....	3	...	19	2	...	...	14	5	3	...	33	7
Second.....	...	...	6	2	...	...	69	13	...	...	75	15
Third.....	...	...	2	1	...	...	13	4	...	...	15	5
Fourth.....	...	...	7	3	...	...	44	9	...	...	51	12
Fifth.....	...	...	5	3	...	...	9	3	...	...	14	6
WHOLE CITY.....	3	...	39	11	...	...	149	34	3	...	188	45

TABLE XXV.—WANT OF EDUCATION.—CONTINUED. *Being Table XXIV, for the cities of Providence and Newport, by Wards.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE XXIV. BY WARDS.

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

WARDS.	IRISH PARENTAGE.				ENGLISH, SCOTCH, AND WELSH.				GERMAN.			
	10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.	
	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.
First	13	18	664	335	1	1	18	19	2	....	14	3
Second .....	....	....	99	39	....	....	2	4	....	....	....	....
Third	2	6	627	215	....	....	15	12	....	1	3	....
Fourth .....	....	3	172	168	....	1	12	6	....	....	1	1
Fifth	4	1	316	185	....	....	4	9	....	....	2	....
Sixth .....	....	6	121	94	....	....	12	12	....	....	....	1
Seventh	10	21	312	223	....	1	23	13	....	....	....	....
Eighth	17	15	348	160	....	2	13	22	1	....	18	1
Ninth	11	4	390	203	1	1	30	22	....	....	2	1
Tenth	37	71	948	587	6	9	75	50	....	....	11	4
WHOLE CITY	94	145	3997	2209	8	15	194	160	3	1	51	11

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE XXIV. BY WARDS.

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

WARDS.	IRISH PARENTAGE.				ENGLISH, SCOTCH, AND WELSH.				GERMAN.			
	10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.	
	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.
First	1	....	6	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Second .....	....	....	179	20	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Third .....	....	....	57	21	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....
Fourth	1	....	82	7	....	....	9	2	....	....	....	....
Fifth .....	....	....	310	89	....	....	18	14	....	....	1	....
WHOLE CITY	2	....	634	138	1	....	35	17	....	....	1	....

TABLE XXV.—WANT OF EDUCATION.—CONTINUED. *Being Table XXIV, for the cities of Providence and Newport, by Wards.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE XXIV. BY WARDS.

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

WARDS.	FRENCH.				FRENCH CANADIAN.				BRITISH AMERICAN.			
	10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.	
	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.
First.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	13	11
Second.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Third.....	1	.....	6	3
Fourth.....	1	.....
Fifth.....	2	.....	5	.....	22	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Sixth.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seventh.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	1
Eighth.....	4	1	5	1	25	3	.....	.....	1	2
Ninth.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	3
Tenth.....	2	4	.....	1	12	2	.....	1	2	6	3
WHOLE CITY.....	2	13	3	12	3	68	19	3	3	32	24

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE XXIV. BY WARDS.

FOREIGN PARENTAGE:

WARDS.	FRENCH.				FRENCH CANADIAN.				BRITISH AMERICAN.			
	10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.	
	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.
First.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third.....
Fourth.....
Fifth.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WHOLE CITY.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE XXV.—WANT OF EDUCATION.—CONTINUED. *Being Table XXIV, for the cities of Providence and Newport, by Wards.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE XXIV. BY WARDS.

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

WARDS.	ITALIAN.				PORTUGUESE.				SWEDISH AND NOR- WEGIAN.			
	10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.	
	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.
First.....			4				6				1	1
Second.....			2								1	
Third.....							129	10		1		
Fourth.....			6	1			6	1				
Fifth.....							2	2				2
Sixth.....												
Seventh.....			1				1					
Eighth.....			10	1								1
Ninth.....			4		3		17	2				
Tenth.....			3	3			2	1			3	
WHOLE CITY.....			30	5	3		163	16		1	5	4

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE XXIV. BY WARDS.

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

WARDS.	ITALIAN.				PORTUGUESE.				SWEDISH AND NOR- WEGIAN.			
	10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.	
	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.
First.....												
Second.....							1				3	
Third.....												
Fourth.....							4				4	
Fifth.....												
WHOLE CITY.....							5				7	

TABLE XXV.—WANT OF EDUCATION.—CONTINUED. *Being Table XXIV, for the cities of Providence and Newport, by Wards.*

CITY OF PROVIDENCE. TABLE XXIV. BY WARDS.

PARENTAGE.

WARDS.	OTHER FOREIGN.				TOTAL FOREIGN.				TOTAL AMERICAN AND FOREIGN.			
	10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.	
	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.
First.....	1	...	26	...	20	19	751	371	22	23	862	464
Second.....	5	...	...	...	111	43	2	2	190	91
Third.....	5	1	3	8	785	231	3	9	851	65
Fourth.....	2	...	4	198	181	...	4	209	194
Fifth.....	1	...	9	1	349	201	9	2	361	215
Sixth.....	6	124	98	1	9	211	153
Seventh.....	3	...	10	23	344	239	10	25	368	262
Eighth.....	23	18	419	196	23	23	477	251
Ninth.....	3	2	15	6	451	237	18	8	580	299
Tenth.....	1	1	44	85	1065	660	48	93	1094	690
WHOLE CITY.....	1	...	44	6	124	170	4597	2457	136	198	5203	2884

CITY OF NEWPORT. TABLE XXIV. BY WARDS.

PARENTAGE.

WARDS.	OTHER FOREIGN.				TOTAL FOREIGN.				TOTAL AMERICAN AND FOREIGN.			
	10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.		10 and under 15.		15 and over.	
	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read, but cannot write.
First.....	2	...	8	2	5	...	41	9
Second.....	3	...	...	...	193	20	...	...	268	35
Third.....	59	21	...	...	74	26
Fourth.....	3	...	1	...	94	9	1	...	145	21
Fifth.....	338	103	...	...	352	109
WHOLE CITY.....	6	...	3	...	692	155	6	...	880	200

TABLE XXVI. *Showing the number of Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, Idiotic, and Paupers in each town in the State.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Deaf.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Paupers.†	Total.
Barrington			3			6	9
Bristol	1	3	7	2	5	5	23
Warren.....	1	2	3		2	4	12
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	2	5	13	2	7	15	44
Coventry		4	1	3	2	17	27
East Greenwich.....	4	2	2	3	1	11	23
West Greenwich.....		1	1		2	5	9
Warwick	1	4		3	5	16	29
KENT COUNTY.....	5	11	4	9	10	49	88
Jamestown		*1					1
Little Compton.....	10		1	1		1	13
Middletown	2			1	1	4	8
New Shoreham.....	2	*1	3		10	9	25
Portsmouth			2		4	9	15
Tiverton.....			2	3	4	6	15
TOWNS, NEWPORT COUNTY.....	14	2	8	5	19	29	77
NEWPORT CITY.....	8	7	19	16	14	35	99
Burrillville		1	2	2	8	9	22
Cranston		2	5	†183	8	108	306
Cumberland	2	1	4		5	7	19
East Providence.....	2		1	2	2	1	8
Foster.....	5		1	1	3	13	23
Glocester.....	1	5	3	7	1	13	30
Johnston	1	1	3	1	3	8	17
Lincoln.....		4	5	8	6	5	28
North Providence.....				1			1
North Smithfield.....		3	5		2	6	16
Pawtucket.....	5	3	9	11	6	6	40
Scituate.....	13	4	5		1	17	40
Smithfield.....	4	1	2	3	1	5	16
Woonsocket.....		2	13	7	2	8	32
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE COUNTY..	33	27	58	226	48	206	598
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	34	26	50	149	16	95	370
Charlestown			2		1	4	7
Exeter.....			2		2	14	18
Hopkinton.....		1	3	1	1	13	19
North Kingstown.....	6	*1	9	7	11	9	43
South Kingstown.....	2	1	1	8	5	29	46
Richmond.....			3		3	7	13
Westerly.....		2	4	1	2	1	10
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	8	5	24	17	25	77	156
WHOLE STATE.....	104	83	176	424	139	‡506	1,432

* Blind. † 3 Blind.

† In some instances the Paupers include those who are also counted among the Blind, Insane, &c.

TABLE XXVII.—VOTERS. *Showing how many voters there are in each town and county in the State; statistics according to birth-place.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTH-PLACE.										
	UNITED STATES.				FOREIGN COUNTRIES.						
	In the Town.	Out of the town, in the State.	Out of the State, in the United States.	Total born in the United States.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland and Wales.	Germany.	British America.	Other Foreign Countries.	Total born in Foreign Countries.
Barrington.....	89	89	70	248	5	13	2	....	....	1	21
Bristol	581	160	196	937	15	68	6	10	....	11	110
Warren	200	158	139	497	13	40	2	....	1	2	58
BRISTOL COUNTY...	870	407	405	1,682	33	121	10	10	1	14	189
Coventry	368	408	107	883	7	5	....	3	3	....	18
East Greenwich...	266	136	49	451	4	16	1	1	1	....	23
West Greenwich...	147	96	25	268	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Warwick	433	774	317	1,524	67	149	12	1	9	13	251
KENT COUNTY.....	1,214	1,414	498	3,126	78	172	13	5	13	13	294
Jamestown	78	46	25	149	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Little Compton....	181	46	74	301	2	....	2	....	....	....	4
Middletown	155	105	26	286	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Shoreham	300	5	7	312	2	....	....	....	....	1	3
Portsmouth	289	85	67	441	3	7	1	1	....	....	12
Tiverton	356	28	64	448	1	2	1	3	....	1	8
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO	1,359	315	263	1,937	8	9	4	4	....	2	27
NEWPORT CITY.....	1,094	280	474	1,848	88	208	25	23	6	34	384
Burrillville	298	205	179	682	24	59	1	2	1	3	90
Cranston	235	399	230	864	34	81	4	2	9	1	131
Cumberland	106	210	157	473	24	57	3	1	7	....	92
East Providence .....	....	322	415	737	14	43	2	3	7	6	75
Foster	296	98	41	435	1	....	....	....	1	1	3
Glocester	270	111	92	473	8	9	....	....	1	....	18
Johnston	271	423	215	909	30	84	12	6	4	....	136
Lincoln .....	....	599	374	973	48	76	11	3	12	1	151
North Providence ..	70	122	55	247	3	3	3	....	1	....	10
North Smithfield...	....	186	73	259	9	14	....	....	....	....	23
Pawtucket	9	983	1,241	2,233	130	336	18	15	13	12	524
Scituate	376	374	117	867	2	12	1	....	....	....	15
Smithfield	160	158	68	386	7	23	1	2	4	....	37
Woonsocket .....	....	482	452	934	38	105	9	4	32	3	191
TOWNS, PROV. CO ..	2,091	4,672	3,709	10,472	372	902	65	38	92	27	1,496
PROVIDENCE CITY...	4,277	3,690	5,991	13,958	436	1,766	119	141	131	80	2,673
Charlestown....	125	91	26	242	1	....	....	....	....	1	2
Exeter	204	146	28	378	7	1	1	....	4	....	13
Hopkinton	288	255	121	664	22	5	5	2	2	....	36
North Kingstown. .	427	310	67	804	24	41	4	2	17	1	89
South Kingstown. .	734	163	49	946	7	18	2	3	1	2	33
Richmond	152	242	38	432	9	3	2	1	....	....	15
Westerly	364	250	274	888	36	54	18	3	....	2	113
WASHINGTON CO....	2,294	1,457	603	4,354	106	122	32	11	24	6	301
WHOLE STATE	13,199	12,235	11,943	37,377	1,121	3,300	268	232	267	176	5,364

TABLE XXIX.—OCCUPATIONS.—(A.) *Showing the number of persons, including both males and females, engaged in each special occupation and class of occupations.*

OCCUPATIONS.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County : Towns.	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.
AGRICULTURE.							
Drovers.....	1				1		2
Farmers and Farm Laborers.....	551	1,620	1,671	4,565	334	2,374	11,115
Florists.....	4	2	23	9	27		65
Gardeners and Nurserymen.....	41	27	180	109	173	33	563
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES.							
Actors.....			2	3	38		43
Aeronauts.....					3		3
Architects.....		2	11	11	36		60
Artists.....	3	4	9	15	47	4	82
Auctioneers.....	2	1	2	4	10		19
Authors.....			3		3		6
Barbers and Hair-dressers.....	9	16	29	88	214	12	368
Billiard and Bowling Saloon Keepers. (See Saloon Keepers).							
Bill Posters.....	1			3	12		16
Boarding House Keepers.....	9	20	55	43	89	9	225
Boot Blacks.....				3	10		13
Canvassers.....	3			7	20	3	33
Caterers.....			3	3	7	1	14
City and Town Officers and Clerks.....	3	6	16	29	87	10	151
City and Town Police.....	4	2	15	38	192	3	254
Clergymen.....	16	28	35	76	126	35	316
Clerks (not specified).....	90	89	266	582	1,844	134	3,005
Clerks in Government Offices (U. S.)..	1	2	7	8	17	1	36
Clerks in Hotels and Restaurants.....		5	3	17	29	6	60
Coachmen.....	9	12	106	29	238	2	396
Dentists.....	3	4	5	18	36	5	71
Designers and Draughtsmen.....		3	1	13	55	6	78
Divers.....			3				3
Editors. (See Journalists).....							
Elevator Tenders. (See Janitors).....							
Engineers, Civil. (See Surveyors).....		2	41	19	20	1	83
Hostlers.....	13	21	33	184	224	14	489
Hotel Keepers.....	6	15	16	37	33	29	136
Intelligence Office Keepers.....			1		4		5
Inventors.....	1			1	7		9
Janitors.....	1	1	2	12	45	2	63
Journalists.....	2	1	7	11	23		44
Laborers (not specified).....	212	411	604	2,152	4,175	374	7,928
Lamplighters.....	1			4	33		38
Laundrerers and Laundresses.....	36	32	207	64	371	14	724
Lawyers.....	7	6	17	33	111	12	186
Librarians.....	1	1	4	3	5		14
Lithographers.....				1	9		10
Matrons of Public Institutions.....			3	10	19	2	34
Musicians.....	7	1	23	19	67	5	122

TABLE XXIX.—OCCUPATIONS.—(A.)—CONTINUED. *Showing the number of persons, including both males and females, engaged in each special occupation and class of occupations.*

OCCUPATIONS.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County: Towns.	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.
Nurses	16	20	61	69	165	10	341
Officers of the Army and Navy, (U. S.)	2	.....	35	.....	5	.....	42
Officials of Government, (U. S.)	17	7	48	18	41	10	141
Officials of Public Institutions	1	3	22	19	53	3	101
Pantographers .....	.....	8	.....	19	7	1	35
Photographers	4	8	6	21	39	6	84
Physicians and Surgeons	11	21	33	81	188	33	367
Restaurant and Saloon keepers	6	27	20	124	173	10	360
Scnlp tors .....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	4
Servants, Domestic	219	221	1,031	965	3,837	307	6,580
Sextons	2	1	1	2	18	.....	24
Show Men and Women .....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	6
Soldiers and Marines (U. S.)	5	1	176	9	26	1	218
Stable Keepers	2	23	20	42	72	20	179
State Officers and Clerks	7	8	8	11	38	3	75
Students	10	138	26	33	305	5	517
Surveyors	2	.....	4	11	31	.....	48
Teachers (not specified)	76	76	139	405	542	147	1,385
Teachers of Music, Drawing and Painting	12	14	21	45	109	9	210
Undertakers	3	5	4	22	25	2	61
Veterinary Surgeons .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Watchmen (private)	17	29	15	102	158	2	323
Whitewashers	1	1	4	11	29	.....	46
TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.							
Accountants. (See Book-keepers) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agents (not specified)	6	9	1	15	84	1	116
Agents, Advertising .....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	7
“ Books and Periodicals .....	.....	4	2	11	18	1	36
“ Freight	1	2	1	5	.....	.....	9
“ Insurance	6	1	4	16	84	7	118
“ Manufacturing Companies	2	5	3	6	19	.....	35
“ Sewing Machines	1	1	2	13	19	1	37
“ Travelling and Commercial .....	.....	4	1	11	86	4	106
Apothecaries. (See Traders) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bankers and Brokers. (Money and Stocks)	5	1	14	21	70	3	114
Bar-keepers .....	.....	1	3	20	84	1	109
Boatmen	20	6	23	.....	15	13	77
Book-keepers and Accountants	18	29	35	192	580	32	886
Bottlers .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12
Butchers	18	17	116	256	179	.....	586
Cashiers, (Bank and others)	5	4	9	21	55	12	106
Clerks in Banks	2	1	8	26	50	3	90
“ Insurance Offices .....	.....	.....	1	3	8	.....	12
“ Stores	6	23	13	180	361	9	592
Collectors .....	.....	.....	3	7	32	.....	42
Draymen, Hackmen and Teamsters	58	137	140	745	1,064	93	2,237

TABLE XXIX.—OCCUPATIONS.—(A.)—CONTINUED. *Showing the number of persons, including both males and females, engaged in each special occupation and class of occupations.*

OCCUPATIONS.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County: Towns.	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.
Druggists. (See Traders).....							
Express Company Employés.....	11	2	33	58	125	3	232
Fishermen and Oystermen.....	43	94	340	105	105	102	789
Hackmen (See Draymen).....							
Hucksters (See Traders).....							
Ice Business Employés.....		2		7	27		36
Ice Cream and Soda Water Makers.....			1		8	2	11
Junk Dealers (See Traders).....							
Mariners.....	120	49	118	59	239	115	700
Merchants (See Traders and Dealers).....							
Milkmen.....		3	5	76	22	1	107
News-boys and Carriers.....			2	1	41	1	45
Packers (not specified).....	1	3	4	7	36		51
Peddlers.....	8	33	15	144	189	12	401
Pilots.....	5	1	23	4	5	3	41
Porters (not specified).....			9		1	3	13
Porters in Stores and Warehouses.....	1	4	1	5	119		130
Rag Pickers and Gatherers.....		2		6	8		16
Rail Road Baggage Masters.....	1	2	2	3	17		25
“ Brakemen.....	7	6	1	44	57	4	119
“ Bridge, Gate-tenders and Flagmen.....		2	2	21	5		30
“ Conductors.....	4	4	1	27	28	2	66
“ Contractors.....				1	1		2
“ Freight Agents.....			2		2		4
“ Officials and Employés.....	30	36	1	106	49	41	263
“ Repairers.....				15	3		18
“ Section Hands.....		12		12			24
“ Section Masters.....	1	4		1	2	2	10
“ Station and Ticket Agents.....	2	17	4	24	10	9	66
“ Switchmen.....	1	1	1	12	14	4	33
Horse Railroad Conductors.....				10	41		51
“ “ Drivers.....				31	36	1	68
Steamboat Men and Women.....	2		3	1	27	1	34
Stevadores.....	6	1	1	10	29		47
Teamsters (See Draymen).....							
Telegraph Companies, Employés.....	4	12	7	8	51	3	85
Traders and Dealers (not specified).....	71	82	59	269	410	109	1,000
“ “ “ in Books and Sta- tionery.....	2		4	4	40	2	52
Traders and Dealers in Boots and Shoes	4	6	10	21	60	5	106
“ “ “ Cabinet Ware and Furniture.....	2	1	9	20	24	6	62
Traders & Dealers in Cigars and Tobacco	1	1	4	5	41		52
“ “ “ Clothing.....	4	1	10	12	104	4	135
“ “ “ Coal and Wood....	3	3	11	39	69	2	127
“ “ “ Confectionery.....	1	3	25	28	85	6	148
“ “ “ Cotton.....	3	11	4	9	65		92
“ “ “ Crockery and Glass							
Ware.....			1	3	7		11
Traders and Dealers, Drugs and Medi- cines.....	13	7	15	31	124	9	199

TABLE XXIX.—OCCUPATIONS.—(A.)—CONTINUED. *Showing the number of persons, including both males and females, engaged in each special occupation and class of occupations.*

OCCUPATIONS.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County: Towns.	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.
Traders and Dealers, Dry Goods.....	2	8	20	24	86	10	150
“ “ “ Fancy Goods.....	2	2	1	3	22	1	31
“ “ “ Grain and Hay ..	1	6	4	8	32	.....	51
“ “ “ Groceries.....	34	22	114	217	591	40	1,018
“ “ “ Hardware.....	.....	2	.....	11	24	1	38
“ “ “ Horses and Cattle.....	.....	2	3	5	9	2	21
“ “ “ Ice.....	2	2	1	3	10	1	19
“ “ “ Iron and Steel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13
“ “ “ Iron, Tiu, and	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Copper.....	1	.....	1	5	12	5	24
Traders and Dealers, Junk.....	1	7	2	20	66	4	100
“ “ “ Leather, Hides	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
and Skins .....	.....	.....	.....	4	13	.....	17
Traders and Dealers, Liquors and Wines.....	.....	.....	1	34	89	.....	124
“ “ “ Lumber.....	3	7	12	17	48	7	94
“ “ “ Music and Musi-	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
cal Instruments .....	.....	.....	1	2	4	.....	7
Traders and Dealers, Newspapers and	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Periodicals.....	.....	1	3	2	17	.....	23
Traders and Dealers, Pictures and	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Picture Frames .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	12
Traders and Dealers, Produce.....	1	.....	13	16	74	.....	104
“ “ “ Provisions.....	16	12	12	70	259	9	378
“ “ “ Real Estate	3	8	11	28	97	.....	147
“ “ “ Ship Stores.....	.....	.....	1	3	7	.....	11
“ “ “ Variety Stores. .	.....	2	.....	3	3	3	11
“ “ “ Wool.....	.....	1	2	1	25	3	32
MANUFACTURES, MECHANICAL AND MINING INDUSTRIES.							
Agricultural Implement Makers.....	.....	.....	1	8	2	1	12
Apprentices (not specified).....	.....	.....	1	8	5	.....	14
“ to Manual Trades.....	.....	.....	.....	10	13	.....	23
Armors, (See Gunsmiths).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Artificial Flower Makers..	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	4
Bag Makers.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	9
Bakers.....	10	22	31	113	137	4	317
Basket Makers.....	.....	5	3	4	4	1	17
Belt Factory Operatives .....	.....	.....	.....	51	17	.....	68
Blacksmiths	40	75	92	370	580	106	1,263
Bleachers, Dyers and Scourers.....	.....	86	4	419	219	13	741
Blind, Door, and Sash Makers.....	.....	.....	2	36	28	.....	66
Block Printers and Cutters.....	1	2	.....	6	14	1	24
Boat Builders.....	3	.....	19	3	11	1	37
Bobbin Makers and Cleaners .....	.....	4	.....	73	1	1	79
Bolt and Nut Makers .....	.....	.....	.....	20	1	.....	21
Bone Boilers and Grinders.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Book Binders and Finishers .....	.....	.....	5	7	63	.....	75
Boot and Shoe Makers.....	30	32	59	258	293	18	690
Box Makers, (Wood and Paper).....	4	.....	3	99	179	.....	285
Braid Factory Operatives.....	8	.....	.....	183	70	.....	261

TABLE XXIX.—OCCUPATIONS.—(A.)—CONTINUED. *Showing the number of persons, including both males and females, engaged in each special occupation and class of occupations.*

OCCUPATIONS.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County: Towns.	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.
Brass Founders and Workers.....	1	1	30	12	55	....	99
Brewers.....	....	1	2	8	21	..	32
Brick Makers.....	128	1	....	1	....	....	130
Broom and Brush Makers.....	....	....	....	21	15	....	36
Builders and Contractors (not specified).....	....	1	7	36	93	5	142
Building Movers.....	....	1	3	8	8	..	20
Cabinet and Furniture Makers.....	3	2	30	29	156	1	221
Cane-seating Chairs.....	....	....	1	2	124	....	127
Card-board Factory.....	....	....	....	11	....	....	11
Carpenters and Joiners.....	178	356	556	1,590	1,834	257	4,771
Carpenters, Ship, (See Ship Builders).....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carpet Weavers and Sewers.....	1	..	2	1	23	3	30
Carriage Makers.....	10	25	29	60	189	35	348
Chemical Works Operatives.....	....	....	....	76	30	2	108
Chemists.....	....	....	2	10	11	....	23
Cigar Makers.....	10	4	8	106	162	9	299
Clerks in Manufacturing Establishments.....	3	2	....	13	25	1	44
Collar Makers.....	....	....	1	1	33	....	35
Comb Makers.....	....	1	....	4	3	1	9
Coopers.....	24	1	11	25	57	2	120
Coppersmiths.....	1	....	....	2	13	....	16
Cop Tube Makers.....	....	....	....	....	32	....	32
Cotton Mill Operatives.....	1,082	3,265	332	9,437	1,857	627	16,600
Curriers, and Tanners.....	1	....	2	161	36	....	200
Cutlers.....	1	....	1	..	12	....	14
Die Sinkers and Stamp Makers.....	....	1	....	8	42	....	51
Drain Pipe and Tile Makers.....	....	....	....	1	5	....	6
Dress Makers, (See Milliners).....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Engineers and Firemen.....	36	52	55	255	417	20	835
Engravers.....	4	26	1	38	197	....	266
File Makers, Cutters and Grinders.....	....	1	....	130	174	....	305
Firemen. (See Engineers).....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foundrymen. (See Iron Foundry).....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gas Fitters. (See Plumbers).....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gas Fixture Makers.....	....	....	....	1	5	....	6
Gas Pipe Makers. (See Iron Pipe).....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gas Works Employés.....	1	....	1	29	40	3	74
Gilders.....	....	....	2	....	15	....	17
Gold and Silver Workers.....	55	55	28	374	2,667	12	3,191
Gunsmiths and Armors.....	2	....	....	18	409	1	430
Hair Cloth Factory Operatives.....	....	....	....	88	16	....	104
Harness and Saddle Makers.....	....	....	17	77	104	16	214
Harness (Weavers) Makers.....	8	17	2	6	15	....	48
Hat, Cap and Bonnet Makers.....	....	4	3	19	30	1	57
Hoopskirt and Corset Makers.....	....	....	1	2	50	....	53
Iron Foundry Operatives.....	2	78	8	233	640	19	980
Iron Workers, Machinists, Steam Engine and Boiler Makers, Nail Makers, and others.....	68	243	75	1,067	2,213	122	3,788
Jewelers. (See Gold and Silver Workers).....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lime-burners.....	....	....	....	9	1	....	10

TABLE XXIX.—OCCUPATIONS.—(A.)—CONTINUED. *Showing the number of persons, including both males and females, engaged in each special occupation and class of occupations.*

OCCUPATIONS.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County: Towns.	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.
Locksmiths and Bell Hangers.....			3	4	10	3	20
Machine Printers and Engravers.....		15		13	8		36
Machinists. (See Iron Workers).....							
Manufacturers (not specified).....	7	25	15	201	172	32	452
“ Cotton.....		2		37	69	14	122
“ Woollen.....		6		35	38	24	103
Marble and Stone Cutters and Workers.....	8	32	26	167	177	323	733
Masons, brick and stone.....	52	166	149	636	735	101	1,839
Mechanics (not specified).....	1	2	2	76	33	70	184
Millers.....		8	14	29	12	12	75
Milliners, Dress and Mantua Makers.....	48	186	461	732	1,304	155	2,886
Millwrights.....				13	4	1	18
Miners.....	1	3	26	9		4	43
Oil Makers.....			33	3	3	2	41
Operatives (not specified).....				5	41	1	47
Organ and Piano Forte Makers.....		1			6	1	8
Overseers (not specified).....	4	5	6	56	41		112
Painters, Varnishers and Glaziers.....	58	78	208	489	769	56	1,658
Painters, Fresco.....			2	2	14		18
Paper Hangers.....		2	7	5	30	1	45
Paper Mill Operatives.....				20	1		21
Pattern Makers.....	1	6	2	43	89	4	145
Pavers.....				4	13		17
Pavers, Concrete.....				5	18		23
Picture and Mirror Frame Makers.....				4	9		13
Planing Mill Operatives.....		2		10	19		31
Plasterers, Hard Finishers and Stucco Workers.....		9	19	28	122	5	183
Plumbers and Gas Fitters.....	3	2	47	92	240	1	385
Printers.....	16	8	31	74	252	11	392
Print Works Operatives.....		606		1,197	570		2,373
Quarrymen.....		9	1	23	10	36	79
Reed and Shuttle Makers.....				13	25	2	40
Roller Coverers.....	1	10		36	14	3	64
Roofers and Slaters.....			5	5	28		38
Rope, Cordage and Line Makers.....	4		5	5	1	16	31
Rubber Factory Operatives.....	768			280	9		1,057
Sail and Awning Makers.....	4		13	2	29	1	49
Sash Makers (See Blind and Door).....							
Saw Mill Operatives.....		10		22	1	8	41
Screw Factory Operatives.....				15	715		730
Seamstresses (see Tailors).....							
Sewing Machine Factory Operatives.....				15			15
Shell and Horn Workers.....		7		4	15	1	27
Ship Builders and Carpenters.....	21		20	27	16	5	89
Ship Caulkers.....	2		6	4	7	1	20
Shoemakers (See Boots and Shoes).....							
Sign Painters (See Painters).....							
Silversmiths (See Gold and Silver Workers).....							
Soap Makers.....	1	1		21	30		53
Spindle Makers.....				35	2		37

TABLE XXIX.—OCCUPATIONS.—(A).—CONTINUED. *Showing the number of persons, including both males and females, engaged in each special occupation and class of occupations.*

OCCUPATIONS.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County: Towns.	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.
Spool Makers.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	4	41
Steel Makers.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	8
Straw Workers ...	2	3	1	36	20	.....	62
Sugar Makers and Refiners.....	43	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	44
Superintendents (not specified)....	5	2	7	23	21	2	60
“ Mfg. Establishments	2	1	1	28	22	2	56
Tailors, Tailoresses, and Seamstresses	92	65	177	271	1,190	61	1,856
Tanners, (see Curriers)....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tape and Lacing Factory Operatives	.....	.....	.....	9	28	.....	37
Thread Factory Operatives.....	.....	.....	.....	891	21	.....	912
Tinsmiths.....	11	26	45	91	171	12	356
Tool and Machinery Makers.....	3	1	.....	21	183	.....	208
Upholsterers.....	2	2	28	11	96	3	142
Watch and Clock Makers & Repairers	3	9	4	47	47	5	115
Well Diggers.....	.....	1	1	24	14	1	41
Wheelwrights....	3	14	20	57	43	5	142
Wire Makers and Workers.....	.....	.....	.....	3	26	.....	29
Wood Choppers.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	27
Wood Sawyers.....	1	25	.....	6	3	5	40
Wood Turners and Carvers.....	1	1	12	70	50	.....	134
Woolen Mill Operatives.....	2	578	2	5,068	1,794	1,268	8,712

RECAPITULATION BY CLASSES.

OCCUPATIONS.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County: Towns.	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.
1.—Agriculture.....	597	1,649	1,874	4,683	535	2,407	11,745.
2.—Professional & Personal Services	853	1,296	3,205	5,551	14,118	1,253	26,276
3.—Trade and Transportation.....	565	732	1,309	3,265	6,662	720	18,253.
4.—Manufactures, Mechanical and Mining Industries.....	2,885	6,294	2,830	26,872	22,902	3,545	65,328.
Total.....	4,900	9,971	9,218	40,371	44,217	7,925	116,602.

TABLE XXX.—OCCUPATIONS.—(B.) *Showing the number of females engaged in each special occupation and class of occupations in the whole State.*

PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES.		MANUFACTURES, MECHANICAL AND MINING INDUSTRIES.	
Actresses.....	12	Apprentice, (not specified)	1
Artists.....	19	Artificial Flower Makers.....	3
Authors.....	2	Bag Makers	4
Boarding House Keepers.....	125	Bleachers, Dyers and Scurers..	92
Canvassers.....	5	Book-binders and Finishers	18
Clerks, (not specified).....	266	Boot and Shoe Makers.....	7
“ Hotels and Restaurants..	1	Box Makers	142
Hair Dressers.....	30	Braid Factory Operatives.....	199
Hotel Keepers.....	3	Broom and Brush Makers.....	9
Intelligence Office Keepers.....	2	Cane-seating chairs.....	2
Janitor	1	Card-board Factory Operative..	1
Journalists.....	2	Carpet Weavers and Sewers.....	23
Laundresses.....	677	Chemical Works Operatives....	9
Librarians.....	2	Cigar Makers.....	102
Matrons of Public Institutions..	34	Clerk in Manufacturing Estab-	
Musicians.....	17	lishment	1
Officials of Government, U. S. ..	12	Collar Makers... ..	23
“ Public Institutions..	1	Cop Tube Makers.....	22
Pantographers.....	34	Cotton Mill Operatives.	8,812
Photographers.....	4	File Makers and Cutters	4
Physicians and Surgeons.....	19	Gas Fixture Maker.....	1
Restaurant and Saloon Keepers..	4	Gold and Silver Workers.	287
Servants, Domestic.....	5,906	Hair-cloth Factory Operatives..	62
Sculptor.....	1	Harness and Saddle Makers....	5
Students.....	45	Harness (Weaver's) Makers. ...	11
Teachers, (not specified).....	1,153	Hat, Cap and Bonnet Makers....	20
“ Music, Drawing and		Hoop Skirt and Corset Makers..	49
Painting.....	146	Iron Workers, (not specified)...	2
		“ (Nail Makers)	5
TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		Milliners, Dressmakers and Man-	
Agents, (not specified).....	3	tna Makers	2,879
“ Books.....	2	Operatives (not specified).....	11
Book Keepers and (Accountants)	49	Overseer (not specified).....	1
Bottlers.....	3	Paper Mill Operative	1
Cashiers, (not specified).....	8	Printers	17
Clerks in Banks.....	1	Print Works Operatives.....	301
“ “ Stores.....	42	Reed and Shuttle Makers.....	2
Packers, (not specified).....	9	Rope, Cordage and Line Makers.	3
Rag Pickers and Gatherers.....	8	Rubber Factory Operatives.	330
Railroad Ticket Agent	1	Screw Factory Operatives.....	406
Steamboat Women.....	4	Shell and Horn Workers.....	8
Telegraph Operatives.....	20	Straw Workers.....	53
Traders and Dealers, (not speci-		Tailoresses and Seamstresses....	1,198
fied).....	26	Tape and Lacing Factory.....	43
Traders and Dealers, Books and		Thread Factory.....	490
Stationery.....	1	Tool Makers.....	2
Traders and Dealers, Clothing..	1	Upholsterers.....	6
“ “ “ Confectionery,	7	Wire Makers and Workers.....	1
Traders and Dealers, Drugs and		Wood Carvers.....	1
Medicines.....	3	Woolen Mill Operatives.....	3,675
Traders and Dealers, Dry Goods.	7		
“ “ “ Fancy Goods	8	RECAPITULATION BY CLASSES.	
Traders and Dealers, Groceries..	8	Professional and Personal Ser-	
“ “ “ Newspa-		vices.....	8,523
pers and Periodicals	2	Trade and Transportation.....	218
Traders and Dealers, Prodnce...	3	Manufactures, Mechanical and	
“ “ “ Provisions	2	Mining Industries..	19,349
		Total.....	28,090

CENSUS OF RHODE ISLAND,

JUNE 1, 1875.

T A B L E S.

PART II.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

TABLE XXXI.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Whole number of Farms.	ACRES OF LAND.						Whole number of Acres.
		Plowed.	Bog Meadow.	Other Mowing Land.	Pasture Land.	Wood Land.	Other Unim- proved Land.	
		1875.	1875.	1875.	1875.	1875.	1875.	
Barrington.....	120	447	88	1,179	1,031	969	109	3,823
Bristol.....	138	607	30	1,879	1,987	201	65	4,769
Warren.....	83	423	114	901	666	397	187	2,688
BRISTOL COUNTY....	341	1,477	232	3,959	3,684	1,567	361	11,280
Coventry.....	298	1,178	976	4,456	6,945	11,387	445	25,387
East Greenwich.....	128	648	189	1,664	3,340	3,133	197	9,171
West Greenwich.....	215	716	536	3,093	5,182	10,283	4,957	24,767
Warwick.....	302	1,784	500	4,436	7,961	3,757	1,585	20,023
KENT COUNTY.....	953	4,326	2,201	13,649	23,428	28,560	7,184	79,348
Jamestown.....	59	595	25	1,297	3,377	67	89	5,450
Little Compton.....	198	1,024	194	3,798	4,015	1,648	1,171	11,850
Middletown.....	143	947	6	2,963	2,441	120	427	6,904
New Shoreham.....	159	858	.....	1,751	2,123	.....	85	4,817
Portsmouth.....	240	1,819	14	4,664	5,086	51	70	11,704
Tiverton.....	232	703	46	2,946	2,723	5,558	534	12,510
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO	1,031	5,946	285	17,419	19,765	7,444	2,376	53,235
NEWPORT CITY.....	31	222	55	749	628	32	.....	1,686
Burrillville.....	195	614	384	3,222	4,542	9,285	210	18,257
Cranston.....	158	1,220	389	3,045	3,534	4,032	170	12,390
Cumberland.....	214	577	933	4,027	5,454	3,938	258	15,187
East Providence.....	109	516	90	1,369	1,013	635	150	3,773
Foster.....	303	828	966	4,784	8,879	10,065	242	25,764
Glocester.....	321	765	849	4,962	5,707	10,478	1,449	24,210
Johnston.....	226	900	163	2,912	3,054	4,983	120	12,132
Lincoln.....	139	524	375	2,418	2,934	3,098	287	9,636
North Providence....	47	165	52	695	640	711	10	2,273
North Smithfield....	191	528	429	2,618	2,597	5,260	460	11,892
Pawtucket.....	34	158	42	263	243	115	93	914
Scituate.....	373	1,167	769	5,384	6,961	13,620	539	28,440
Smithfield.....	146	383	438	2,522	3,155	4,537	144	11,179
Woonsocket.....	29	166	65	516	480	454	144	1,825
TOWNS, PROV. CO....	2,485	8,511	5,944	38,737	49,193	71,211	4,276	177,872
PROVIDENCE CITY....	57	324	96	652	673	569	69	2,383
Charlestown.....	117	727	238	3,014	5,925	5,527	309	15,740
Exeter.....	263	1,245	557	4,452	8,095	14,523	3,421	32,293
Hopkinton.....	183	645	275	3,190	6,177	6,951	136	17,374
North Kingstown....	284	1,732	414	4,298	10,132	5,685	1,077	23,338
South Kingstown....	326	2,171	393	7,341	12,813	5,910	2,840	31,468
Richmond.....	164	773	664	3,064	9,510	6,713	1,445	22,169
Westerly.....	128	474	214	2,963	6,542	1,762	787	12,742
WASHINGTON CO....	1,465	7,767	2,755	28,322	59,194	47,071	10,015	155,124
WHOLE STATE.....	6,363	28,573	11,568	103,487	156,565	156,454	24,281	480,928

TABLE XXXI.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.—CONTINUED.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	CASH VALUE.		LIVE STOCK.					
	Of Farms, in- cluding Build- ings.	Of Farming Im- plements.	Horses* 1875.	Milch Cows.* 1875.	Working Oxen. 1875.	Other Cattle. 1875.	Sheep and Lambs. 1875.	Swine. 1875.
	1875.	1875.	NUMBER, JUNE 1ST, 1875.					
Barrington.....	\$681,000	20,787	211	180	44	72	5	226
Bristol.....	854,500	26,855	193	357	62	91	296	244
Warren.....	294,950	13,996	89	190	34	56	9	171
BRISTOL COUNTY....	1,830,450	61,638	493	727	140	219	310	641
Coventry.....	676,400	27,845	342	733	116	222	245	501
East Greenwich.....	375,000	16,231	158	358	88	108	389	271
West Greenwich.....	282,725	18,159	263	321	101	245	507	268
Warwick.....	2,223,250	76,992	566	904	129	377	404	1,305
KENT COUNTY.....	3,557,375	139,227	1,329	2,316	434	952	1,545	2,345
Jamestown.....	362,900	6,963	171	287	66	62	2,054	163
Little Compton.....	813,550	36,537	334	537	227	277	2,306	356
Middletown.....	1,332,700	28,279	369	681	200	167	2,008	379
New Shoreham.....	357,100	20,600	137	262	274	153	2,437	462
Portsmouth.....	1,752,500	39,170	486	787	218	311	2,270	732
Tiverton.....	820,950	26,020	277	419	78	132	722	256
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO	5,439,700	157,569	1,774	2,973	1,063	1,102	11,797	2,348
NEWPORT CITY.....	1,676,300	7,135	*104	*192	68	29	236	104
Burrillville.....	477,710	19,440	244	491	132	151	188	256
Cranston.....	1,854,460	52,988	356	713	69	159	3	429
Cumberland.....	1,016,200	35,683	317	721	105	216	37	381
East Providence....	1,092,300	15,795	215	267	28	69	15	172
Foster.....	449,690	25,552	304	693	161	415	821	465
Glocester.....	529,723	28,471	314	645	120	260	192	501
Johnston.....	1,521,400	33,944	427	710	47	102	41	345
Lincoln.....	736,500	17,649	284	600	77	189	17	271
North Providence....	296,100	9,575	109	184	17	35	.....	66
North Smithfield....	463,440	13,818	191	453	52	79	13	163
Pawtucket.....	579,700	5,438	62	95	2	8	.....	38
Scituate.....	802,450	40,461	528	833	62	319	198	528
Smithfield.....	575,600	30,060	220	596	46	145	19	188
Woonsocket.....	177,700	5,925	60	165	24	24	11	31
TOWNS, PROV. CO. .	10,572,973	334,799	3,631	7,166	942	2,171	1,555	3,834
PROVIDENCE CITY....	1,893,100	17,310	*139	*202	12	45	1	92
Charlestown.....	297,300	15,121	220	321	75	214	1,162	222
Exeter.....	402,348	23,069	263	437	238	400	2,159	331
Hopkinton.....	407,050	14,275	235	470	72	305	711	281
North Kingstown....	982,250	41,418	405	695	233	379	2,476	624
South Kingstown....	1,080,240	46,507	496	1,275	459	564	3,220	773
Richmond.....	305,750	13,193	180	334	131	225	1,410	175
Westerly.....	447,500	15,065	180	455	107	132	603	206
WASHINGTON CO. . .	3,922,438	168,648	1,979	3,987	1,315	2,219	11,741	2,612
WHOLE STATE.....	\$28,892,336.	\$886,326	9,449	17,563	3,974	6,737	27,185	11,976

* For Horses and Cows not on Farms, see Table XXXII.

TABLE XXXI.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.—CONTINUED.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Value of all Live Stock, June 1st. 1875.	Value of Animals slaughtered or sold, year ending June 1st. 1875.	HAY AND STRAW.			Value of Corn Fed- der, green and dry 1874.	WHEAT.	
			English Hay.	Bog Meadow Hay.	Straw.		Acres Sown.	Bushels Raised.
TONS IN 1874.			1874.	1874.	1874.			
Barrington	\$45,207	\$97,024	986	62	56	\$869	....	....
Bristol	66,705	27,140	1,841	17	70	1,854	....	....
Warren	24,530	6,567	788	67	169	1,175	...	20
BRISTOL COUNTY	136,442	130,731	3,615	146	295	3,898	....	20
Coventry	89,684	14,928	2,348	494	77	3,001	1	5
East Greenwich	46,793	9,015	1,116	137	28	2,678	....	....
West Greenwich	55,765	16,186	1,220	287	134	1,029	....	....
Warwick	162,210	26,443	3,812	318	510	5,917	1	30
KENT COUNTY	354,452	66,572	8,496	1,236	749	12,625	2	35
Jamestown	37,677	17,446	963	21	143	2,546	....	...
Little Compton	100,398	31,246	2,714	88	217	2,782	....	....
Middletown	122,247	27,435	3,571	.....	278	4,335	....	....
New Shoreham	60,267	16,007	1,896	.....	223	2,519	....	....
Portsmouth	139,600	17,326	4,151	.....	310	5,889	4	2
Tiverton	71,200	34,595	2,505	28	88	2,994	..	22
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO	531,389	144,055	15,800	137	1,259	21,065	4	22
NEWPORT CITY	48,076	3,395	1,007	27	68	430	....	....
Burrillville	69,009	34,490	2,125	251	97	1,316	....	....
Cranston	102,536	17,111	3,205	318	213	2,732	5	5
Cumberland	96,367	18,298	3,357	647	69	2,001	....	....
East Providence	48,285	7,572	1,254	93	75	1,337	....	....
Foster	95,418	20,685	2,473	596	260	3,265	....	....
Glocester	87,865	19,276	2,423	409	137	2,259	....	....
Johnston	121,520	930	2,891	62	61	3,896	....	....
Lincoln	88,664	11,900	2,018	220	71	1,802	2	15
North Providence ..	29,875	2,470	847	49	9	705	....	....
North Smithfield ...	54,416	7,717	2,044	248	115	1,328	2	9
Pawtucket	14,670	419	263	10	24	1,208	2	8
Scituate	115,519	21,943	3,498	458	211	3,652	....	25
Smithfield	74,495	9,829	1,873	232	130	2,665	....	....
Woonsocket	18,048	3,652	637	36	42	490	....	....
TOWNS, PROV. CO...	1,016,687	176,292	28,908	3,629	1,514	28,656	11	62
PROVIDENCE CITY....	41,505	4,545	826	144	31	1,516	....	6
Charlestown	46,443	9,060	1,506	171	200	2,273	....	....
Exeter	73,332	25,028	1,743	333	231	2,988	1	15
Hopkinton	63,711	14,310	1,622	113	97	1,888	....	10
North Kingstown	136,327	26,225	2,942	232	317	6,085	....	....
South Kingstown	177,223	36,283	4,916	118	474	10,067	...	....
Richmond	46,305	5,675	1,263	258	119	1,563	2	20
Westerly	56,920	7,609	1,689	91	76	2,037	....	....
WASHINGTON COUNTY	600,261	124,190	15,681	1,316	1,514	26,901	3	45
WHOLE STATE	\$2,728,812	\$649,780	74,333	6,635	5,430	\$95,091	20	190

TABLE XXXI.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.—CONTINUED.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	RYE.		INDIAN CORN.		OATS.			BARLEY.	
	Acres Sown.	Bushels Raised.	Acres Sown.	Bushels Raised.	Acres Sown.		Bushels Raised.	Acres Sown.	Bushels Raised.
					For Fodder.	For Grain.			
1874.	1874.	1874.	1874.	1874.	1874.	1874.	1874.	1874.	
Barrington.....	55	687	69	2,262	7	30	557	5	40
Bristol.....	18	315	140	5,070	7	25	584	14	300
Warren.....	17	403	79	3,115	....	32	1,020	4	80
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	90	1,405	288	10,447	14	87	2,161	23	420
Coventry.....	77	555	283	5,754	48	35	476	3	6
East Greenwich.....	16	180	191	5,172	111	8	125	41	410
West Greenwich.....	16	122	160	3,171	99	34	337	....	2
Warwick.....	264	2,745	219	6,336	13	15	315	12	258
KENT COUNTY.....	373	3,602	853	20,433	271	92	1,253	56	676
Jamestown.....	40	543	250	8,055	....	195	4,720	4	53
Little Compton.....	....	....	347	14,879	4	264	9,212	20	425
Middletown.....	4	31	316	13,791	2	126	4,338	99	2,412
New Shoreham.....	....	....	421	13,185	....	357	10,003	3	63
Portsmouth.....	106	722	615	19,483	72	286	8,908	94	1,725
Tiverton.....	10	205	255	9,057	2	96	3,160	20	446
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO. ..	160	1,501	2,204	78,450	80	1,324	40,341	240	5,124
NEWPORT CITY.....	....	....	17	705	5	4	135	6	130
Burrillville.....	69	548	101	3,651	137	39	829	4	20
Cranston.....	103	1,207	56	2,459	15	1	50	6	65
Cumberland.....	48	472	46	1,673	92	2	55	11	151
East Providence.....	71	983	42	2,045	6	15	287	9	240
Foster.....	36	321	324	9,442	42	58	1,116	4	69
Glocester.....	72	682	130	4,990	33	12	140	11	109
Johnston.....	19	266	1	50	40	....	....	14	130
Lincoln.....	15	162	35	1,406	78	....	....	11	231
North Providence.....	5	82	13	653	10	....	....	7	140
North Smithfield.....	39	422	96	3,214	15	37	973	7	65
Pawtucket.....	14	232	4	195	....	4	50	....	....
Scituate.....	106	934	165	5,717	129	16	304	13	111
Smithfield.....	32	480	32	1,220	26	....	....	7	110
Woonsocket.....	6	82	2	53	6	17	930	7	106
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE CO.	635	6,873	1,047	36,768	629	201	4,734	111	1,547
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	20	215	38	1,880	37	4	40	....	....
Charlestown.....	1	20	337	9,344	....	235	6,394	....	....
Exeter.....	21	248	467	9,590	....	261	4,920	2	60
Hopkinton.....	32	259	258	6,044	83	86	1,601	....	....
North Kingstown.....	128	1,840	577	15,491	106	119	1,674	16	361
South Kingstown.....	1	15	1,221	41,081	....	608	18,942	7	183
Richmond.....	19	144	262	5,556	105	80	1,560	2	30
Westerly.....	25	296	216	6,737	36	91	2,438	2	25
WASHINGTON COUNTY..	227	2,822	3,338	93,843	330	1,480	37,529	29	659
WHOLE STATE	1,505	16,418	7,785	242,526	1,366	3,192	86,193	459	8,456

TABLE XXXI.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.—CONTINUED.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BUTTER	CHEESE	MILK.	Orchard products	*IRISH POTATOES.		*ONIONS.	
	Pounds made.	Pounds made.	Gallons sold.	Value raised in 1874.	Acres planted.	Bushels raised.	Acres planted.	Bushels raised.
	YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1875.			1874.	1874.	1874.	1874.	1874.
Barrington.....	12,405	.....	18,129	\$2,242	141	13,863	24	9,302
Bristol.....	12,900	.....	66,980	1,495	96	11,807	126*	38,893
Warren.....	11,386	.....	24,808	1,168	82	8,200	17	4,450
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	36,691	.....	109,917	4,905	319	33,870	167	52,645
Coventry.....	9,430	2,255	159,544	7,390	352	27,507	....	166
East Greenwich.....	25,635	1,800	24,897	7,741	132	10,642	....	673
West Greenwich.....	14,246	5,207	1,290	5,437	252	15,527	....	329
Warwick.....	38,429	.....	186,190	19,404	418	35,909	4	1,250
KENT COUNTY.....	87,740	9,262	371,921	39,972	1,154	89,585	4	2,418
Jamestown.....	20,360	100	1,020	1,008	51	4,640	3	281
Little Compton.....	33,615	1,010	15,439	551	107	12,606	1	302
Middletown.....	34,250	.....	132,121	344	131	13,830	5	4,041
New Shoreham.....	20,395	4,580	.....	.....	117	12,784	1	383
Portsmouth.....	76,530	.....	21,110	2,005	328	45,800	8	3,379
Tiverton.....	24,694	60	43,620	4,522	144	17,152	1	638
TOWNS, NEWPORT Co..	209,844	5,750	213,310	8,430	878	106,812	19	9,624
NEWPORT CITY.....	2,395	.....	36,155	1,335	24	4,445	3	1,028
Burrillville.....	24,390	175	57,836	10,066	223	18,095	....	9
Cranston.....	10,162	300	262,209	19,550	353	35,666	1	718
Cumberland.....	36,558	.....	216,683	26,840	304	29,723	....	45
East Providence.....	3,210	.....	107,788	6,015	158	17,395	7	1,870
Foster.....	49,749	16,765	1,173	11,995	401	31,706	....	95
Glocester.....	50,637	2,365	9,745	19,315	314	26,024	....	90
Johnston.....	1,500	.....	328,805	42,022	375	34,876	1	366
Lincoln.....	11,570	.....	250,404	12,705	185	17,225	....	48
North Providence.....	575	.....	87,602	6,420	66	6,500	....	76
North Smithfield.....	19,662	.....	111,673	9,506	215	18,307	....	287
Pawtucket.....	452	.....	36,766	1,212	23	2,160	1	55
Scituate.....	36,318	410	95,093	18,962	486	40,599	1	349
Smithfield.....	15,166	100	218,264	11,765	181	17,365	1	124
Woonsocket.....	1,150	.....	112,880	2,105	67	10,875	....	75
TOWNS, PROV. CO.	261,099	20,115	1,896,921	198,478	3,351	306,516	12	4,207
PROVIDENCE CITY.	324	.....	98,023	5,192	81	8,734	1	270
Charlestown.....	22,820	4,050	1,125	2,526	152	14,948	....	134
Exeter.....	20,161	2,852	2,270	6,774	310	19,679	....	25
Hopkinton.....	19,825	1,550	11,950	5,335	145	11,860	....	8
North Kingstown.....	54,327	.....	24,787	12,328	414	31,914	14	3,303
South Kingstown.....	120,541	2,500	12,935	6,327	449	37,626	2	665
Richmond.....	13,735	1,200	4,145	2,319	188	14,345	....	100
Westerly.....	15,220	1,240	35,490	1,503	175	14,308	....	133
WASHINGTON COUNTY..	266,629	13,392	92,702	37,112	1,833	144,680	16	4,378
WHOLE STATE.....	864,722	48,519	2,818,949	295,424	7,640	694,642	222	73,970

* See additional special statistics at the end of this table.

TABLE XXXI.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.—CONTINUED.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	*CARROTS.		*BEETS.		*Turnips, Flat and Round.		*Green Peas.	*String Beans.
	Acres planted.	Bushels raised.	Acres planted.	Bushels raised.	Acres planted.	Bushels raised.	Bushels raised.	Bushels raised.
	1874.	1874.	1874.	1874.	1874.	1874.	1874.	1874.
Barrington.....	20	7,848	3	1,629	6	1,530	111	136
Bristol.....	80	44,316	9	3,457	16	4,492	78	46
Warren.....	12	3,170	2	895	8	2,160	85	1
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	112	55,334	14	5,981	30	8,182	274	183
Coventry.....	10	109	1	2,869	444	169		
East Greenwich.....	486	231	4,077	158	159			
West Greenwich.....	236	346	2,779	373	787			
Warwick.....	4	951	12	4,542	42	7,561	4,337	1,780
KENT COUNTY.....	4	1,683	12	5,228	43	17,286	5,312	2,895
Jamestown.....	26	1	483	5	1,335	65	13	
Little Compton.....	2	354	9	3,416	24	11,072	118	11
Middletown.....	829	1,814	3	9,238	188	37		
New Shoreham.....	1,265	2,503	3,029	1	150			
Portsmouth.....	2	770	5	3,635	24	8,268	1,022	1,183
Tiverton.....	6	235	1	695	22	6,965	377	27
TOWNS, NEWPORT COUNTY....	10	3,479	16	12,546	78	39,907	1,771	1,421
NEWPORT CITY.....	1	528	5	3,084	7	3,550	178	232
Burrillville.....	27	24	14	2,799	28	15		
Cranston.....	1	534	2	1,902	9	9,228	2,818	1,445
Cumberland.....	60	354	7	3,117	126	27		
East Providence.....	4	1,030	4	2,367	10	2,301	378	111
Foster.....	52	9	336	13	3,450	502	605	
Glocester.....	25	60	7	4,385	154	152		
Johnston.....	13	8	2,055	26	4,912	10	70	
Lincoln.....	1	100	1	420	10	1,761	670	13
North Providence.....	70	150	2	1,485	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Smithfield.....	5	144	1	1,037	6	3,570	142	56
Pawtucket.....	6	2	650	4	855	444	196	
Scituate.....	1	215	1	430	11	6,185	463	421
Smithfield.....	1	292	45	6	2,090	9	81	
Woonsocket.....	11	29	33	2,170	23	6		
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE COUNTY.	13	2,579	28	9,859	158	48,308	5,767	3,198
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	1	375	6	2,390	7	910	443	270
Charlestown.....	2	635	91	5	3,849	8	16	
Exeter.....	112	211	2	4,394	9	5		
Hopkinton.....	1	215	1	298	12	3,158	.....	.....
North Kingstown.....	7	1,977	9	3,055	25	4,339	920	208
South Kingstown.....	127	1	472	15	5,194	88	55	
Richmond.....	9	15	9	2,035	5	.....	.....	.....
Westerly.....	72	1	375	5	2,179	197	15	
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	10	3,147	12	4,517	73	25,148	1,227	299
WHOLE STATE	151	67,125	93	43,605	396	143,291	14,972	8,498

* See additional special statistics at the end of this table.

TABLE XXXI.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.—CONTINUED.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	*Straw- berries	Market Gardens.	Garden Seeds.	Dry Beans and Peas.	*Cran- berries	Eggs and Poultry.	Poultry.
	Quarts of 1874.	Value of Prod- ucts. 1874.	Value raised. 1874.	Bushels of 1874.	Bushels of 1874.	Value produced year ending June 1. 1875.	Value on hand June 1. 1875.
Barrington.....	2,537	\$2,077	\$361	67	4	\$4,026	\$2,408
Bristol.....	1,915	1,358	4,609	26	.....	9,532	4,642
Warren.....	700	.....	.....	80	.....	5,780	1,811
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	5,152	3,435	4,970	173	4	19,338	8,861
Coventry.....	1,235	1,432	.....	187	860	11,076	4,941
East Greenwich.....	582	3,328	.....	86	70	8,004	3,092
West Greenwich.....	1,485	.....	.....	397	1,469	10,927	3,927
Warwick.....	4,291	22,656	182	82	500	22,168	10,245
KENT COUNTY.....	7,593	27,416	182	752	3,599	52,175	22,205
Jamestown.....	.....	360	.....	1	.....	8,203	2,682
Little Compton.....	850	70	.....	119	34	32,470	15,380
Middletown.....	6,012	143	.....	14	.....	14,445	7,091
New Shoreham.....	.....	.....	.....	42	1	17,261	6,133
Portsmouth.....	23,450	2,004	5,264	.....	.....	23,030	10,855
Tiverton.....	2,000	2,800	.....	27	.....	21,230	7,790
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO. ..	32,312	5,377	5,264	203	35	116,639	49,931
NEWPORT CITY.....	325	17,250	24	8	.....	1,700	990
Burrillville.....	400	3,275	.....	65	639	9,029	3,290
Cranston.....	40,434	52,245	.....	172	205	11,118	4,487
Cumberland.....	3,999	1,265	.....	125	342	14,034	6,135
East Providence.....	37,100	8,682	3,004	89	27	4,417	1,886
Foster.....	1,178	6,646	8	382	512	19,167	5,739
Glocester.....	8,104	1,502	5	232	611	15,145	5,722
Johnston.....	12,350	27,470	.....	3	1,600	22,734	7,176
Lincoln.....	600	10,579	.....	40	199	8,410	2,753
North Providence.....	4,512	1,710	.....	8	100	3,855	2,289
North Smithfield.....	705	1,011	10	149	896	7,209	3,527
Pawtucket.....	17,225	332	.....	15	.....	1,026	797
Scituate.....	1,558	1,020	3	313	175	16,982	8,810
Smithfield.....	2,650	2,897	.....	25	215	10,575	4,231
Woonsocket.....	.....	390	.....	6	.....	1,023	500
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE CO	130,815	119,024	3,030	1,624	5,521	144,724	57,342
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	18,200	29,855	.....	33	.....	3,800	1,617
Charlestown.....	.....	.....	65	203	385	15,899	3,671
Exeter.....	.....	25	.....	197	1,440	13,956	4,382
Hopkinton.....	8,075	800	.....	54	226	6,622	2,626
North Kingstown.....	6,157	9,277	3,072	93	654	28,412	9,339
South Kingstown.....	1,100	300	5	29	508	39,261	11,645
Richmond.....	50	50	.....	80	2,970	10,360	2,750
Westerly.....	1,070	800	.....	32	483	8,382	2,597
WASHINGTON COUNTY...	16,452	11,252	3,142	688	6,666	122,892	37,010
WHOLE STATE.....	210,849	213,609	16,612	3,481	15,825	461,268	177,956

* See additional special statistics at the end of this table.

TABLE XXXI.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.—CONCLUDED.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	WOOL.	BEEES.	*Honey	PEAT.	Farm Products.	Forest Products.	Fertiliz'rs and Manures.
	Pounds of, year ending June 1. 1875.	Swarms of, June 1. 1875.	Pounds of, year ending June 1. 1875.	Cords dug, year ending June 1. 1875.	Total value of all, year end- ing June 1. 1875.	Value, year ending June 1. 1875.	Value bought. 1875.
Barrington.....	1	29	54	626	\$80,428	\$1,662	\$4,947
Bristol.....	616	39	100	120	149,676	.....	4,716
Warren.....	50	4	50	.....	59,728	555	3,075
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	667	72	204	746	289,832	2,217	12,738
Coventry	553	66	1,085	.....	147,707	13,765	317
East Greenwich.....	365	47	220	12	80,962	9,260	1,295
West Greenwich.....	857	45	443	.....	96,418	24,722	204
Warwick.....	1,158	65	247	176	288,072	4,722	6,145
KENT COUNTY.....	2,933	223	1,995	188	613,159	52,469	7,961
Jamestown.....	4,185	6	125	.....	61,139	70	562
Little Compton	4,491	63	895	.....	141,446	10,285	3,160
Middletown.....	4,414	66	319	.....	186,775	.....	9,511
New Shoreham.....	4,883	.....	.....	544	102,615	.....	92
Portsmouth.....	3,680	64	285	.....	228,772	.....	5,616
Tiverton.....	1,353	51	787	.....	150,606	14,686	1,718
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO. ..	23,006	250	2,411	544	871,353	25,041	20,659
NEWPORT CITY.....	450	.....	.....	.....	34,275	.....	2,499
Burrillville.....	417	34	803	.....	117,681	21,186	1,803
Cranston.....	61	47	714	.....	222,702	11,002	17,672
Cumberland.....	87	42	618	4	251,468	9,280	1,862
East Providence.....	10	49	160	100	104,537	1,190	4,157
Foster.....	1,815	102	1,485	.....	142,066	3,928	217
Glocester.....	504	84	635	3	150,014	10,149	1,580
Johnston.....	.....	44	1,665	.....	286,517	14,361	9,586
Lincoln.....	93	51	201	35	148,432	16,773	2,175
North Providence.....	.....	4	100	.....	63,649	840	.....
North Smithfield.....	25	23	350	.....	124,275	5,861	677
Pawtucket.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,681	.....	1,302
Scituate.....	273	98	906	.....	179,735	17,685	5,960
Smithfield.....	130	29	400	.....	153,006	11,048	1,354
Woonsocket.....	10	9	25	.....	38,012	3,040	1,595
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE CO.	3,425	616	8,062	142	2,002,775	126,343	49,940
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	6	30	275	.....	92,070	394	5,905
Charlestown.....	2,641	49	1,124	384	46,849	4,056	1,707
Exeter.....	3,512	79	305	32	129,301	14,326	847
Hopkinton.....	1,203	65	1,405	25	93,894	2,587	2,176
North Kingstown.....	4,775	97	821	535	219,524	9,968	5,875
South Kingstown.....	6,273	48	880	29	245,652	5,222	2,103
Richmond.....	2,709	62	730	39	69,142	3,528	1,919
Westerly.....	946	30	65	.....	73,437	915	1,094
WASHINGTON COUNTY. .	22,059	430	5,330	1,044	877,799	40,602	15,721
WHOLE STATE.....	52,546	1,621	18,277	2,664	4,781,263	247,066	115,423

ADDITIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

In addition to the agricultural statistics given in the preceding tables, various items of information were obtained by the census, relating to the agricultural and horticultural interests of the State, which are here given as reported. The inquiries were not made in all the towns, and in other towns it is evident the facts were not all obtained. Of course the statistics must be considered imperfect, though they seem to be of sufficient interest to warrant their publication.

TOWNS.	Cabbages.	Tomatoes.	Squashes.	Buckwheat	TOWNS.	Cabbages.	Tomatoes.	Squashes.	Buckwheat
	Heads.	Bush.	Pou'ds.	Bush		Heads.	Bush.	Pounds.	Bush
Bristol.....	8,290	380	12,500	110	Glocester.....	3,110	19	.....	13
E. Greenwich.	5,650	.....	.....	.....	Johnston.....	56,300	7,050	.....	.....
W. Greenwich	2,819	.....	.....	8	Lincoln.....	1,875	255	.....	.....
Warwick*.....	21,700	235	12,000	.....	Pawtucket.....	.....	.....	250	.....
Little Compton	13,675	.....	4,000	.....	Scituate.....	23,450	52	.....	.....
Middletown..	11,000	25	.....	.....	Smithfield.....	20,100	.....	.....	.....
Portsmouth..	15,800	410	.....	10	N. Smithfield..	12,600	.....	.....	6
Tiverton.....	21,200	.....	.....	.....	Prov. City....	46,600	3,325	25,000	.....
Cranston....	46,250	1,100	75,000	.....	Hopkinton....	3,000	.....	3,500	.....
Cumberland..	3,000	20	.....	.....	S. Kingstown..	5,095	.....	.....	.....
E. Providence.	80,000	2,000	.....	.....	Westerly.....	700	100	.....	.....
Foster.....	5,900	25	1,000	355	Total.....	408,114	14,996	133,250	502

* Warwick also reports 45 dollars' worth of Cabbage plants, and 300 dollars' worth of Tomato plants.

A few towns report the value of the following vegetables :

TOWNS.	Asparagus.	Celery.	Lettuce.	Spinach.	TOWNS.	Asparagus.	Celery.	Lettuce.	Spinach.
Cranston.....	\$800	.....	\$5,000	\$300	Providence....	\$300	\$1,000	\$2,600	\$1 035
E. Providence.	.....	.....	50	.....	Warwick.....	540	400	140	.....
Pawtucket....	.....	.....	.....	40	Total.....	\$1,640	\$1,800	\$8,090	\$1,575
Portsmouth..	.....	\$400	300	200					

ADDITIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

MISCELLANEOUS.

- BEETS.—Bristol reports 645 bushels;* Cranston 560 dollars' worth; and Warwick 250 dollars' worth.
- BURDEN'S GRASS, OR R. I. BENT SEED.—Jamestown reports 492 dollars' worth.
- BUTTER, MILK AND CREAM.—Middletown reports 5,778 dollars' worth; Scituate 150 dollars' worth of cream.
- CARROTS.—Bristol reports 10,470 bushels.*
- CAULIFLOWERS.—Providence city reports 350 dollars' worth; Warwick, 2,000 cauliflowers.
- CHERRIES.—Glocester reports 60 dollars' worth; Johnston, 8 dollars' worth.
- CHESTNUTS.—Glocester reports 40 dollars' worth.
- CRANBERRIES.—Cranston reports 350 dollars' worth.
- CUCUMBERS.—Cranston reports 3,000 dollars' worth; also, 12,000 dollars' worth of pickled cucumbers; Providence city reports 500 dollars' worth.
- CURRENTS.—Johnston reports 103 dollars' worth.
- GARLICKS.—Bristol reports 500 bushels.
- GOOSEBERRIES.—Johnston reports 103 dollars' worth.
- GRAPES AND GRAPE VINES.—Johnston reports 2,000 pounds of grapes and 1,200 grape vines sold; Middletown, 695 dollars' worth of grapes; North Smithfield 200 dollars' worth.
- GREEN CORN.—Cranston reports 1,000 dollars' worth; Pawtucket 30 dollars' worth; Warwick, 5,360 dozen.
- HONEY.—Bristol reports 50 pounds.*
- MELONS.—Providence city reports 200 dollars' worth; Warwick, 100 dollars' worth.
- MILLET.—Scituate reports 4 tons.
- ONIONS.—Bristol reports 8,319 bushels *
- PARSLEY.—Providence city reports 125 dollars' worth.
- PARSNIPS.—Burrillville reports 30 bushels; Bristol 75 bushels.
- PEACHES AND PEARS.—Warwick reports 400 dollars' worth; Foster 300 bushels of peaches; and Johnston 14 dollars' worth of pears.
- PEAS.—Cranston reports 1,000 dollars' worth.
- PEAT.—New Shoreham is the only town that reports peat dug for fuel.
- PEPPERS.—Bristol reports 12 bushels.
- POTATOES.—Bristol reports 610 bushels.*
- RADISHES.—Providence city reports 11,500; and Warwick 200 dollars' worth.
- RASPBERRIES.—Johnston reports 86 dollars' worth.
- RHUBARB.—Lincoln reports 500 pounds; and Providence city 150 dollars' worth.
- STRAWBERRIES.—Cranston reports 2,200 dollars' worth.
- STRING BEANS.—Cranston reports 700 dollars' worth.
- SWEET CORN.—Smithfield reports 50 bushels.
- TOBACCO.—Tiverton reports 500 pounds, worth 175 dollars.
- TURNIPS.—Bristol reports 610 bushels;* and Warwick 300 dollars' worth sold in bunches.
- VEGETABLES.—Middletown reports 890 dollars' worth of vegetables; Providence city 700 dollars' worth.
- WHORTLEBERRIES.—Foster reports 375 bushels.

* Raised, not on farms, but by persons planting from one-quarter of an acre to an acre of land.

ADDITIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.—Concluded.

GREEN-HOUSES.

The following statistics have been obtained from *nineteen* green-houses in Providence city :

Capital invested.....	\$80,700
Value of grounds.....	\$190,740
Surface of glass.....	86,484 square feet.
Value of flowers sold in one year.....	\$28,985
Value of bedding Plants.....	\$28,885
Value of vegetable plants*.....	\$1,425
Gardening work to the amount of.....	\$17,120

Nearly all use hot water for purposes of heating; two use hot-air flues; and one house uses both.

One house reports plants shipped to Texas, Iowa, Minnesota, and Prince Edward's Island. Another about 400 Orange trees grown and shipped to Florida, which were much more hardy than the southern trees.

A few returns have been received from other towns, as follows :

Burrillville.—Value sold from hot-houses, \$3,000.

Coventry.—Cut flowers and plants, \$500.

Middletown.—600 flowering plants; 1,000 dollars' worth of rose-buds; and \$3,500 dollars' worth of flowers and plants.

Returns have been received from only two Nurseries in the State. These report 25,000 dollars' worth of Trees, Shrubs, &c., sold.

* One house reports vegetables sold to the amount of \$1,000.

TABLE XXXII. *Showing the number and value of Horses and Cows not on Farms.*

TOWNS.	HORSES.		COWS.	
	Numb'r	Value.	Numb'r	Value.
Barrington.....	42	\$7,560	15	\$750
Bristol.....	167	30,300	39	2,560
Coventry.....	135	16,585	22	1,077
East Greenwich.....	91	14,035	24	1,196
Warwick.....	97	15,220	12	613
Little Compton.....	25	5,000	6	300
Portsmouth.....	4	700	10	510
Tiverton.....	18	3,200	4	199
NEWPORT CITY.....	2,156	527,160	359	18,495
Burrillville.....	262	39,935	67	3,216
Cranston.....	379	37,955	14	683
East Providence.....	234	29,875	14	685
Johnston.....	373	63,420	41	2,310
North Smithfield.....	36	5,850	...	.....
Pawtucket.....	1,158	225,385	157	8,346
Scituate.....	169	20,730	7	346
Smithfield.....	117	17,810	7	353
Woonsocket.....	435	75,940	66	4,583
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	5,123	1,174,320	367	18,648
Hopkinton.....	165	25,655	53	2,580
North Kingstown.....	83	11,675	37	2,060
South Kingstown.....	139	25,050	24	1,182
Richmond.....	46	4,800	24	1,201
Westerly.....	257	43,475	176	11,760

RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES AND STATE.	HORSES.		COWS.	
	Numb'r	Value.	Numb'r	Value.
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	209	\$37,860	54	\$3,310
KENT COUNTY.....	323	45,840	58	2,886
NEWPORT COUNTY.....	2,203	536,060	379	19,504
PROVIDENCE COUNTY.....	8,286	1,691,220	740	39,170
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	690	110,655	314	18,783
WHOLE STATE.....	11,711	\$2,421,635	1,545	\$83,653

TABLE XXXIII.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS. *Showing the number and size of the Farms in each town and county in the State.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Whole No. of Farms.	1 acre and under 3.	3 and under 10.	10 and under 20.	20 and under 50.	50 and under 100.
Barrington.....	120	6	27	33	30	15
Bristol.....	138	25	35	16	28	21
Warren.....	83	1	22	15	25	16
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	341	32	84	64	83	52
Coventry.....	298	2	18	23	67	95
East Greenwich.....	138	1	10	13	31	54
West Greenwich.....	215	.....	2	3	31	86
Warwick.....	302	3	46	48	77	66
KENT COUNTY.....	953	6	76	87	206	301
Jamestown.....	59	.....	10	6	6	14
Little Compton.....	198	1	8	29	72	59
Middletown.....	143	2	18	20	53	35
New Shoreham.....	159	.....	23	52	64	14
Portsmouth.....	240	3	52	37	66	57
Tiverton.....	232	.....	35	52	65	45
TOWNS, NEWPORT COUNTY.....	1,031	6	146	196	326	224
NEWPORT CITY.....	31	5	5	2	7	7
Burrillville.....	195	3	12	12	39	71
Cranston.....	158	2	17	17	34	41
Cumberland.....	214	.....	15	22	63	70
East Providence.....	109	3	25	19	35	20
Foster.....	303	1	1	5	58	144
Glocester.....	321	1	15	22	88	122
Johnston.....	226	1	26	42	69	55
Lincoln.....	139	1	21	9	41	36
North Providence.....	47	.....	1	11	16	13
North Smithfield.....	191	4	25	24	54	51
Pawtucket.....	34	2	8	9	10	4
Scituate.....	373	.....	29	26	105	117
Smithfield.....	146	.....	10	18	34	40
Woonsocket.....	29	.....	1	4	7	12
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE COUNTY.....	2,485	18	206	240	653	796
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	57	1	14	10	16	9
Charlestown.....	117	.....	3	.....	13	37
Exeter.....	263	2	4	5	35	77
Hopkinton.....	183	.....	10	11	32	54
North Kingstown.....	284	.....	12	32	68	84
South Kingstown.....	326	1	8	28	65	97
Richmond.....	164	.....	5	8	16	41
Westerly.....	128	.....	11	7	26	28
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	1,465	3	53	91	255	418
WHOLE STATE.....	6,363	71	584	690	1,546	1,807

TABLE XXXIII.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS—CONTINUED. *Showing the number and size of the Farms in each town and county in the State.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	100 and under 200.	200 and under 300.	300 and under 400.	400 and under 500.	500 and under 1,000.	1,000 and over.
Barrington.....	8	...	1	...	...	...
Bristol.....	12	...	1	...	...	...
Warren.....	4	...	...	...	...	...
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	24	...	2	...	...	...
Coventry.....	74	14	2	1	2	...
East Greenwich.....	26	3	...	...	...	...
West Greenwich.....	67	16	7	1	2	...
Warwick.....	47	7	5	...	3	...
KENT COUNTY.....	214	40	14	2	7	...
Jamestown.....	16	6	1	...	...	...
Little Compton.....	24	3	1	1	...	...
Middletown.....	12	3	...	...	...	...
New Shoreham.....	4	2	...	...	...	...
Portsmouth.....	17	2	2	2	2	...
Tiverton.....	27	5	1	1	1	...
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO.....	100	21	5	4	3	...
NEWPORT CITY.....	4	...	...	1	...	...
Burrillville.....	39	8	5	2	4	...
Cranston.....	34	11	1	1	...	...
Cumberland.....	37	4	1	...	2	...
East Providence.....	7	...	...	...	...	...
Foster.....	87	6	1	...	...	...
Glocester.....	60	7	4	1	...	1
Johnston.....	26	6	1	...	...	...
Lincoln.....	23	4	3	1	...	...
North Providence.....	6	...	...	...	...	...
North Smithfield.....	28	4	...	...	...	1
Pawtucket.....	1	...	...	...	...	...
Scituate.....	82	8	3	1	2	...
Smithfield.....	37	4	2	1	...	...
Woonsocket.....	5	...	...	...	...	...
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE COUNTY.....	472	62	21	7	8	2
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	6	1	...	...	...	...
Charlestown.....	38	22	1	2	1	...
Exeter.....	99	31	7	2	1	...
Hopkinton.....	63	10	2	...	1	...
North Kingstown.....	67	17	3	1	...	...
South Kingstown.....	98	19	7	1	2	...
Richmond.....	58	23	9	3	1	...
Westerly.....	43	6	4	2	1	...
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	466	128	33	11	7	...
WHOLE STATE.....	1,286	252	75	25	25	2

NOTE.

The preceding table shows the number of farms reported in the State. The number and size of the farms of 500 acres and over, included in the table, are as follows :

Coventry, one farm, 512 acres ; one, 720.

West Greenwich, one farm, 503 acres ; one, 765.

Warwick, one farm, 600 acres ; one, 750 ; one, 785.

Portsmouth, one farm, 510 acres ; one, 512. .

Tiverton, one farm, 776 acres.

Burrillville, one farm, 512 acres ; one, 520 ; one, 542 ; one, 700.

Cumberland, one farm, 614 acres ; one, 732.

Glocester, one farm, 1,150 acres.

North Smithfield, one farm, 1,080 acres.

Scituate, one farm, 593 acres ; one, 650.

Charlestown, one farm, 765 acres.

Exeter, one farm, 554 acres.

Hopkinton, one farm, 600 acres.

South Kingstown, one farm, 597 acres ; one, 698.

Richmond, one farm, 716 acres.

Westerly, one farm, 565 acres.

Whole number, 27.

CENSUS OF RHODE ISLAND,

JUNE 1, 1875.

T A B L E S .

PART III.

FISHERIES AND SHORE STATISTICS.

TABLE XXXIV.—FISHERIES AND SHORE STATISTICS. *Showing the Statistics of the Fisheries and Shore Farms in Rhode Island, for the year ending June 1, 1875.*

TOWNS.	Salt Marsh. Acres.	SALT HAY.			SEA DRIFT.		
		Tons.	Average value per ton.	Total value.	Cords.	Average value per cord.	Total value.
Barrington.....	349	340	\$12 01	\$4,038	1,393	\$1 43	\$1,997
Bristol.....	101	118	10 00	1,180	1,071	2 97	3,182
Warren.....	19	11	13 55	149	1,020	2 16	2,203
East Greenwich.....	5	5	13 20	66	1	1 00	1
Warwick.....	173	146	9 73	1,420	1,328	1 07	1,421
Jamestown.....	69	18	4 67	84	2,173	1 00	2,177
Little Compton.....	44	22	9 91	218	12,875	1 00	12,850
Middletown.....	10	8	10 00	80			
NEWPORT CITY.....					305	1 50	458
New Shoreham.....					6,444	1 99	12,838
Portsmouth.....	271	195	10 12	1,974	1,361	2 67	3,639
Tiverton.....	163	85	9 58	814	95	2 32	220
Cranston.....	6	15	5 00	75	20	2 00	40
East Providence.....	2	5	11 11	50	14	1 57	22
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	29	86	10 00	860			
Charlestown.....	300	154	5 95	913	512	2 18	1,116
North Kingstown.....	436	317	9 79	3,102	2,654	1 15	3,046
South Kingstown.....	361	115	5 20	598	7,535	1 69	12,768
Westerly.....	168	77	7 73	595	964	1 02	980

RECAPITULATION. BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES AND STATE.	Salt Marsh. Acres.	SALT HAY.			SEA DRIFT.		
		Tons.	Average value per ton.	Total value.	Cords.	Average value per cord.	Total value.
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	469	469	\$11 49	\$5,387	3,484	\$2 12	\$7,382
KENT COUNTY.....	178	151	9 84	1,486	1,329	1 07	1,422
NEWPORT COUNTY.....	557	328	9 66	3,170	23,253	1 38	32,182
PROVIDENCE COUNTY.....	37	106	9 29	985	34	1 82	62
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	1,265	663	7 86	5,208	11,665	1 54	17,910
WHOLE STATE.....	2,506	1,717	9 46	16,236	39,765	1 48	58,958

TABLE XXXIV.—FISHERIES AND SHORE STATISTICS.—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	FISH SEINED FOR MANURE.			FISH SEINED FOR OIL AND GUANO.			FISH SEINED AND CAUGHT FOR FOOD.		
	Barrels.	Average value per barrel.	Total value.	Barrels.	Average value per barrel.	Total value.	Pounds.	Average value per pound.	Total value.
Barrington....	330	\$0.31	\$101	.....	.....	.....	9,530	10 cts.	\$953
Bristol.....	100	.35	35	.....	.....	.....	53,320	.04 8-10	2,584
Warren.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.10	370
E. Greenwich..	200	.30	60	.....	.....	.....	43,100	.05 6-10	2,425
Warwick.....	3,240	.33	1,084	.....	.....	.....	99,250	.03 7-10	6,362
Jamestown....	126	.23	29	.....	.....	.....	61,700	.01 7-10	1,077
Little Compton	3,000	.25	750	22,000	\$0.60	\$13,200	3,003,750	.05	150,350
Middletown...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEWPORT CITY	500	1.25	1,625	1,000	1.25	1,250	582,200	.04 3-10	25,410
New Shoreham	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,067,810	.03 9-10	42,026
Portsmouth...	.....	.....	.....	106,000	.37	38,900	.....	.....	7,700
Tiverton.....	300	.25	75	115,000	.41	47,200	1,653,000	.01 8-10	29,100
Cranston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,600	.02 8-10	2,450
E. Providence..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PROV CITY....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlestown..	3,350	.99	3,316	.....	.....	.....	313,200	.01 9-10	6,483
N. Kingstown	400	.28	110	.....	.....	.....	83,700	.02 7-10	2,320
S. Kingstown.	10,194	2.10	30,049	.....	.....	.....	496,000	.02 6-10	12,900
Westerly....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188,500	.03 1-10	5,924

RECAPITULATION. BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES AND STATE.	FISH SEINED FOR MANURE.			FISH SEINED FOR OIL AND GUANO.			FISH SEINED AND CAUGHT FOR FOOD.		
	Barrels.	Average value per barrel.	Total value.	Barrels.	Average value per barrel.	Total value.	Pounds.	Average value per pound.	Total value.
BRISTOL CO ..	430	\$0.32	\$136	.....	.....	.....	63,050	.06 2-10	\$3,907
KENT COUNTY	3,440	.....	1,144	.....	.....	.....	142,350	.06 2-10	8,787
NEWPORT CO.	3,926	.33	2,479	244,000	\$0.41	\$100,550	6,368,460	.04	255,663
PROV. CO ....	.....	.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,600	.02 9-10	2,450
WASHG'N CO..	13,944	2.40	33,475	.....	.....	.....	1,081,400	.02 6-10	27,627
WHOLE STATE	21,740	1.71	37,234	244,000	.41	\$100,550	7,740,860	.03 9-10	\$298,434

TABLE XXXIV.—FISHERIES AND SHORE STATISTICS.—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	SHELL FISH.						Total value of all Shell Fish.
	Clams.	Quahogs.	Scallops.	OYSTERS.		Lobsters.	
				Bushels planted.	Bushels raised.		
Barrington.....	5,030	1,562	75	58,550	105,910	.....	\$260,451
Bristol.....	4,123	587	14,679	.....	.....	3,400	26,813
Warren.....	130	41	112	80	200	500	641
East Greenwich	1,247	660	20,650	.....	10	.....	7,440
Warwick.....	18,546	3,144	24,240	5,000	4,812	50	43,135
Jamestown.....	66	48	.....	.....	.....	26,425	1,022
Little Compton.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	2,000	128
Middletown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEWPORT CITY.....	1,010	502	75	.....	.....	324,000	14,503
New Shoreham.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portsmouth.....	2,825	625	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,450
Tiverton.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Cranston.....	15,370	3,160	7,325	58,500	65,600	.....	104,200
East Providence.....	.....	.....	.....	108,000	130,600	.....	145,950
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	20	20	.....	169,650	188,951	.....	190,263
Charlestown.....	173	.....	.....	.....	534	.....	632
North Kingstown.....	18,455	4,935	5,400	10	45	3,700	25,567
South Kingstown.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	150
Westerly.....	350	.....	.....	75	125	14,000	1,180

RECAPITULATION. BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES AND STATE.	SHELL FISH.						Total value of all Shell Fish.
	Clams.	Quahogs.	Scallops.	OYSTERS.		Lobsters.	
				Bushels planted.	Bushels raised.		
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	9,283	2,190	14,866	58,630	106,110	3,900	\$287,905
KENT COUNTY	19,793	3,804	44,890	5,000	4,822	50	50,575
NEWPORT COUNTY.....	3,986	1,185	75	.....	.....	352,425	19,253
PROVIDENCE COUNTY....	15,390	3,180	7,325	336,150	385,151	.....	440,413
WASHINGTON COUNTY..	19,028	4,935	5,400	85	704	20,700	27,529
WHOLE STATE.....	67,480	15,294	72,556	399,865	496,787	377,075	\$825,675

TABLE XXXIV.—FISHERIES AND SHORE STATISTICS.—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	RANGE OF PRICES IN EACH TOWN.									
	SALT HAY PER TON.		SEA DRIFT PER CORD.		FISH FOR MANURE PER BBL.		FISH FOR OIL AND GUANO PER BBL.		FISH FOR FOOD PER LB.	
	Fr'm dolls	To dolls	Fr'm dolls	To dolls	Fr'm dolls	To dolls	Fr'm dolls	To dolls	Fr'm cts.	To cts.
Barrington.....	1.00	15.00	1.00	4.00	.30	.37	.....	.....	....	.10
Bristol.....	.....	10.00	2.00	6.00	.....	.35	.....	.....	.03	.06
Warren.....	12.00	15.00	2.00	2.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10
East Greenwich.....	12.00	15.00	.....	1.00	.....	.30	.....	.....	.04	.10
Warwick.....	8.00	12.00	1.00	3.00	.30	.35	.....	.....	.03	.05
Jamestown.....	3.00	5.00	1.00	2.00	.20	.25	.....	.....	.015	.05
Little Compton.....	8.00	10.00	.50	1.00	.....	.25	.25	.80	.03	.05
Middletown.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEWPORT CITY.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	.....	1.25	.....	.....	.02	.10
New Shoreham.....	.....	.....	1.00	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03	.07
Portsmouth.....	6.00	12.00	1.00	4.00	.....	.....	.35	.45	.....	.....
Tiverton.....	8.00	12.00	1.00	3.00	.....	.25	.40	.50	.007	.03
Cranston.....	.....	5.00	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.10
East Providence.....	10.00	12.00	1.00	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlestown.....	2.00	8.00	2.00	3.00	.50	1.00	.....	.....	.007	.05
North Kingstown.....	8.00	10.00	1.00	2.00	.25	.30	.....	.....	.02	.042
South Kingstown.....	5.00	7.00	.50	2.00	.25	3.00	.....	.....	.01	.075
Westerly.....	5.00	12.00	1.00	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.002	.10

RECAPITULATION. BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES AND STATE.	RANGE OF PRICES IN EACH TOWN.									
	SALT HAY PER TON.		SEA DRIFT PER CORD.		FISH FOR MANURE PER BBL.		FISH FOR OIL AND GUANO PER BBL.		FISH FOR FOOD PER LB.	
	Fr'm dolls	To dolls	Fr'm dolls	To dolls	Fr'm dolls	To dolls	Fr'm dolls	To dolls	Fr'm cts.	To cts.
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	1.00	15.00	1.00	6.00	.30	.37	.....	.....	.03	.10
KENT COUNTY.....	8.00	15.00	1.00	3.00	.30	.35	.....	.....	.03	.10
NEWPORT COUNTY.....	3.00	12.00	.50	4.00	.20	1.25	.25	.80	.007	.10
PROVIDENCE COUNTY.....	5.00	12.00	1.00	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.02	.10
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	2.00	12.00	.50	3.00	.25	3.00	..	.....	.002	.10
WHOLE STATE.....	1.00	15.00	.50	6.00	.20	3.00	.25	.80	.002	.10

The situation and natural features of the State of Rhode Island are, of themselves, sufficient evidence that the statistics of the fisheries, and of the farms bordering upon the tide water, must be of considerable importance. We find them, therefore, to be of importance actually, and especially in their relations to the size of the State.

Thus, the State with a total area of only a little over 1,000 square miles, and with a continental shore-line of only 45 miles, has 320 miles of shore washed by the ebbing and flowing tides. Five of the thirty-six towns in the State are situated on islands.

"The bays embraced within the State abound with fish, many kinds of which are excellent for food, while others are used for the manufacture of fish-oil and for manures. The shores and shoals of these bays, and of the numerous and extensive salt ponds near the southern coast, abound with shell-fish. Besides this, every ebbing tide leaves, on almost every portion of these shores, a rich and valuable deposit of sea-weed and drift."

The "*Rhode Island Society for the Encouragement of Domestic Industry*" first attempted to obtain the statistics of fisheries and shore farms, in connection with the United States Census of 1860. The returns were incomplete, though sufficient to show the importance of the subject.

In the State Census of 1865, blanks were used for these statistics, and the returns were published. The results were much more full than were obtained in 1860, though still evidently incomplete. The total value of the products of fisheries and shore farms, for the year ending June 1, 1865, was \$422,412.

The returns of the State Census of 1875, of these statistics, are given in the preceding pages. The total value of the products of fisheries and shore farms, as obtained by this Census, is \$1,337,087, showing a large increase over that of previous Censuses. For reasons obvious on reflection, the collection of these statistics has many and peculiar difficulties. The influence of these difficulties, and their effect upon the results, will be considered in another place.

The following is a list of the different kinds of fish caught for food, in the salt waters of the State, as reported in the Census of June 1, 1875:

Alwivies,	Flounders,	Sea-bass,
Bass,	Frost-fish,	Shad,
Black-fish,	Haddock,	Sheep's-head,
Blue-fish, (Horse-Mackerel,)	Herring,	Smelts,
Bonito,	Mackerel,	Spanish-mackerel,
Buckeyes,	Menhaden,	Squeteague, (Weak-fish,)
Cod-fish,	Perch,	Tautog,
Eels,	Pollock,	Yellow-fin.
Flat-fish,	Scup,	

CENSUS OF RHODE ISLAND,

JUNE 1, 1875.

T A B L E S .

PART IV.

STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XXXV.—GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS. *Showing the Statistics of all the Manufactures of every description in each town and county in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Number of establishments	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Tools and Machinery.	STEAM ENGINES.		Steam Boilers.	WATER WHEELS.	
				No.	Horse Power.		No.	Horse Power.
Barrington.....	2	875,000	\$50,000	2	60	12	.....	.....
Bristol.....	61	354,500	320,950	11	840	42	1	4
Warren.....	31	437,100	646,730	10	1,375	67	.....	.....
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	94	866,600	1,017,680	23	2,275	111	1	4
Coventry.....	41	996,000	626,925	16	644	33	32	1,724
East Greenwich.....	25	219,050	270,360	10	496	44	8	205
West Greenwich.....	23	43,050	25,625	2	92	2	18	289
Warwick.....	48	1,916,800	1,789,375	33	1,675	87	29	2,790
KENT COUNTY.....	137	3,174,900	2,712,285	61	2,907	166	87	5,008
Jamestown.....	8	5,800	1,340	1	5	1	.....	.....
Little Compton.....	6	9,000	2,460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middletown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Shoreham.....	12	7,900	2,725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portsmouth.....	6	16,300	31,800	8	245	15	.....	.....
Tiverton.....	14	11,700	16,900	4	47	9	4	130
TOWNS, NEWPORT CO...	46	50,700	55,225	13	297	25	4	130
NEWPORT CITY.....	87	519,400	186,508	23	651	39	.....	.....
Burrillville.....	31	884,150	576,100	10	800	38	30	1,513
Cranston.....	9	637,000	467,500	7	725	54	1	30
Cumberland.....	34	1,066,216	704,028	8	1,050	31	15	975
East Providence.....	18	263,800	475	8	200	12	.....	.....
Foster.....	28	16,125	4,342	.....	.....	.....	17	215
Glocester.....	10	92,600	51,700	1	30	4	6	245
Johnston.....	13	309,000	301,200	6	600	25	4	315
Lincoln.....	62	2,717,766	1,857,201	27	2,362	52	25	3,242
North Providence.....	9	203,000	146,200	6	383	10	9	402
North Smithfield.....	10	292,000	216,250	1	75	4	8	870
Pawtucket.....	137	2,563,930	2,129,997	58	4,662	113	34	1,340
Scituate.....	37	376,900	349,540	6	114	10	27	1,381
Smithfield.....	22	830,550	556,800	8	1,072	38	20	1,704
Woonsocket.....	60	2,651,733	1,679,383	23	3,203	71	28	2,521
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE CO	530	12,904,770	9,040,716	169	15,276	462	224	14,753
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	940	8,821,597	7,572,137	194	11,511	431	29	196
Charlestown.....	10	11,400	2,200	.....	.....	.....	6	123
Exeter.....	16	7,425	6,183	1	25	1	9	119
Hopkinton.....	31	349,150	209,300	3	65	7	24	680
North Kingstown.....	37	281,850	197,075	11	330	22	16	350
South Kingstown.....	30	224,400	229,185	4	285	6	12	215
Richmond.....	26	338,700	213,260	4	140	8	29	638
Westerly.....	35	561,000	389,225	17	479	30	19	355
WASHINGTON COUNTY..	185	1,773,925	1,246,428	40	1,324	74	115	2,480
WHOLE STATE.....	2,019	28,111,892	21,830,979	523	34,241	1,308	460	22,571

TABLE XXXV.—GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

Showing the Statistics of all the Manufactures of every description, in each town and county in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	HANDS EMPLOYED.				Total	Value	Value
	MALES.		FEMALES.		Amount of	of all	of all
	Under 15 y'rs.	15 and over.	Under 15 y'rs.	15 and over.	Wages.	Materials.	Products.
Barrington.....	100	111	.....	.....	\$40,842	\$17,483	\$91,364
Bristol.....	53	910	32	493	562,177	1,763,574	2,976,600
Warren.....	104	515	93	466	374,218	897,340	1,452,485
BRISTOL COUNTY..	257	1,536	125	959	977,237	2,678,397	4,520,449
Coventry.....	123	597	87	454	432,566	936,542	1,587,850
East Greenwich...	45	228	52	177	173,682	1,144,146	1,401,651
West Greenwich..	6	79	2	10	27,428	103,972	158,020
Warwick.....	382	1,541	322	1,137	1,108,313	7,830,744	10,161,196
KENT COUNTY....	556	2,445	463	1,778	1,741,989	10,015,404	13,308,717
Jamestown.....	.....	15	.....	.....	4,020	14,694	24,660
Little Compton....	.....	7	.....	.....	2,200	3,999	7,295
Middletown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Shoreham....	.....	20	.....	.....	4,225	14,009	30,416
Portsmouth.....	.....	136	.....	.....	45,900	245,323	319,500
Tiverton.....	.....	84	.....	.....	11,115	77,382	121,618
TOWNS, NEW- PORT CO. }	.....	262	.....	.....	67,460	355,407	503,489
NEWPORT CITY..	36	592	8	215	399,232	794,015	1,614,245
Burrillville.....	143	917	99	469	575,796	1,354,798	2,467,433
Cranston.....	129	858	54	105	435,693	3,930,926	5,120,024
Cumberland.....	126	667	76	364	448,769	778,907	1,579,561
East Providence..	4	330	.....	75	237,748	87,362	1,213,802
Foster.....	.....	49	.....	2	10,126	25,569	39,478
Glocester.....	12	78	8	45	58,823	144,138	501,587
Johnston.....	26	273	18	197	173,120	293,132	723,750
Lincoln.....	426	1,775	355	1,797	1,593,012	2,894,269	5,168,284
North Providence.	31	193	14	186	143,615	546,661	846,419
North Smithfield...	39	374	28	277	186,132	441,435	676,509
Pawtucket.....	346	2,879	212	1,663	2,232,461	12,250,671	17,504,029
Scituate.....	75	347	39	312	213,411	573,295	926,510
Smithfield.....	145	728	146	572	545,255	1,399,092	2,178,549
Woonsocket.....	511	2,261	349	2,037	1,742,576	5,797,577	8,920,667
TOWNS, PROV. CO.	2,013	11,729	1,398	8,101	8,596,537	30,517,832	47,866,602
PROVIDENCE CITY.	877	14,910	500	3,984	10,337,149	28,840,492	52,782,875
Charlestown.....	.....	13	.....	1	2,291	7,935	13,294
Exeter.....	.....	32	.....	1	6,134	12,581	21,752
Hopkinton.....	17	312	52	141	216,107	532,822	885,142
North Kingstown..	23	291	14	228	210,611	701,738	1,081,750
South Kingstown..	38	273	26	143	166,331	586,544	854,866
Richmond.....	23	298	21	208	184,835	657,057	953,411
Westerly.....	39	1,191	24	297	801,600	1,015,746	2,253,283
WASHINGTON CO..	140	2,410	137	1,019	1,587,909	3,514,423	6,063,498
WHOLE STATE....	3,879	33,884	2,631	16,056	23,707,513	76,715,970	126,659,875

TABLE XXXVI.—GENERAL MANUFACTURES.—A. TO H. *Showing the statistics of the Manufactures in the State, BY INDUSTRIES, for the year ending June 1, 1875.*

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.	Number of places where each indus- try is carried on.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Tools and Ma- chinery.	POWER.			
				Wind.	Horse.	Water.	Steam.
Agricultural implements.....	5	\$21,250	\$5,300	...	...	2	3
Awnings and sails.....	7	...	625	...	...	...	...
Bakery products.....	34	134,800	31,285	...	2	...	5
Baskets.....	5	200	9	...	...	1	...
Belting and lace leather.....	7	188,938	55,745	...	...	...	7
Blacksmithing.....	124	91,400	44,535	...	1	3	2
Bleacheries.....	7	829,117	544,000	...	...	...	...
Boats.....	17	21,050	4,590	...	...	...	1
Bobbins and spools.....	11	72,000	43,400	...	...	4	7
Book-binding and blank-book making.....	2	...	18,500	...	...	...	1
Boots and shoes.....	25	15,750	20,375	...	...	...	1
Boxes and bags, paper.....	2	4,000	20,500	...	...	1	1
Boxes, cigar.....	2	180	375	...	...	...	1
Boxes, packing.....	5	52,000	27,500	...	...	1	4
Braids, silk, cotton and woolen.....	3	...	5,100	...	...	...	2
Brass castings.....	4	9,550	4,300	...	...	...	1
Brooms and brushes.....	2	2,600	2,220	...	...	1	...
Butchering.....	15	10,000	4,000	...	...	...	1
Cane-seating.....	3	...	100	...	...	...	...
Card-board.....	3	30,000	25,600	...	...	...	2
Carpentering and building.....	108	216,853	114,740	...	1	...	11
Carriages.....	106	223,642	48,985	...	4	13	3
Cement Pipe.....	3	4,000	10,000	...	...	...	1
Charcoal and pyroligneous acid.....	3	7,650	3,150	...	...	...	1
Cider.....	14	2,500	1,175	...	12	...	...
Cigars.....	69	14,600	4,558	...	...	...	...
Clothing.....	68	11,200	15,470	...	...	...	...
Coal mines.....	2	10,400	1,000	...	...	...	2
Coffee and spices.....	3	5,000	9,000	...	...	...	3
Coffins and coffin trimmings.....	5	5,500	2,500	...	...	1	...
Concrete paving.....	4	...	500	...	...	...	...
Confectionery and ice-cream.....	32	23,100	27,145	...	...	...	2
Cooperage.....	6	23,300	2,675	...	...	...	1
Cop-tubes, paper.....	5	...	36,247	...	...	...	2
Cotton Manufactures.....	128	12,211,205	9,255,094	...	...	...	...
Dentistry, mechanical.....	20	...	6,675	...	...	...	...
Door-mats.....	2	...	300	...	...	...	...
Drugs and chemicals.....	7	428,700	108,000	...	...	1	5
Dyeing and bleaching.....	9	65,000	40,000	...	...	...	6
Enameling and japanning.....	7	11,000	2,700	...	...	1	1
Engraving and stencil cutting.....	3	1,600	1,425	...	...	...	...
Extracts and essences.....	2	...	30	...	...	...	...
Fertilizers and glue stock.....	3	20,000	6,500	...	...	...	1
Fire department supplies.....	2	...	22,000	...	...	...	2
Furniture and upholstery.....	18	99,800	38,790	...	...	1	9
Gas, illuminating.....	7	1,220,140	165,000	...	...	...	3
Gas-fixtures and brass-work.....	3	...	28,495	...	...	...	3
Gold and silver refining.....	5	50,000	13,000	...	...	...	5
Granite and marble-work.....	26	116,700	21,650	...	...	...	1
Grist-mil s.....	63	154,150	108,837	...	5	41	10
Hair-cloth.....	3	190,000	95,000	...	...	3	...
Harnesses and reeds, weavers'.....	5	40,000	68,650	...	...	...	5

TABLE XXXVI.—GENERAL MANUFACTURES.—A. TO H.—CONTINUED.
Showing the statistics of the Manufactures in the State, BY INDUSTRIES, for the year ending June 1, 1875.

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.	STEAM ENGINES.		WATER WHEELS.		HANDS EMPLOYED.			
	Number.	Horse Power.	Number.	Horse Power.	MALES.		FEMALES.	
					Under 15 years.	15 and over.	Under 15 years.	15 and over.
Agricultural implements.....	2	30	4	68	29	.....	.....	.....
Awnings and sails.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	2	.....
Bakery products.....	6	79	.....	.....	5	246	.....	14
Baskets.....	7	263	1	1	1	22	.....	.....
Belting and lace leather.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	227	.....	.....
Blacksmithing.....	23	1,986	2	20	.....	258	.....	.....
Bleacheries.....	1	10	9	190	48	834	20	95
Boats.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....
Bobbins and spools.....	7	199	6	83	18	169	.....	.....
Book-binding and blank-book making.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	24	.....	18
Boots and shoes.....	1	10	1	40	1	186	.....	29
Boxes and bags, paper.....	1	10	1	2	2	29	3	151
Boxes, cigar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	3
Boxes, packing.....	4	185	1	25	.....	69	.....	.....
Braids, silk cotton and woolen.....	1	15	.....	.....	1	17	6	19
Brass castings.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
Brooms and brushes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	26
Butehery.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....
Cane-seating.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	163	.....	.....
Cart-board.....	2	70	.....	.....	7	30	1	6
Carpentering and building.....	11	450	.....	.....	1,181	.....	.....	.....
Carriages.....	2	11	13	153	.....	352	.....	.....
Cement pipe.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....
Charcoal and pyroligneous acid.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
Cider.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....
Cigars.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	167	.....	114
Clothing.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	386	4	1,018
Coal mines.....	5	140	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....
Coffee and spices.....	2	26	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
Coffins and coffin trimmings.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	27	.....	4
Concrete-paving.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....
Confectionery and ice-cream.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	14
Cooperage.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
Cop-tubes, paper.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	35
Cotton manufactures.....	91	13,824	174	14,964	1,928	6,941	1,656	9,454
Dentistry, mechanical.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	1
Door-mats.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Drugs and chemicals.....	12	322	1	40	4	429	.....	75
Dyeing and bleaching.....	7	64	.....	.....	1	81	.....	10
Enameling and japaning.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	27	.....	21
Engraving and stencil cutting.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Extracts and essences.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Fertilizers and glue stock.....	2	75	.....	.....	1	33	.....	.....
Fire department supplies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....
Furniture and upholstery.....	5	95	1	25	3	138	.....	15
Gas, illuminating.....	10	115	.....	.....	.....	312	.....	.....
Gas fixtures and brass work.....	1	11	.....	.....	3	32	.....	5
Gold and silver refining.....	5	73	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
Granite and marble work.....	2	35	.....	.....	.....	217	.....	.....
Grist-mills.....	10	341	42	850	.....	101	.....	.....
Hair-cloth.....	.....	.....	5	150	8	76	.....	80
Harnesses and reels, weavers'.....	1	77	.....	.....	1	66	.....	26

TABLE XXXVI.—GENERAL MANUFACTURES.—A. TO H.—CONTINUED.
Showing the statistics of the Manufactures in the State, BY INDUSTRIES, for the year ending June 1, 1875.

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.	AVERAGE DAILY WAGES OF				Total Amount of Wages for the year.	Value of all Materi- als.	Value of all Products
	MALES.		FEMALES.				
	Under 15 years.	15 and over.	Under 15 years.	15 and over.			
Agricultural implements.....	.....	\$1 98	.....	.....	\$14,181	\$19,056	\$38,489
Awnings and sails.....	.....	3 00	.....	\$1 50	16,350	68,871	117,445
Bakery products.....	\$0 58	2 00	.....	1 02	139,065	488,478	838,609
Baskets.....	.....	67	.....	.....	1,782	274	3,595
Belting and lace leather.....	60	1 97	.....	.....	136,524	884,236	1,042,292
Blacksmithing.....	.....	2 28	.....	.....	164,490	118,709	386,579
Bleacheries.....	68	1 58	\$0 74	94	408,498	11,833,696	14,154,688
Boats.....	.....	2 48	.....	.....	18,543	31,478	63,755
Bobbins and spools.....	60	1 56	.....	.....	84,309	90,565	178,950
Book-binding and blank-book making.....	58	2 25	.....	1 22	21,015	28,237	59,185
Boots and shoes.....	50	2 21	.....	1 38	112,829	125,042	287,000
Boxes and bags, paper.....	46	1 73	50	1 02	66,202	70,836	157,004
Boxes, cigar.....	1 00	1 67	.....	1 33	2,424	4,095	9,950
Boxes, packing.....	.....	1 77	.....	.....	367 6	114,571	157,219
Braids, silk, cotton and woolen.....	50	1 50	50	89	9,171	39,967	106,409
Brass castings.....	.....	2 59	.....	.....	10,885	43,383	70,623
Brooms and brushes.....	.....	1 90	.....	1 09	16,742	24,272	41,425
Batchering.....	.....	2 04	.....	.....	42,264	3,434,749	4,418,602
Cane seating.....	48	48	.....	.....	5,850	700	9,975
Cord-board.....	50	2 11	1 00	1 17	21,853	142,605	246,500
Carpentering and building.....	.....	2 43	.....	.....	817,875	2,649,505	3,866,459
Carriages.....	.....	2 20	.....	.....	216,151	173,724	498,661
Cement pipe.....	.....	1 89	.....	.....	8,200	13,811	38,435
Charcoal and pyroligneous acid.....	.....	1 48	.....	.....	4,339	11,075	18,742
Cider.....	.....	1 40	.....	.....	1,213	6,149	16,215
Cigars.....	50	2 17	.....	1 39	131,302	211,448	413,086
Clothing.....	49	2 32	1 12	1 21	523,749	1,233,449	2,013,126
Coal mines.....	.....	1 75	.....	.....	23,009	8,500	32,000
Coffee and spices.....	.....	2 44	.....	.....	12,765	89,470	115,238
Coffins and coffin trimmings.....	75	2 03	.....	1 00	19,275	18,006	49,551
Concrete paving.....	.....	1 75	.....	.....	28,829	12,594	58,004
Confectionery and ice-cream.....	.....	1 97	.....	1 00	41,912	142,359	237,469
Cooperage.....	.....	2 43	.....	.....	17,882	34,901	68,072
Cop tubes, paper.....	33	2 62	67	90	11,552	21,390	42,292
Cotton manufactures.....	52	1 52	50	1 01	6,253,694	12,004,110	22,334,561
Dentistry, mechanical.....	.....	2 33	.....	1 50	8,368	10,397	44,746
Door mats.....	.....	2 08	.....	.....	550	1,000	1,600
Drugs and chemicals.....	1 00	2 06	.....	1 17	300,220	116,867	1,442,956
Dyeing and bleaching.....	75	1 84	.....	1 02	46,357	85,980	141,920
Enameling and japanning.....	79	1 90	.....	83	16,765	23,502	52,508
Engraving and stencil cutting.....	.....	3 33	.....	.....	760	549	4,300
Extracts and essences.....	.....	2 33	.....	.....	1,500	2,040	5,000
Fertilizers and glue stock.....	83	1 79	.....	.....	18,148	117,287	155,420
Fire department supplies.....	.....	2 79	.....	.....	20,100	22,635	55,035
Furniture and upholstery.....	81	2 06	.....	1 34	204,021	291,275	597,432
Gas, illuminating.....	.....	1 89	.....	.....	211,382	286,912	788,247
Gas fixtures and brass work.....	92	2 35	.....	81	24,748	11,361	56,647
Gold and silver refining.....	.....	2 10	.....	.....	16,307	4,191	1,088,146
Granite and marble work.....	.....	2 58	.....	.....	53,759	123,324	349,242
Grist-mills.....	.....	1 97	.....	.....	154,854	1,118,060	1,278,902
Hair-cloth.....	85	2 00	.....	1 46	77,192	231,192	501,278
Harnesses and reeds, weavers'.....	67	2 37	.....	1 19	55,463	59,034	151,907

TABLE XXXVI.—GENERAL MANUFACTURES.—H. TO W. *Showing the statistics of the Manufactures in the State, BY INDUSTRIES, for the year ending June 1, 1875.*

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.	Number of places where each industry is carried on.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Tools and Ma- chinery.	POWER.			
				Wind.	Horse.	Water.	Steam.
Hats and caps.....	5		\$1,250				1
Hoop-skirts and corsets.....	5		40,705				1
Iron manufactures.....	79	\$4,087,581	4,137,618				7
Jewelers' tools.....	13		47,600				7
Jewelry (not specified).....	133	70,000	529,283			2	68
Lapidary work.....	9		7,500				8
Leather, tanned and curried.....	4	43,000	14,500				2
Lime.....	3	35,500	6,000				3
Liquors, malt.....	5	145,000	30,000	1			4
Lumber.....	81	90,450	37,855			63	8
Lumber, moulding, planing and box-making.....	13	290,300	91,500				12
Masonry, brick and stone.....	10	5,500	1,000				
Meat packed, pork.....	5	89,200	36,500				5
Millinery.....	5		1,100				
Musical instruments.....	3	1,550	3,400				
Oil, fish and cotton seed, guano, etc.....	15	12,500	37,400				7
Painting.....	48	10,085	7,430				
Paints.....	3	40,000	12,500				3
Patent medicines.....	7	25,800	853				
Patterns and models.....	10	3,500	11,650			1	7
Photographing.....	26	3,800	19,190				
Picture frames.....	11		4,815				
Plumbing and coppersmithing.....	24	29,000	47,100				6
Printing.....	31	28,100	256,250			1	15
Print-works.....	7	1,200,000	1,368,000				
Pumps.....	4	5,000	1,700				1
Railway cars.....	2	60,000	30,000				2
Roofing.....	3	3,000	1,700				
Rubber goods and rubber cement.....	4	275,000	114,550				3
Saddlery and harness making.....	61	12,325	18,148				
Sash, doors and blinds.....	12	66,050	40,250			3	9
Ships' blocks.....	2		8,900				2
Shirts.....	4		3,000				1
Short-wood and kindlings.....	37	28,050	5,103		4	2	7
Silver-ware.....	4	283,000	328,000				1
Small beer.....	12	26,000	8,901				
Soap and candles.....	13	50,550	26,625				4
Stair building.....	7		1,800				
Stone quarries.....	17	198,760	41,450				2
Stucco work.....	5	500	2,176				
Tin, copper and sheet-iron ware.....	71	152,350	38,860				2
Top-rolls.....	5	3,000	4,100				4
Trunks and traveling bags.....	3	30,000	810				
Washing and wringing machines.....	2		250,150				1
Well-curbs.....	2		700				
Window springs and sewing machines.....	4		5,300				2
Wood turning and carving.....	6	56,000	12,700				5
Wool carding.....	2	500	1,000				2
Woolen manufactures.....	81	3,753,200	2,639,500				
Miscellaneous.....	42	315,146	316,718	1	2		24

TABLE XXXVI.—GENERAL MANUFACTURES.—H. TO W.—CONTINUED.
Showing the statistics of the Manufactures in the State, BY INDUSTRIES, for the year ending June 1, 1875.

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.	STEAM ENGINES.		WATER WHEELS.		HANDS EMPLOY'D.			
	Number.	Horse Power.	Number.	Horse Power.	MALES.		FEMAL'S.	
					Under 15 years.	15 and over.	Under 15 years.	15 and over.
Hats and caps.....		12				16		10
Hoop skirts and corsets.....						12	5	73
Iron manufactures.....	72	5,279	9	418	262	6,257	127	330
Jewelers' tools.....	2	99				54		
Jewelry (not specified).....	12	349	18	8	113	2,282	5	384
Lapidary work.....						48		1
Leather, tanned and curried.....	2	60			3	41		
Lime.....	4	68				62		
Liquors, malt.....	4	69				41		
Lumber.....	2	265	62	1,128		123		
Lumber, moulding, planing and box making.....	12	500				144		
Masonry, brick and stone.....						81		
Meat packed, pork.....	7	71				94		
Millinery.....						2		12
Musical Instruments.....						11		
Oil, fish and cotton seed, guano, etc.....	8	140				198		
Painting.....						180		
Paints.....	3	71			2	11		
Patent medicines.....						18		8
Patterns and models.....						37		
Photographing.....					1	28	1	26
Picture frames.....						25		
Plumbing and copper-smithing.....	2	59				279		
Printing.....	12	97			93	324		33
Print works.....	46	2,070	3	128	314	1,955	92	234
Pumps.....						7		
Railway cars.....	2	50			5	247		2
Roofing.....						15		
Rubber goods and rubber cement.....	5	736			197	940	32	423
Saddlery and harness making.....						151		
Sash, doors and blinds.....	7	227	3	22	3	130		
Ships' blocks.....	1	25			1	21		
Shirts.....						2		43
Short wood and kindlings.....	5	45	2	48	1	45		
Silver ware.....	3	95			2	389		13
Small beer.....						23		
Soap and candles.....	4	31				66		1
Stair building.....						28		
Stone quarries.....	8	80			13	719		
Stucco work.....						37		
Tin, copper and sheet-iron ware.....						302		1
Top-rolls.....	3	10	1	5	2	17		1
Trunks and traveling bags.....						11		12
Washing and wringing machines.....	1	75				55		
Well curbs.....						6		
Window springs and sewing machines.....						10		
Wood turning and carving.....	5	170			4	84		
Wool-carding.....			2	35		2		
Woolen manufactures.....	50	4,287	98	4,281	641	4,153	668	3,095
Miscellaneous.....	17	445	2	12	122	499	4	151

TABLE XXXVI.—GENERAL MANUFACTURES.—H. to W.—CONTINUED.
Showing the statistics of the Manufactures in the State, BY INDUSTRIES, for the year ending June 1, 1875.

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.	AVERAGE DAILY WAGES OF				Total Amount of Wages for the year.	Value of all Materi- als.	Value of all Products
	MALES.		FEMALES.				
	Under 15 years.	15 and over.	Under 15 years.	15 and over.			
Hats and caps.....	22	24	0	83	\$12,389	\$23,537	\$46,100
Hoop skirts and corsets.....	2	00	0	17	28,475	36,569	88,665
Iron Manufactures.....	\$0	77	2	17	3,665,649	3,191,980	10,656,491
Jewelers' tools.....	50	2	02	...	41,550	22,111	77,112
Jewelry (not specified).....	73	2	63	56	1,752,422	2,730,283	6,023,551
Lapidary work.....	2	08	...	2	25,474	14,342	56,400
Leather, tanned and curried.....	66	2	02	...	25,672	182,789	243,942
Lime.....	1	61	...	...	24,300	47,874	79,600
Liquors, malt.....	1	87	...	...	14,921	98,179	171,493
Lumber.....	1	72	...	...	27,886	97,290	173,710
Lumber,moulding,planing & box making	2	04	...	...	79,470	172,209	293,683
Masonry, brick and stone.....	2	07	...	...	41,100	71,430	123,900
Meat packed, pork.....	2	19	...	...	63,491	1,810,143	2,363,496
Millinery.....	2	00	...	1	3,280	6,011	10,600
Musical instruments.....	3	05	...	...	6,900	8,319	20,419
Oil, fish and cotton seed, guano, etc.....	1	80	...	...	47,315	402,607	1,226,576
Painting.....	2	39	...	...	108,493	82,214	246,800
Paints.....	53	1	98	...	5,937	76,192	96,793
Patent medicines.....	3	00	...	1	18,886	433,826	567,171
Patterns and models.....	2	70	...	...	31,813	24,606	69,202
Photographing.....	75	2	03	75	21,028	19,922	85,978
Picture frames.....	2	41	...	...	16,892	58,019	87,704
Plumbing and copper-smithing.....	2	49	...	...	215,119	5,909	868,408
Printing.....	74	2	31	1	260,392	194,615	638,631
Print works.....	60	1	60	52	90,500	1,034,789	13,327,629
Pumps.....	2	57	...	...	5,453	10,505	20,910
Railway cars.....	1	00	2	55	146,332	110,556	266,620
Roofing.....	2	25	...	...	8,968	11,233	23,900
Rubber goods and rubber cement.....	70	1	95	81	584,061	1,702,605	3,207,438
Saddlery and harness making.....	1	89	...	...	86,392	135,357	276,269
Sash, doors and blinds.....	60	2	38	...	91,777	145,258	262,582
Ships' blocks.....	50	2	27	...	14,010	12,233	32,000
Shirts.....	3	34	...	98	12,744	36,533	66,552
Short wood and kindlings.....	67	1	52	...	16,953	53,168	88,690
Silver-ware.....	75	2	71	2	324,170	527,847	1,054,100
Small beer.....	2	08	...	...	16,634	20,354	48,322
Soap and candles.....	2	09	...	1	41,125	396,997	561,258
Stair building.....	2	54	...	...	18,747	7,856	38,900
Stone quarries.....	1	00	2	25	466,579	64,636	710,175
Stucco work.....	2	75	...	...	27,050	13,201	50,700
Tin, copper and sheet-iron ware.....	2	29	...	1	191,842	318,726	644,106
Top-rolls.....	75	2	12	1	10,600	18,713	35,700
Trunks and traveling bags.....	2	35	...	1	9,950	13,465	23,000
Washing and wringing machines.....	1	81	...	...	28,394	97,815	194,947
Well curbs.....	2	38	...	...	2,163	1,746	13,200
Window springs and sewing machines.....	2	60	...	...	6,972	9,780	19,325
Wood turning and carving.....	71	2	69	...	47,922	75,485	144,958
Wool-carding.....	1	50	...	...	135	1,234	1,800
Woolen manufactures.....	1	46	62	1	3,020,574	11,802,982	17,463,221
*Miscellaneous.....	118	2	18	71	318,035	1,119,074	1,832,352

*See note on next page.

NOTE.

Under the head of "Miscellaneous" in the preceding table are included the following manufactures, which are not reported in detail, because they represent single establishments :

Alarm-tills,	Glass-cutting and engraving,
Bed-comforters,	Gloves,
Belt-hooks,	Hair-switches and wigs,
Bleaching hats and bonnets,	Hames for harnesses,
Book-clasps,	Kaleidoscopes and air-pistols,
Bottle-covers,	Ladders, sleds, shovels, &c ,
Bottled Soda,	Lead-pipe,
Bricks,	Mantels,
Canned fruit,	Mosquito-netting,
Carriage-washers.	Nickel plating,
Cloth-stretchers,	Paper collars,
Combs,	Pen and pencil cases,
Copper,	Rustic work,
Croquet sets,	Shuttles,
Curled hair,	Starch and gum,
Dentifrice,	Straw goods,
Electro-plating,	Sugar refining,
Emery-wheels,	Umbrellas and parasols,
Eye-glass rims,	Vinegar,
Eyelets,	Water-gates, valves and hydrants,
Foundry facing,	Wrapping paper.

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XXXVII.—COTTON GOODS. *Showing the statistics of the Cotton Manufactures in each town and county in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Number of establishments	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Machinery.	STEAM ENGINES.		Steam Boilers. Number.	WATER WHEELS.	
				No.	Horse Power.		No.	Horse Power.
Bristol.....	2	\$127,000	\$125,000	2	230	13	...	.....
Warren.....	3	386,300	609,800	6	1,270	63	..	.....
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	5	513,300	734,800	8	1,500	76	...	.....
West Greenwich.....	2	15,500	12,700	1	52	1	2	37
Coventry.....	9	869,500	543,700	6	350	21	12	1,307
East Greenwich.....	4	115,000	112,000	4	395	13	2	95
Warwick.....	8	1,537,500	1,195,500	5	840	25	19	2,347
KENT COUNTY.....	23	2,537,500	1,863,900	16	1,637	60	35	3,786
NEWPORT CITY.....	2	258,100	75,108	2	275	18	...	.....
Burrillville.....	2	92,000	56,000	2	165	4	2	104
Cumberland.....	4	1,011,316	594,428	2	560	11	7	860
Gloicester } Johnston }	4	319,900	272,000	4	545	22	4	339
Lincoln.....	6	2,206,000	1,605,900	7	1,690	28	22	3,157
North Providence.....	3	168,000	122,000	2	275	7	7	325
North Smithfield.....	2	285,800	215,000	1	75	4	5	745
Pawtucket.....	19	1,183,800	1,308,800	18	2,705	38	21	673
Scituate.....	11	350,300	338,600	2	60	6	14	1,229
Smithfield.....	6	552,000	345,000	4	775	29	10	1,236
Woonsocket.....	9	1,515,900	767,600	7	1,965	32	18	1,690
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE Co..	66	7,685,016	5,625,328	49	8,815	181	110	10,358
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	10	701,689	545,358	11	1,417	60	3	132
Hopkinton.....	8	139,000	114,000	1	10	3	9	269
North Kingstown.....	4	92,000	75,500	3	140	11	4	137
Richmond } Westerly }	10	284,600	221,100	1	30	5	13	382
WASHINGTON COUNTY....	22	515,600	410,600	5	180	19	26	788
WHOLE STATE.....	128	12,211,205	9,255,094	91	13,824	414	174	15,064

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XXXVII.—COTTON GOODS.—CONTINUED. *Showing the statistics of the Cotton Manufactures in each town and county in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	MACHINES USED.						
	Lappers, Number.	Carding Engines, Number.	Heads of Drawing, Number.	SPEEDER SPINDLES.			
				Slub- bers.	Coarse.	Inter- m'diate	Fine.
Bristol.....	4	108	17	160	548	.....	1,472
Warren.....	18	393	90	740	.....	552	5,460
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	22	501	107	900	548	552	6,932
West Greenwich.....	3	20	7	.....	90	.....	.....
Coventry.....	20	487	24	1,652	354	696	7,144
East Greenwich.....	7	136	16	356	96	192	1,770
Warwick.....	41	1,074	78	2,130	462	2,749	15,244
KENT COUNTY.....	71	1,717	125	4,138	1,002	3,637	24,158
NEWPORT CITY.....	5	98	11	.....	464	.....	1,856
Burrillville.....	3	71	7	132	.....	.....	344
Cumberland.....	13	322	21	444	476	1,818	7,084
Gloicester } Johnston }	9	227	92	498	.....	1,312	3,920
Lincoln.....	39	1,237	195	1,976	1,770	6,194	22,366
North Providence.....	6	131	13	292	.....	424	2,026
North Smithfield.....	11	186	10	400	784	.....	3,280
Pawtucket.....	39	875	147	880	1,844	5,032	13,128
Scituate.....	20	327	48	620	252	888	4,230
Smithfield.....	16	340	35	564	490	1,248	6,760
Woonsocket.....	36	966	98	1,788	1,728	4,960	10,456
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE COUNTY..	192	4,682	666	7,594	7,344	21,876	73,594
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	22	543	106	1,797	.....	1,543	8,204
Hopkinton.....	6	125	15	470	64	224	1,284
North Kingstown.....	4	76	6	144	216	80	1,204
Richmond } Westerly }	16	287	53	595	416	400	2,872
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	26	488	74	1,209	696	704	5,360
WHOLE STATE.....	338	8,029	1,089	15,638	10,054	28,312	118,248

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XXXVII.—COTTON GOODS.—CONTINUED. *Showing the statistics of the Cotton Manufactures in each town and county in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	*MACHINES USED.							
	Spooler Spindles.	Twister Spindles.	Frame Spindles.	Mule Spindles.	Total Frame and Mule.	Looms, Number.	Dressers, Number.	Slashers, Number.
Bristol.....	556	.....	10,016	11,136	21,152	484	....	2
Warren.....	2,370	.....	35,520	34,752	70,272	1,304	12	3
BRISTOL COUNTY	2,926	.....	45,536	45,888	91,424	1,788	12	5
West Greenwich	100	.....	2,576	.....	2,576	.....	.....	.....
Coventry.....	1,746	.....	40,464	40,672	81,136	1,797	8	3
East Greenwich	891	.....	11,954	14,225	26,179	399	2	1
Warwick.....	4,864	.....	88,916	93,608	182,524	3,987	15	6
KENT COUNTY	7,601	.....	143,910	148,505	292,415	6,183	25	10
NEWPORT CITY	440	.....	10,112	9,840	19,952	497	3	2
Burrillville.....	600	768	7,792	.....	7,792	.....	5	....
Cumberland.....	1,930	888	40,036	35,864	75,900	1,459	11	3
Gloicester } Johnston }	1,036	.....	21,720	22,672	44,392	669	2	2
Lincoln	6,726	.....	128,118	127,702	255,820	4,636	24	9
North Providence ...	504	.....	9,224	11,660	20,884	389	10	....
North Smithfield	1,170	.....	19,120	21,716	40,836	960	....	2
Pawtucket.....	4,812	12,356	39,474	105,712	145,186	771	37	1
Scituate.....	1,346	632	30,422	32,110	62,532	1,126	12	1
Smithfield.....	2,112	.....	31,518	45,068	76,586	1,695	1	7
Woonsocket.....	5,444	.....	80,684	100,603	181,287	3,655	3	12
TOWNS, PROV. CO...	25,680	14,644	408,108	503,107	911,215	15,360	105	37
PROVIDENCE CITY....	3,618	84	44,508	51,207	95,715	1,712	8	6
Hopkinton.....	546	.....	11,620	7,412	19,032	228	5	....
North Kingstown.....	394	.....	9,376	.....	9,376	50	5	1
Richmond } Westerly }	1,760	1,366	20,592	11,300	31,892	346	8	1
WASHINGTON COUNTY	2,700	1,366	41,588	18,712	60,300	624	18	2
WHOLE STATE.....	42,965	16,094	693,762	777,259	1,471,021	26,164	171	62

* In addition to the machines given in the table, there were reported :—

BRAIDING MACHINES.—Warren, 700; Pawtucket, 402; Scituate, 250; Providence City, 4,500; Whole State, 5,852.

KNITTING MACHINES.—Lincoln, 18; Pawtucket, 64; Providence City 15; Whole State, 97.

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XXXVII.—COTTON GOODS—CONTINUED. *Showing the statistics of the Cotton Manufactures in each town and county in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Warping Ma- chines, No.	HANDS EMPLOYED.				AVERAGE WAGES.			
		MALES.		FEMALES.		MALES.		FEMALES.	
		Under 15 ye'rs	15 and over.	Under 15 ye'rs	15 and over.	Under 15 ye'rs	15 and over.	Under 15 ye'rs	15 and over.
Bristol.....	6	33	106	12	119	\$0 50	\$1 45	\$0 49½	\$1 18
Warren.....	20	104	399	93	453	37½	1 32½	33½	80
BRISTOL COUNTY....	26	137	505	105	572	43¼	1 37¼	41½	95¼
West Greenwich.....	.....	6	20	2	10	64	1 09	67	71
Coventry.....	33	110	300	79	406	50½	1 41½	49	99½
East Greenwich.....	7	27	97	49	156	47¼	1 46¾	45¾	92¼
Warwick.....	61	328	800	288	1,059	50	1 48½	50½	1 06¼
KENT COUNTY.....	101	471	1,217	418	1,631	51	1 42	49¾	96¾
NEWPORT CITY.....	6	30	91	8	182	37½	1 51½	51½	1 12
Burrillville.....	12	21	45	18	37	53	1 57½	55½	96½
Cumberland.....	18	86	371	76	364	62¼	1 66¼	49½	1 08½
Glocester } Johnston }	16	29	194	24	209	55¾	1 41¾	51½	1 17
Lincoln.....	67	375	1,137	338	1,675	49¾	1 57½	50½	1 07
North Providence....	9	25	114	6	144	56	1 33½	49¼	97¾
North Smithfield....	9	39	357	28	276	50	1 33½	46	1 21
Pawtucket.....	59	192	766	118	1,246	56½	1 83	51	97¾
Scituate.....	25	75	282	39	306	43¾	1 45	46½	99¼
Smithfield.....	24	116	321	119	376	53¾	1 58½	56¾	1 21
Woonsocket.....	.....	194	682	182	1,292	46½	1 59½	45	1 09½
TOWNS, PROV. Co....	239	1,152	4,269	948	5,925	50½	1 51¼	49½	1 08
PROVIDENCE CITY...	29	104	502	109	822	47½	1 47¾	51¾	1 00¼
Hopkinton.....	8	10	98	46	60	56½	1 45¾	42	93½
North Kingstown....	16	14	85	11	75	59½	1 29¾	46	99½
Richmond } Westerly }	11	10	174	11	187	73¼	1 30¼	64¼	90½
WASHINGTON Co....	35	34	357	68	322	64¾	1 52¼	56½	1 04¾
WHOLE STATE.....	436	1,928	6,941	1,656	9,454	52	1 51¼	50¼	1 00¾

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XXXVII.—COTTON GOODS.—CONTINUED. *Showing the statistics of the Cotton Manufactures in each town and county in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Amount of Wages.	MATERIALS USED.			
		Cotton. Pounds.	Cotton. Value.	Starch Pounds.	Starch. Value.
Bristol.....	\$83,475	758,387	\$120,623	24,731	\$1,484
Warren.....	303,102	3,861,600	710,456	70,000	4,300
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	386,577	4,619,987	831,079	94,731	5,784
West Greenwich.....	8,591	441,606	72,041	.....	.....
Coventry	274,180	2,729,840	424,828	65,895	4,518
East Greenwich.....	96,778	1,163,182	97,698	15,812	1,063
Warwick.....	707,862	7,431,991	1,175,188	165,591	10,042
KENT COUNTY.....	1,087,411	11,766,619	1,769,755	247,298	15,623
NEWPORT CITY.....	91,005	818,619	124,643	17,032	1,082
Burrillville.....	27,798	434,715	72,407	4,891	350
Cumberland.....	317,409	2,953,135	488,311	53,886	3,313
Glocester }	139,404	1,502,000	235,320	50,000	3,270
Johnston }	1,207,753	9,879,571	1,665,010	457,600	31,982
Lincoln.....	85,975	803,136	98,380	24,761	1,674
North Providence.....	183,207	2,246,200	349,854	52,110	3,287
Pawtucket.....	860,499	8,305,829	1,310,410	91,773	5,621
Scituate.....	211,456	2,720,383	424,488	62,647	3,775
Smithfield.....	302,781	3,350,522	549,956	82,007	20,286
Woonsocket.....	671,451	7,825,600	1,312,936	113,009	6,187
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE Co.	4,007,733	40,021,091	6,507,072	992,684	79,745
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	471,217	4,896,791	781,831	86,727	6,016
Hopkinton.....	70,432	866,300	141,913	9,421	597
North Kingstown.....	63,835	660,228	106,471	18,700	1,309
Richmond }	104,767	1,981,733	262,914	24,603	1,722
Westerly }	239,034	3,508,261	511,298	52,724	3,628
WASHINGTON COUNTY. .	239,034	3,508,261	511,298	52,724	3,628
WHOLE STATE.....	6,282,977	65,631,368	10,525,678	1,491,196	111,878

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XXXVII.—COTTON GOODS.—CONTINUED. *Showing the statistics of the Cotton Manufactures in each town and county in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	MATERIALS USED.					
	LUBRICATING OIL.		BURNING OIL.		Coal. Tons.	Wood. Cords
	Gallons.	Value.	Gallons.	Value.		
Bristol.....	1,905	\$1,715	.....	.....	1,759	.....
Warren.....	6,660	6,576	.....	.....	6,700	45
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	8,565	8,291	.....	.....	8,459	45
West Greenwich ...	181	147	185	\$41	11	.....
Coventry.....	4,310	3,941	1,486	332	1,161	655
East Greenwich.....	2,189	2,100	1,239	215	3,238	45
Warwick.....	15,925	15,146	9,789	2,137	4,975	395
KENT COUNTY.....	22,605	21,334	12,699	2,725	9,385	1,095
NEWPORT CITY.....	1,796	1,189	.....	.....	1,777	.....
Burrillville.....	801	715	465	102	675	75
Cumberland.....	5,754	3,669	1,130	244	3,270	72
Glocester }	3,630	3,450	2,280	355	1,516	66
Johnston }						
Lincoln.....	18,882	18,870	2,750	585	12,704	50
North Providence.....	1,748	1,897	980	231	1,017	121
North Smithfield.....	3,696	3,176	.....	.....	1,125	.....
Pawtucket.....	12,589	11,490	120	32	12,807	12
Scituate.....	4,813	4,591	3,799	365	1,055	442
Smithfield.....	7,062	4,951	3,212	796	3,504	983
Woonsocket.....	9,284	13,290	.....	.....	9,236	25
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE COUNTY.	68,259	66,099	14,736	2,710	46,909	1,846
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	8,540	13,372	2,100	320	7,909	132
Hopkinton.....	890	887	1,283	278	32	484
North Kingstown.....	1,021	980	830	188	1,488	90
Richmond }	2,284	2,109	1,863	341	520	258
Westerly }						
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	4,195	3,976	3,976	807	2,040	832
WHOLE STATE	113,960	\$114,261	33,511	\$6,562	76,479	3,950

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XXXVII.—COTTON GOODS.—CONTINUED. *Showing the statistics of the Cotton Manufactures in each town and county in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	MATERIALS USED.		Value of all Materials.	Total Amount of Flooring. Square Feet.
	Cotton Yarn. Pounds.	Mill Supplies. Value.		
Bristol.....		\$5,870	\$133,874	76,950
Warren.....	240,000	8,000	740,896	290,300
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	240,000	13,870	874,770	367,250
West Greenwich.....		3,370	75,709	13,980
Coventry.....	66,000	16,032	452,092	432,024
East Greenwich.....	120,960	9,358	218,904	171,261
Warwick.....		48,556	1,393,634	782,401
KENT COUNTY.....	186,960	77,316	2,140,339	1,399,666
NEWPORT CITY.....		6,885	148,709	89,579
Burrillville.....		900	90,024	63,018
Cumberland.....		7,200	504,007	889,943
Gloicester }				
Johnston }		16,499	266,336	167,000
Lincoln.....	35,000	35,000	1,713,948	589,124
North Providence.....		2,500	139,224	84,576
North Smithfield.....		26,000	435,173	164,073
Pawtucket.....	1,505,442	303,289	1,905,654	976,709
Scituate.....		31,425	543,771	264,250
Smithfield.....		26,631	501,661	366,101
Woonsocket.....		10,480	1,350,451	743,914
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE COUNTY....	1,540,442	459,924	7,450,249	4,308,708
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	31,275	31,113	877,599	394,050
Hopkinton.....	530,213	6,016	190,922	85,225
North Kingstown.....	28,556	1,187	128,136	58,560
Richmond }				
Westerly }	425,000	2,350	315,079	141,034
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	983,769	9,553	634,137	284,819
WHOLE STATE.....	2,982,446	\$398,661	\$12,125,803	6,844,072

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XXXVII.—COTTON GOODS.—CONTINUED. *Showing the statistics of the Cotton Manufactures in each town and county in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	*PRODUCTS.			
	Print Cloth. Yards.	Sheetings, Shirtings, and Twilled. Yards.	Cotton Yarn. Pounds.	Total Value of all Products.
Bristol.....	1,917,335	2,200,000	.....	\$266,650
Warren.....	3,400,000	7,330,000	.....	1,178,760
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	5,317,335	9,530,000	.....	1,445,410
West Greenwich.....	.....	.....	.....	95,265
Coventry.....	10,267,530	1,887,124	.....	839,656
East Greenwich.....	3,006,972	531,157	194,214	315,549
Warwick.....	38,038,635	8,426,972	.....	2,476,252
KENT COUNTY.....	51,313,137	10,845,253	194,214	3,726,722
NEWPORT CITY.....	5,072,552	.....	.....	331,777
Burrillville.....	.....	.....	194,906	120,772
Cumberland.....	9,669,674	3,200,000	200,000	1,099,947
Glocester } Johnston }	496,000	5,600,000	.....	514,787
Lincoln.....	11,143,976	15,079,626	273,500	3,285,907
North Providence.....	1,303,000	1,553,238	.....	263,589
North Smithfield.....	.....	4,085,000	.....	665,456
Pawtucket.....	.....	5,589,663	3,408,904	3,834,108
Scituate.....	5,068,782	1,263,600	390,000	844,563
Smithfield.....	17,955,391	1,268,463	.....	919,157
Woonsocket ..	4,310,678	17,916,991	.....	2,498,846
TOWNS, PROV. COUNTY. ...	49,949,501	55,556,581	4,467,310	14,047,132
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	6,254,648	9,136,663	184,780	1,874,300
Hopkinton....	1,606,642	435,118	396,000	307,972
North Kingstown.....	.....	.....	368,000	214,563
Richmond } Westerly }	800,000	1,270,950	1,134,636	482,984
WASHINGTON COUNTY... ..	2,406,642	1,706,068	1,898,636	1,005,519
WHOLE STATE.....	120,313,815	86,774,565	6,744,940	\$22,430,860

* For additional particulars of the products of cotton manufactures, see the next page. The total value of all is given above.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCTS OF COTTON MANUFACTURES.

The following additional products of cotton manufactures were reported, the value of which is included in the total value on the preceding page :

TABLE CLOTHS AND COUNTERPANES, *Yards*.—North Providence, 97,776; Scituate, 3,845,995; Whole State, 3,943,771 yards.

COTTON WARP, *Yards*.—North Kingstown, 280,380.

GRAIN BAGS, *Number*.—Woonsocket, 120,000.

TAPE WEBBING, *Yards*.—North Kingstown, 6,287,906.

SPOOL COTTON, *Dozens*.—Lincoln, 700,000; Pawtucket, 6,317,424; Providence City, 95,000; Whole State, 7,112,424 dozens.

CARPET WARP, *Pounds*.—Coventry, 157,436; Scituate, 42,000; Whole State, 199,436 pounds.

LACINGS, LAMP WICKS AND BRAID, *Pounds*.—Warren, 243,000; Providence City, 1,058,000; Whole State, 1,301,000 pounds.

COTTON BRAID, *Dozens*.—Woonsocket, 90,000; Providence City, 75,000; Whole State, 165,000 dozens.

BATTS AND WADDING, *Pounds*.—Scituate, 4,000.

CORDAGE, TWINES AND LINES, *Pounds*.—Warren, 1,116,324; West Greenwich, 371,016; Coventry, 49,300; East Greenwich, 120,960; Hopkinton, 138,900; Whole State, 1,796,500 pounds.

MACHINE BANDING, *Pounds*.—Coventry, 66,000.

STOCKINET, *Pounds*.—Lincoln, 35,000; Pawtucket, 395,000; Providence City, 19,000; Whole State, 449,000 pounds.

SPECIAL STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.
TABLE XXXVIII.—WOOLEN GOODS. *Showing the statistics of the Woollen Manufactures in each town and county in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	No. of estab- lishments.	Real Estate. Value.	Value of Machinery.	STEAM ENGINES.		WATER WHEELS.		MACHINES USED.											LOOMS.					
				Number.	Horse Power.	Number.	Horse Power.	Sets of Cards.	Dressers.	Scouring Mills.	Falling Stocks.	Rotary Fall- ing.	Gigs.	Cloth Dry- ers.	Shears.	Presses.	Winders.	Reelers.		Skinners & Bridlers.				
Coventry.....	3	\$70,000	\$40,000	2	77	3	5	145	2	1	4	6	1	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	60	
Warwick.....	2	42,000	33,000	.....	.....	2	2	105	2	2	2	6	1	3	3	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	26
KENT COUNTY.....	5	112,000	73,000	2	75	5	7	250	4	3	6	12	1	3	3	5	1	4	3	2	2	2	86	
Burrillville.....	15	781,000	529,000	8	635	34	22	1,305	10	27	25	91	21	22	6	50	56	14	27	24	1	1	538	
Glocester.....	2	50,000	35,000	.....	.....	2	2	135	1	3	3	6	2	2	1	3	5	2	2	3	.....	.....	51
Cranston and North Providence	2	150,000	85,000	2	205	5	2	95	1	1	3	12	4	5	.....	4	3	2	5	3	.....	.....	75
Pawtucket.....	2	195,000	120,000	1	200	3	3	270	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225
Lincoln, Smithfield & N. Smithf'd	6	379,000	280,500	5	487	13	9	498	1	5	17	53	11	9	32	13	28	5	15	12	.....	.....	374
Woonsocket.....	6	734,500	421,000	5	685	19	7	616	10	14	13	69	16	20	64	16	56	3	23	13	7	4	5	
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE COUNTY..	33	2,289,500	1,470,500	21	2,212	76	45	2,919	25	54	61	231	54	58	103	86	148	26	72	55	30	5	640	1,263
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	7	686,700	656,000	11	1,285	35	1	25	7	8	16	83	16	18	1	28	36	5	18	12	14	2	10	420
Hopkinton.....	4	71,000	46,000	1	25	3	5	166	1	3	5	12	4	4	9	3	3	9	7	4	131
North Kingstown.....	7	180,000	113,000	6	180	9	8	173	2	1	10	20	3	1	1	3	4	1	9	4	.....	.....	286
South Kingstown.....	3	166,000	204,000	3	240	5	6	148	2	1	6	15	6	3	2	3	2	2	6	5	.....	.....	176
Richmond.....	4	140,000	87,000	3	110	6	9	230	1	3	7	24	3	5	8	8	13	2	8	5	.....	.....	186
Westerly.....	4	245,000	165,000	3	250	12	16	355	6	8	10	44	10	9	4	15	17	5	9	6	1	.....	302
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	22	802,000	615,000	16	805	35	44	1,072	12	16	38	115	26	22	15	38	39	11	41	27	5	2	1,081
WHOLE STATE.....	67	\$3,890,200	\$2,814,500	50	4,377	151	97	4,266	48	81	121	441	97	101	119	155	228	43	135	97	49	11	650	2,850

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XXXVIII.—WOOLEN GOODS.—CONTINUED. *Showing the statistics of the Woollen Manufactures in each town and county in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	MACHINES USED.					HANDS EMPLOYED.				WAGES.				Total Amount of Wages.	
	SPINDLES.					Males un- der 15.	Males 15 and over.	Females under 15.	Females 15 and over.	AVERAGE DAILY WAGES OF					
	Frame.	Mule.	Jack.	Wist'r.	Total.					Males under 15.	Males 15 and over.	Fem's under 15.	Fem's 15 and over.		
Coventry.....	2,500	3,008	760	6,268	8	100	8	47	\$0 77	\$1 44	\$0 64	\$1 05	\$58,050	
Warwick.....	1,280	1,180	264	2,724	6	63	8	20	77	37	75	1 06	33,469	
KENT COUNTY.....	3,780	4,188	1,024	8,992	14	163	16	67	77	41	69	1 06	91,519	
Burrillville.....	21,412	12,396	4,544	38,352	112	820	81	432	62	44	58	1 18	518,538	
Gloicester.....	1,480	480	432	2,392	9	55	2	32	61	50	60	1 14	38,794	
Cranston and North Providence.....	880	2,850	288	4,018	10	119	12	72	71	32	63	1 06	75,963	
Pawtucket.....	10,074	.....	4,986	15,060	38	124	68	205	63	50	55	90	134,559	
Lincoln, Smithfield and N. Smithfield..	420	10,824	4,288	2,020	56	433	41	233	61	38	58	1 15	274,730	
Woonsocket....	4,524	13,296	7,936	31,200	119	686	155	651	60	45	55	1 01	526,214	
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE COUNTY.....	15,018	47,892	27,950	108,574	344	2,237	359	1,625	62	43	58	1 12	1,568,818	
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	7,600	22,376	5,680	39,374	191	714	224	729	64	53	61	1 04	618,686	
Hopkinton.....	660	5,960	16	7	105	6	81	97	60	75	1 15	83,726	
North Kingstown.....	3,600	6,514	504	10,618	9	180	3	141	77	83	1 17	136,745	
South Kingstown.....	1,440	5,624	2,160	10,584	38	225	26	140	77	52	60	1 08	140,346	
Richmond.....	1,440	8,440	310	10,190	13	189	10	102	66	45	62	1 13	122,298
Westerly	4,720	11,400	680	16,800	25	340	24	210	67	48	69	1 16	238,966
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	1,440	16,041	34,474	3,014	92	1,039	69	674	78	50	69	1 15	721,991	
WHOLE STATE.....	24,058	90,092	72,292	25,470	641	4,153	668	3,095	68	46	62	1 11	\$3,001,014	

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XXXVIII.—WOOLEN GOODS—CONTINUED. *Showing the statistics of the Woollen Manufactures in each town and county in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875.*

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	MATERIALS USED.						PRODUCTS.		
	BURNING OIL.		COAL.		WOOD.		ALL MATERIALS		Value.
	Gallons	Value.	Tons.	Cords.	Value.	Value.	WOOLEN YARN.	WOOLEN GOODS.	ALL PRODUCTS.
COVENTRY.....	690	\$110	95	1,200	\$2,225	\$308,149	247,400	.....	\$414,700
Warwick.....	312	48	190	50	2,300	130,089	24,000	192,000	189,240
KENT COUNTY.....	1,002	158	285	1,250	4,525	438,238	271,400	192,000	603,940
Burrillville.....	4,564	848	3,070	5,725	45,900	1,240,385	120,000	3,871,220	2,277,941
Glocester.....	550	82	.....	810	3,000	108,149	.....	258,000	436,800
Cranston and North Providence.....	200	40	1,375	.....	8,500	494,998	.....	260,000	701,460
Pawtucket.....	.....	.....	1,750	.....	9,000	629,987	340,000	.....	890,475
Lincoln, Smithfield and North Smithfield.....	295	46	2,645	171	21,503	1,156,324	.....	1,692,750	1,610,084
Woonsocket.....	.....	.....	6,291	80	24,582	2,132,813	72,500	1,346,154	2,979,173
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE COUNTY.....	5,609	1,016	15,131	6,786	112,485	5,762,656	532,500	7,428,124	8,895,933
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	.....	.....	10,272	30	63,747	3,231,898	150,000	2,108,308	4,291,574
Hopkinton.....	875	158	1,390	525	4,400	278,196	.....	502,000	412,645
North Kingstown.....	1,675	507	1,480	328	6,775	539,557	88,975	771,795	408,184
South Kingstown.....	3,110	1,506	2,120	50	15,046	495,369	.....	463,544	721,500
Richmond.....	1,500	575	1,280	625	9,352	382,365	.....	380,308	582,312
Westerly.....	1,150	173	2,550	.....	13,750	674,795	.....	1,785,000	1,147,152
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	8,310	2,919	8,820	1,528	49,323	2,370,282	88,975	3,302,647	3,671,793
WHOLE STATE.....	14,921	\$4,093	34,508	9,594	\$230,080	\$11,803,014	1,042,875	13,631,079	\$17,463,240

ADDITIONAL PRODUCTS OF WOOLEN MANUFACTURE.

The following additional products of Woollen Manufacture were reported, the value of which is, however, included in the preceding table :

WORSTED BRAIDS, *Dozens*.—Pawtucket, 475,000; Woonsocket, 85,500; Providence City, 250,000; Whole State, 810,500 dozens.

CARDIGAN JACKETS, *Dozens*.—Providence City, 4,462.

NUBIAS, *Dozens*.—Providence City, 750.

KENTUCKY JEANS, *Yards*.—Coventry, 540,000; North Kingstown, 905,000; Richmond, 275,000; Whole State, 1,720,000 yards.

WOOLEN SHIRTINGS, *Yards*.—Hopkinton, 432,700; Westerly, 1,200,300; Whole State, 1,633,000 yards.

LINSEYS, *Yards* — Hopkinton, 121,300; South Kingstown, 250,000; Richmond, 500,000; Whole State, 871,300 yards.

SHAWLS, *Number*.—South Kingstown, 43,648.

SHODDY, *Pounds*.—Lincoln and Smithfield, 260,000.

CUT FLOCKS, *Pounds*.—Lincoln and Smithfield, 353,870.

LASTINGS AND SERGES, *Yards*.—Woonsocket, 300,000.

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XXXIX.—PRINT WORKS AND BLEACHERIES. *Giving the statistics of all the Print Works and Bleacheries in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875.*

	Print Works.	Bleacheries.
Number of establishments.....	7	7
Value of real estate.....	\$1,200,000	\$829,117
Value of machinery.....	\$1,368,000	\$544,000
Steam engines, number.....	46	23
Steam engines, horse power.....	2,070	1,986
Steam boilers, number.....	197	58
Water wheels, number.....	3	9
Water wheels, horse power.....	128	190
MACHINES USED.		
Kiers.....	48	96
Water mangles.....	25	37
Starch mangles.....	19	16
Dyeing machines.....	156	33
Winding machines.....	37	8
Singeing machines.....	15	2
Shearing machines.....	22	....
Calenders.....	31	55
Bleaching machines.....	43	47
Printing machines.....	80	....
Folding and measuring machines...	45	35
Presses.....	15	22
HANDS EMPLOYED.		
Males under 15 years.....	314	48
Males 15 years and over.....	1,955	834
Females under 15 years.....	92	20
Females 15 years and over.....	234	95
AVERAGE DAILY WAGES.		
Males under 15 years.....	\$0 60	\$0 68
Males 15 years and over.....	\$1 60	\$1 58
Females under 15 years.....	\$0 52	\$0 74
Females 15 years and over.....	\$0 90	\$0 94
Total amount of wages for the year.....	\$1,034,789	\$408,498
MATERIALS USED.		
Print cloths, yards.....	178,234,405	600,000
Print cloths, value.....	\$10,443,888	\$30,000
Wide goods, yards.....	13,978,302	141,291,956
Wide goods, value.....	\$1,258,047	\$11,327,986
Madder and garancine, pounds.....	2,298,936	.....
Madder and garancine, value.....	\$350,044	.....
Dye woods, pounds.....	2,676,397	578,007
Dye woods, value.....	\$70,564	\$10,716
Acids, pounds.....	4,530,501	1,148,325
Acids, value.....	\$98,008	\$88,905
Alkalies, pounds.....	1,812,568	656,017
Alkalies, value.....	\$52,751	\$19,333

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XXXIX.—PRINT WORKS AND BLEACHERIES.—CONTINUED.

Giving the statistics of all the Print Works and Bleacheries in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1875.

	Print Works.	Bleacheries.*
Aniline, pounds.....	108,662	195
Aniline, value.....	\$81,500	\$205
Bleaching powders, pounds.....	1,409,440	772,795
Bleaching powders, value.....	\$36,463	\$16,285
Burning oil, gallons.....	4,197	300
Burning oil, value.....	\$620	\$45
Lubricating oil, gallons.....	7,206	4,420
Lubricating oil, value.....	\$6,704	\$4,212
Coal, tons.....	64,165	28,825
Wood, cords.....	454	50
Lime, barrels.....	4,321	2,413
Lime, value.....	\$7,356	\$3,145
Flour, barrels.....	3,326	3,450
Flour, value.....	\$23,577	\$22,396
Starch, pounds.....	888,169	716,914
Starch, value.....	\$55,326	\$45,160
Indigo, pounds.....	5,521	.....
Indigo, value.....	\$6,921	.....
Pigments, pounds.....	50,507	.....
Pigments, value.....	\$12,747	.....
East India gum, pounds.....	135,797	.....
East India gum, value.....	\$8,972	.....
Artificial alizarine, pounds.....	73,846	.....
Artificial alizarine, value.....	\$72,544	.....
Albumen, pounds.....	60,997	.....
Albumen, value.....	\$47,999	.....
Chemicals, pounds.....	508,040	273,156
Chemicals, value.....	\$200,370	\$20,487
Nails, pounds.....	39,500	112,500
Nails, value.....	\$1,591	\$4,500
Lumber, feet.....	1,475,000	3,236,650
Lumber, value.....	\$33,325	\$59,949
Total value of all materials used.....	\$13,327,629	\$11,833,696
PRODUCTS.		
Prints, yards.....	186,474,863	.....
Print cloths, yards.....	.....	612,639
Bleached goods, yards.....	14,717,000	125,596,464
Cambrics and Jaconets, yards.....	.....	19,144,687
Hollands, yards.....	.....	844,902
Duck coatings, yards.....	.....	675,409
Cotton yarns, pounds.....	.....	400,000
Wigans, yards.....	.....	30,405
Umbrella cloths, yards.....	.....	60,535
Chinese grass-cloth, yards.....	.....	155,852
Silesia, yards.....	.....	515,452
Packing boxes, number.....	75,435	86,133
Total value of all products.....	\$16,497,100	\$14,153,688

* On page 128, the value of Acids used in Bleacheries should be \$26,899, instead of \$88,905.

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XL.—IRON MANUFACTURES. Showing the statistics of the Iron Manufactures in the State of Rhode Island, for the year ending June 1, 1875.

COUNTIES AND STATE.	No. of establishments.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Machinery.	STEAM ENGINES.		WATER WHEELS.		MACHINES USED.											
				Number.	Horse Power.	Boilers.	Number.	Horse Power.	Engine Turn-Ing.	Pit and Drilling.	Upright Drill.	Polishing.	Gear Cutting.	Boring.	Milling.	Wood Planing.	Iron Planers.	Bolt Cutters.	Trip Hammer.
BRISTOL COUNTY	2	\$9,000	\$9,500	2	35	2	.....	.....	12	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
KENT COUNTY	4	73,000	102,300	4	102	3	2	54	75	.....	8	23	1	.....	.....	4	11	2	.....
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE COUNTY.....	22	233,581	442,954	18	881	33	4	309	307	39	83	47	2	3	31	6	29	.....	.....
WASHINGTON COUNTY	2	93,000	38,500	.....	.....	1	2	50	57	2	13	6	3	.....	9	2	13	.....	11
PROVIDENCE CITY	49	3,679,000	3,544,384	48	4,261	125	1	5	650	120	39	85	98	55	64	59	163	29	16
WHOLE STATE.....	79	\$4,087,581	\$4,137,618	72	5,279	164	9	418	1,101	161	146	161	104	58	107	71	218	31	29
IRON MANUFACTURES.																			
Files and rasps	8	\$131,000	\$186,050	5	265	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	16	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Foundries	18	970,725	469,900	19	636	36	1	5	160	23	18	24	4	12	21	6	37	.....	7
Horse shoes	4	60,000	133,000	7	504	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machinery	26	432,581	556,256	16	724	28	7	383	593	62	57	112	6	19	44	32	78	8	9
Steam engines and boilers	7	793,600	598,500	9	460	16	1	30	299	73	24	6	7	19	27	21	103	22	6
Tool companies and screws	6	1,536,750	2,150,342	13	2,656	58	.....	.....	18	3	3	1	.....	.....	2	7	.....	.....	.....
Wire works	3	.....	1,600	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	7	162,925	42,000	3	33	2	.....	.....	29	.....	2	2	.....	.....	8	18	5	.....	.....
Total.....	79	\$4,087,581	\$4,137,618	72	5,279	164	9	418	1,101	161	146	161	104	58	107	71	218	31	29

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.
 TABLE XL.—IRON MANUFACTURES.—Continued. Showing the statistics of the Iron Manufactures in the State of Rhode Island, for the year ending June 1, 1875.

COUNTIES AND STATE.	HANDS EMPLOYED.				AVERAGE WAGES.				Total Amount of Wages.	MATERIALS USED.			
	MALES.		FEMALES.		MALES.		FEMALES.			Cast Iron. Pounds.	Bar Iron. Pounds.	Pig Iron. Pounds.	Steel. Pounds.
	Under 15 yrs over.	15 and over.	Under 15 yrs over.	15 and over.	Under 15 yrs over.	15 and over.							
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	.....	32	.....	.....	\$2 50	.....	.....	.....	\$15,600	30,000	20,000	.....	4,000
KENT COUNTY.....	.....	178	.....	5	.....	1 85	.....	\$0 75	115,000	2,772,264	173,267	.....	19,431
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE COUNTY...	47	971	.....	2	\$0 7	1 94	.....	1 00	526,354	1,721,360	531,871	1,207,000	568,172
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	2 25	.....	.....	51,800	429,616	52,553	.....	3,227
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	215	4,993	127	323	83	1 67	\$0 55	96	2,956,895	14,903,513	8,638,061	10,689,710	1,548,162
WHOLE STATE.....	262	6,257	127	330	77	2 17	55	92	\$3,665,649	19,856,753	9,415,752	11,896,710	2,142,992
IRON MANUFACTURES.													
Files and rasps.....	31	374	.....	7	41	1 94	.....	1 00	189,923	.....	.....	.....	1,375,500
Foundries.....	31	1,166	.....	5	1 12	2 15	.....	75	662,053	9,575,290	344,400	6,640,000	23,900
Horse shoes.....	35	230	15	.....	66	2 18	60	.....	110,237	296,000	.....	.....	402,000
Machinery.....	20	1,121	.....	10	95	1 99	.....	90	737,832	4,804,599	922,494	687,000	303,365
Steam engines and boilers	2	1,072	.....	.....	83	2 34	.....	.....	686,560	2,906,864	757,499	4,000,000	34,527
Tool companies and screws	133	2,215	112	299	87	2 57	50	95	1,240,919	.....	7,260,859	289,710	.....
Wire works.....	.....	10	.....	9	.....	2 36	.....	1 00	7,326	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous.....	10	69	.....	.....	50	2 17	.....	.....	30,799	2,274,000	130,500	280,000	3,700
Total.....	262	6,257	127	330	\$0 77	\$2 17	\$0 55	\$0 92	\$3,665,649	19,856,753	9,415,752	11,896,710	2,142,992

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.
 TABLE XL.—IRON MANUFACTURES.—Continued. *Showing the statistics of the Iron Manufactures in the State of Rhode Island, for the year ending June 1, 1875.*

COUNTIES AND STATE.	MATERIALS USED.											
	Brass. Pounds.	Copper and Boiler Iron. Pounds.	Tin. Pounds.	Zinc and Lead. Pounds.	Bolts and Nuts. Pounds.	Screws Gross.	Lumber. Feet.	Paints. Pounds.	Var. nish. Gal'ns.	Paint Oil. Gal'ns.	Lubricat- ing Oil. Gallons.	Lubricat- ing Oil. Value.
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	200	80	.....	325	\$280
KENT COUNTY.....	25	10	3,500	200	22,240	2,047	78,284	2,950	382	182	446	402
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE COUNTY.....	24,200	3,020	750	12,500	24,400	3,177	339,000	6,700	323	445	8,757	3,194
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	.....	1,007	507	1,052	1,019	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,909	1,623
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	200,268	1,931,242	13,200	5,212	60,396	730	498,880	3,858	245	156	11,044	9,386
WHOLE STATE.....	224,493	1,935,279	17,957	18,964	108,055	5,954	926,164	13,708	1,030	783	17,481	\$14,885
IRON MANUFACTURES.												
Files and rasps.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
Foundries.....	55,795	45,000	10,000	.....	25,000	60	230,000	.....	.....	.....	51	1,259
Horse shoes.....	.....	.....	2,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,268	2,372
Machinery.....	25,228	388	4,800	11,612	71,536	5,787	536,464	12,308	886	783	2,536	2,948
Steam engines and boilers.....	124,766	1,886,891	507	2,052	7,019	95	118,450	300	75	.....	2,526	2,436
Tool companies and screws.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,300	5,344
Wire works.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10
Miscellaneous.....	4,204	3,000	650	3,300	4,500	12	41,250	1,100	69	.....	531	475
Total.....	224,493	1,935,279	17,957	18,964	108,055	5,954	926,164	13,708	1,030	783	17,481	\$14,885

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.
 TABLE XL.—IRON MANUFACTURES.—CONTINUED. *Showing the statistics of the Iron Manufactures in the State of Rhode Island, for the year ending June 1, 1875.*

COUNTIES AND STATE.	MATERIALS USED.					PRODUCTS.			
	Coal. Tons.	Wood: Cords.	Sand. Tons.	Supplies. Value.	Total Value of Materials Used.	Steam Engines.	Steam Boilers.	Water Wheels.	Lathes.
						Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
BRISTOL COUNTY.	235	.....	.....	.....	\$8,605	.....	.....	.....	.....
KENT COUNTY.	1,022	450	505	\$5,300	117,852	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE COUNTY.	8,516	324	655	9,600	628,269	.....	.....	.....	1
WASHINGTON COUNTY.	7	125	75	2,000	27,000	150	40	50	.....
PROVIDENCE CITY.	29,322	222	2,640	124,677	2,410,254	146	213	41	151
WHOLE STATE.	39,102	1,121	3,875	\$141,577	\$3,191,980	296	253	91	152
IRON MANUFACTURES.									
Files and rasps.	2,020	.....	.....	.....	177,080	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foundries.	8,062	144	2,750	15,125	745,462	16	.....	.....	.....
Horse shoes.	4,814	.....	500	.....	290,368	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machinery.	3,533	738	50	16,338	604,834	.....	.....	50	2
Steam engines and boilers.	1,568	185	575	109,114	691,929	280	253	.....	.....
Tool companies and screws.	18,936	54	.....	.....	539,293	.....	.....	.....	150
Wire works.	22	.....	.....	.....	18,375	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous.	147	.....	.....	1,000	64,639	.....	.....	41	.....
Total.	39,102	1,121	3,875	\$141,577	\$3,191,980	296	253	91	152

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XL.—IRON MANUFACTURES.—Continued. Showing the statistics of the Iron Manufactures in the State of Rhode Island, for the year ending June 1, 1875.

COUNTIES AND STATE.	PRODUCTS.									
	Railway Heads. Number.	Shaftings, Hangings, and Pulleys. Tons.	Castings. Tons.	Looms, Cotton and Woolen. Number.	Speeder Flyers. Number.	Speeder. Number.	Spooler. Number.	SPINDLES.		Not stat'd.
								Frame. Number.	Mule. Number.	Number.
BRISTOL COUNTY.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KENT COUNTY.....	40	5	536	1,012	15,000	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE COUNTY.....	.....	555	578	513	.....	.....	17,000	95,500	3,380	205,000
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	113	437	12,254	.....	500	19,866	800	9,000	23,000	.....
WHOLE STATE.....	153	997	13,368	1,525	15,500	19,866	17,800	124,500	26,380	205,000
IRON MANUFACTURES.										
Files and rasps.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foundries.....	13	307	12,982	.....	.....	.....	800	9,000	23,000	.....
Horse shoes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machinery.....	140	690	.....	1,525	15,500	19,866	17,000	115,500	3,380	205,000
Steam engines and boilers.....	.....	.....	386	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tool companies and screws.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wire works.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	153	997	13,368	1,525	15,500	19,866	17,800	124,500	26,380	205,000

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XL.—IRON MANUFACTURES.—CONTINUED. *Showing the statistics of the Iron Manufactures in the State of Rhode Island, or the year ending June 1, 1875.*

COUNTIES AND STATE.	PRODUCTS.							Total Value of all Products.
	Rasps and Files. Number.	Butts. Dozens.	Horse shoes. Pounds.	Nails, Spikes, and Rods. Pounds.	Steps and Bolsters. Number.	Other Ma- chines, not speci- fied. Number.	Repairing and Jobbing. Value.	
BRISTOL COUNTY.....								\$32,250
KENT COUNTY.....								270,564
TOWNS, PROVIDENCE COUNTY.....	1,197,000		8,500,000		21,500	8,833	\$1,000	1,355,275
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....							4,000	95,000
PROVIDENCE CITY.....	2,083,392	59,700	14,400	6,557,555	6,000	70	59,300	8,913,402
WHOLE STATE.....	3,280,392	59,700	8,514,400	6,557,555	27,500	8,903	\$67,400	\$10,666,491
IRON MANUFACTURES.								
Files and rasps.....								
Foundries.....	3,280,392							578,700
Horse shoes.....		59,700					8,500	1,918,566
Machinery.....			8,514,400					479,400
Steam engines and boilers.....					27,500	8,802	8,900	1,577,103
Tool companies and screws.....						101	50,000	1,692,880
Wire works.....				6,557,555				4,227,157
Miscellaneous.....								37,000
								155,685
Total.....	3,280,392	59,700	8,514,400	6,557,555	27,500	8,903	\$67,400	\$10,666,491

Under the head of Miscellaneous in the preceding table are included the following manufactures, which are not reported in detail, because they represent single establishments :

Builders' Hardware,	Jobbing,	Ship Windlasses,
Cotton Bale Straps,	Lightning Rods,	Water Wheels.
Heat Governors,		

In addition to the Machines, Materials, and Products of Iron Manufactures given in the preceding table, a few others were returned, as follows. The value of the Products, however, is included in the "Total Value of all Products," given in the table :

MACHINES.

Horizontal Drills.....	14
Chuck Drills.....	17
Punching Machines.....	26
Shearing Machines.....	15
Bending Machines.....	7
Drop Hammers.....	9
Hydraulic Presses.....	3
Nail Machines.....	68
Upright Saws.....	6
Circular Saws.....	19

MATERIALS.

Burning Oil,—Gallons.....	815	Value.....	\$155
---------------------------	-----	------------	-------

PRODUCTS.

Carding Engines, <i>Number</i>	26
Printing Presses, <i>Number</i>	90
Heads of Drawing, <i>Number</i>	150
Fire Pumps, <i>Number</i>	50
Muskets, <i>Number</i>	118,000
Sewing Machines, <i>Number</i>	15,000
Lightning Rods, <i>Feet</i>	12,000
Cotton Bale Straps, <i>Tons</i>	600
Braiding Machines, <i>Number</i>	206
Iron Safes, <i>Number</i>	9
Governors for Steam Engines, <i>Number</i>	15
Stop Motions and Railway Motions, <i>Number</i>	2,100
Hoisting Machines and Friction Clutches, <i>Value</i>	\$18,000
New Machines, <i>Value</i>	\$22,735
Repairing and Jobbing, <i>Value</i>	\$67,400

CENSUS OF RHODE ISLAND,
JUNE 1, 1875.

◆◆◆◆◆

APPENDIX.

NOTICE.

The following pages contain a copy of the Act of the General Assembly of the State of Rhode Island, under which the census of 1875 was taken. Copies are also given of the circulars, blanks, instructions and other papers connected with the census, in the order in which they were issued.

The blanks for statistics of population were similar to those used in 1865, with a few necessary changes. They were printed on "foolscap" paper, ruled thirty-five lines to the page, and each sheet containing space for seventy names. When folded and ready for use, the size of the blanks was eight and one half by fourteen inches. The blanks for the statistics of agriculture, and all of the different blanks for manufacturing statistics were on "foolscap" paper, the same size. The blanks for "Fisheries and Shore Statistics" were on small sheets, bound in small volumes.

Copies were made of all the returns of population in the whole State, which are deposited in the office of the Secretary of State; the original returns being sent to the Town Clerks of the several towns.

The whole number of blanks printed, of all kinds, for originals and for copies, was as follows:

Blanks for Population.....	19 Reams Foolscap.
Blanks for Agriculture.....	1 Ream Foolscap.
Blanks for Manufactures.....	3,360 Half-sheets Foolscap.
Blanks for Fisheries and Shore Statistics.....	1,500 Small Sheets.

CENSUS OF RHODE ISLAND, 1875.

CENSUS OFFICE, NO. 37 SOUTH MAIN STREET, }
PROVIDENCE, March 22, 1875. }

To the Town Council of.....

GENTLEMEN:—Enclosed, please find copy of the Act providing for a Census of the State the present year. According to Section 5 of said Act, the Town Councils of the several towns are expected to nominate and *recommend* the agents to be employed in taking the census in each town. The selection of these agents is of the utmost importance, as upon them, to a great extent, depend the accuracy and value of the census when completed.

These agents should be, and must be, persons of intelligence, easy and polite in their intercourse with the people. They must be able to write a good and *plain hand*, to spell correctly and be acquainted with the spelling of the names of the people. They must also be able to understand readily the object of, and the manner of filling the blanks used in the census. Without these qualifications none need apply.

The "Census Board" has a right to expect that no Town Council will recommend any person solely because he wants the place; but that special attention will be given to the character and qualifications of each person before a recommendation is granted.

The number of agents needed in each town is not yet determined; but it is desired that each Town Council should nominate a number equal to one for each thousand of the population. If all are not employed, a selection can then be made.

You are requested to nominate and recommend.....persons, qualified as described above to take the census in your town.

Please give each one a certificate, and also send a list of the persons recommended to me, at the earliest possible moment.

In behalf of the "Census Board,"

EDWIN M. SNOW, M. D.,

Superintendent of the Census.

(For a copy of the Act, see the next page.)

GENERAL STATUTES.

CHAPTER 449.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR TAKING A DECENNIAL CENSUS OF THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

(Passed March 16, 1875.)

It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:

SECTION 1. A census of the population, manufactures, agriculture, fisheries, and business in the several cities and towns of the State, shall be taken as they exist on the first day of June, 1875, and every tenth year thereafter.

SEC. 2. The information obtained by each census shall include all that was obtained by the State Census of the year 1865, together with such additional information as may be deemed necessary by the "Census Board" hereafter named.

SEC. 3. As soon as may be after the passage of this Act, and at least six months previous to the date for taking the census in each subsequent census year, the Governor shall appoint a "Superintendent of the Census," who, together with the Governor and the Secretary of State, shall constitute the "Census Board," which shall have the charge of taking the census.

SEC. 4. The Superintendent of the Census, acting under the advice of the Census Board, shall prepare and print all the necessary blanks for taking the census, with full and minute instructions to the agents to be employed, and shall distribute the same at least one month before the first day of June in the census years. The Superintendent of the Census shall also superintend the taking of the census, and receive the returns when completed. He shall also make up the tables from the returns, and prepare and present to the General Assembly a report upon the census, showing the information obtained and its application to the promotion of the interests of the State.

SEC. 5. The Census Board shall appoint the agents to be employed in taking the census in the several towns and cities, the preference being given to those nominated and recommended by the town councils of each town, unless on examination, they shall be found to be incompetent or unsuitable persons; and it shall be the duty of the agents employed, to complete their labors and make their returns to the Superintendent of the Census on or before the fifteenth day of July next after the date of taking the census.

SEC. 6. The Census Board is hereby authorized to employ special agents to obtain information required by the census when in their opinion the information can be obtained in this way more correctly and with greater economy to the State.

SEC. 7. If the Superintendent, agents, or other persons, employed under the provisions of this Act, shall willfully neglect to perform the duties required by it, they shall each forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars, and in case of such neglect or incompetency, the Census Board shall have power to remove any such person and to appoint another in his place; and if any person shall refuse to give the information required to be obtained by the provisions of this act, he shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars.

SEC. 8. The Census Board is hereby authorized to fix the amount of compensation to be paid to the Superintendent not exceeding one thousand dollars, and the compensation of agents and other persons employed under the provisions of this Act, and the General Treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to pay the several amounts so fixed, upon the order of the Governor therefor.

SEC. 9. This Act shall take effect from and after its passage.

RHODE ISLAND CENSUS, 1875.

OFFICE 37 SOUTH MAIN STREET.

PROVIDENCE.....1875.

To.....

SIR:—The State Census Board has appointed you to assist in taking the census in the town of.....

If you accept the appointment you will be expected to begin the work promptly, on the first day of June next, and to devote your whole time to it, diligently, until completed.

The compensation, fixed by the Board, will be one and one-half cents for each inhabitant in cities and villages; and two and one-half cents in all portions of the State, outside of cities and villages. In farming portions of the State, there will also be a fee of fifteen cents for obtaining the statistics of each farm.

You are requested to notify me immediately, by mail, whether you will accept the appointment or not, and if you do accept, do so by sending the accompanying agreement signed and witnessed. Unless we hear from you within five days from this date we shall take it for granted that you decline the appointment.

If you accept, it is very desirable that you should call at this office before the twentieth day of May, to receive the instructions and blanks, and also to arrange the division of your town into districts. Please inform me if you can do so.

Yours, &c.,

EDWIN M. SNOW, M. D.,

Superintendent of the Census.

RHODE ISLAND CENSUS, 1875.

.....1875.

To the State Census Board:

Having been appointed to assist in taking the census in the town of..... I hereby accept the appointment, and agree to begin the work on Tuesday, the first day of June next, and to devote my whole time to it diligently, until completed. I also agree to do the work faithfully in accordance with the law, and with such instructions as may be furnished by your Board.

.....*Agent.**Witness.....*

CENSUS OF RHODE ISLAND, 1875.

To the People of Rhode Island :

On the first day of June, 1875, a Census of the Population of the State will be commenced. The persons appointed for the purpose will call upon every family in the State, to obtain the required information in regard to every individual, (man, woman, or child,) who may be living at noon on the first day of June. Those belonging to each family who may be absent in the army or navy, or temporarily absent, travelling, &c., are to be reckoned as if at home.

The information required by the Census Law is as follows :

1. The name of every individual, man, woman or child.
2. The age of each.
3. The sex.
4. The color; white or colored.
5. The connection or relation to the head of the family, as wife, child, servant, boarder, housekeeper, &c.
6. Whether married, single, widowed, or divorced.
7. The place of birth of each individual.
8. The parentage of each individual; that is, the country in which the parents of each person were born.
9. In regard to each person ten years of age and over, whether he or she can read and write.
10. The occupation of every person, male and female, including children.
11. Whether voters or not.
12. In regard to children, the number of months at school during the year, in public, select, or catholic schools.
13. Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic.

The coöperation of the whole people in making the census complete and correct, is earnestly desired. To accomplish this object, all persons are requested to read and consider the above questions carefully, so as to be prepared to answer them correctly. In this way, the census may be made more full and accurate than any previous census of this State. A specimen of the blanks and of the manner of filling them, showing the information desired, is given on the other side of this sheet.*

EDWIN M. SNOW, M. D.,

Superintendent of the Census.

*The above circular was translated and printed in French, and distributed among the French Canadian population of the State. The blank referred to may be found on page 148.

Census of Rhode Island, June 1, 1875.

INSTRUCTIONS

TO THE

Enumerators of Population,

BY

EDWIN M. SNOW, M. D.,

Superintendent of the Census.

INSTRUCTIONS.

TO THE ENUMERATORS:

The work on the census must be begun at noon on the first day of June, 1875, and must be continued diligently until completed.


Unless you can write a plain hand, easily read, and spell correctly, you had better decline the appointment before you begin the work. The writing must be with pen and black ink, and must be written with ink at the time the inquiries are made. It will not answer to write with a pencil, to be written over afterwards. There is a piece of blotting paper in each fold of the blanks, which should be used to prevent blotting.

Particular care must be taken to make the writing plain, so that it cannot be mistaken for anything different from what is intended. Make the figures especially distinct.

For convenient reference, the columns in the blanks are numbered at the top. The figures at the sides of the pages, and also the dark blue lines across the pages, are merely for the purpose of guiding the eye, so as to keep the particulars relating to each person on the same line.

Districts.—Each enumerator will have a single, separate district assigned him, with clear and well defined boundaries. Be sure that the boundaries of your district are perfectly understood before you begin, and when you have finished, be certain that you have obtained the name and other particulars relating to every human being, (man, woman and child,) who was living within the limits of your district *at noon on the first day of June, 1875.* Do nothing outside of the first district assigned you until that district is perfectly finished.

Blanks. The blanks are in folds of one, two, three, four, five, or six sheets. The folds of more than one sheet are stitched, and in these stitched folds, *the sheets must never, in any case, be separated.*

 You will fill out the head of *every page* with the number of your district, and the name of the town. You will also number each page from the beginning to the end of your district. As the pages are double, place the numbers of the pages *only* on the left hand corner of each page as it is turned over.

At the top of the fourth column of the blanks, the word "street" is printed. In country towns, write here the name of the road, or village, or any other name by which the locality is commonly known.

Please read and consider carefully the following directions in relation to filling the blanks.

1ST COLUMN. *Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.* Under this head, give the number of the dwelling houses in the order of visitation; the first house visited being number 1; the second house visited number 2; the third, number 3; and so on to the last house in the district. Each house having a separate entrance is to be considered as one dwelling-house, though it may contain one or more families. There may be several houses in a block, but if they are separated by walls, and have separate outside front entrances, each is to be considered as one dwelling house, and is to be numbered as such. If a house is used partly for a shop, store, office, or for other purposes, and partly for a dwelling house, it is to be numbered as a dwelling-house.

Hotels, poor-houses, asylums, prisons, jails, boarding schools and other institutions, are each to be numbered as a dwelling-house; but should be marked as "hotel," "poor-house," &c.

When a dwelling-house is found not occupied, put the number in the proper place and write the words "not occupied" against the number, leaving the rest of the line across the page blank.

2. Dwelling Houses; Wood, Brick or Stone. In this column, against the number of each dwelling-house, write W., B. or S., indicating the principal material of which the house is built.

The blanks for the cities of Providence and Newport are different. In those cities place the letters W., B. or S., (for wood, brick, or stone.) directly under the number of the house in column 2.

3. Families numbered in the order of visitation. Under this head, number each family as visited, from the first family visited to the last in the district.

By the term "family" is meant either one person living separately in a house, or part of a house, and providing for himself, or several persons living together. Thus a family may be one person living alone, or any number of persons living together and provided for by a common head. The resident inmates and regular boarders of each hotel are to be all reckoned together as one family, and the inmates of each jail, poor-house, boarding-school, or other institution, are to be reckoned together, including the keeper and officers, as one family.

4. The name of every Person. &c. Be sure and give the name, plainly written, of every individual, from the oldest to the youngest, who was a member of the family *at noon*, on the first day of June, 1875. Include, as in the family, those temporarily absent in the army or navy, at school, at sea, traveling, &c.

All members of the family are to be included who were living *at noon*, on the first day of June, though they may have died *after* that hour; but children born after that hour, are not to be reckoned. Transient persons at hotels are not to be included in the family; but permanent boarders should be included.

In taking the census of a family, write the names in the following order: Beginning with the father as the head of the family, then the mother, then the children in the order of age beginning with the oldest, then servants, boarders, and other persons. If the father or mother, or both be dead, begin with the ostensible head of the family.

5. Age. If the individual is one year old, or over, give the age *at the last birth-day*, in years only, in the first of the three columns under the head of "Age." If less than one year and more than one month, give the age in months in the second column only. If less than one month, give the age in days, in the third of the three columns.

Take special pains to give the exact age, as nearly as possible, of each individual. If it is impossible to get the exact age, give it as nearly as possible, and write the word "about" against the age as given. Leave no individual with age not stated.

6. Sex. In this column write the letter M. or F., meaning male or female, against the name of every individual. Leave no blanks.

7. Color. In this column write W., or B., or M., (meaning white, black or mulatto,) against the name of every individual. In case of Indians or Chinese, write Ind., or Chi., as the case may be.

8. *Relation to the head of the family.* In this column begin with the "Head of the family," and then write against every other individual the connection or relation to the "Head," as "wife," "child," "father," "mother," "aunt," "servant," "boarder," &c., as the case may be.

9. *Civil Condition.* In this column write M., S., W., or D., (meaning married, single, widowed, or divorced,) against the name of every individual.

10. *Place of Birth.* If born in Rhode Island give the name of the town or city; if elsewhere in the United States, give the name of the State, as Mass., Conn., Vermont, Virginia, Maryland, &c.; if in other countries, give the name of the country, as England, Ireland, Scotland, Germany, Canada, Nova Scotia, &c. Get the birth-place of every individual. Let there be no "unknown" in the returns.

~~11.~~ The annexation of East Providence and Pawtucket to the State, and the changes in town lines within a few years, may cause some perplexity in giving the birth-places. *The rule must be to give the birth-place of each individual, as it was when the individual was born.* Thus, those born in East Providence and Pawtucket, before they were annexed to the State, must be put down as born in Massachusetts; those born in Lincoln, North Smithfield, and Woonsocket, south of the river, before the division of Smithfield, must be put down as born in Smithfield; those born in the tenth ward of Providence before its annexation to the city, must be put down as born in North Providence, and the same rule with South Providence, Pawtucket west of the river, and with the portion of Bristol annexed to Warren.

11. *Parentage.* The parentage of each individual depends upon the birth-place of his or her parents, and has no connection with his or her own birth-place. Thus, if both parents of a person were born in the United States, the person is of American parentage wherever he or she was born; if both parents of an individual were born in Ireland, the individual is of Irish parentage whether born in Ireland, England, the United States, or elsewhere; and so with other nations.

If the father of an individual was born in England, and the mother in Ireland, the parentage of the individual should be put down E & I; if the father of an individual was born in the United States and the mother in Germany, the parentage of the individual should be put down A & G, &c. Be sure and get the information with reference to every individual; let there be no blanks.

The abbreviations for parentage may be as follows: A = American, I = Irish, E = English, S = Scotch, Swe = Swedish, Sp = Spanish, G = German, F = French, It = Italian, D = Dutch, (i. e., of Holland,) Port = Portuguese, B A = British American, &c., &c.

12. *Cannot read and write, 10 years old and over.* In this column if the individual can read and write, leave it blank; if he or she can read but cannot write, make a single mark under the "W"; if he or she can neither read nor write, make a mark both under the "R" and under the "W."

Reading and writing do not refer to the English language alone. If an individual can read and write in any language, he or she is to be considered as able to read and write.

13. *Occupation.* Give the occupation, as far as possible, of every individual, male and female, and including children. Do not use general terms like mechanic, laborer, merchant, agent, overseer, manufacturer, &c.; but state the kind of mechanic, laborer, merchant, &c. If an operative or workman in a mill, state the kind of mill, as cotton, woolen, &c. Give the specific kind of labor performed in mills, as spinner, weaver, dresser, tender, &c. Make as particular distinctions as possible in all occupations; thus distinguish between stone and brick masons, between fire and life insurance agents.

14. *Voters.* In this column, make a mark against the name of every male person, over 21 years of age, who has the constitutional qualifications of time of residence, property, &c., to make them voters, whether their names have ever been placed on voting lists or not.

15. *Attending School.* The object of this column is to ascertain who have attended school, and the number of months they have attended, during the year ending June 1, 1875. Write in this column, against the name of each individual who has attended school, the letters "Pub.," "Se.," or "Cath." with figures indicating the number of months the individual has attended school during the year. Thus, "Pub. 10," "Se. 7," "Cath. 8," mean Public Schools, 10 months; Select Schools, 7 months; Catholic Schools, 8 months.

16. *Whether Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane or Idiotic.* Whenever a person is found afflicted in these ways, write against his name in this column, the words Deaf and Dumb, or Blind, or Insane, or Idiotic, as the case may be.

~~It~~ It is expected that especial care will be taken to obtain full information relating to every individual in the State, and *that there will be no blanks or "unknown."*

~~In~~ In case there are marked errors or deficiencies, that injure the value of the census, or render it necessary to do the work over, no pay will be allowed for the work done.

As soon as any enumerator has completed his district, and is sure that it is all correct, he should enclose all the returns in the portfolio, tie them up strongly, and send them to my office, No. 37 South Main street, Providence.

~~It~~ It is expected that in Providence the returns will be all complete and returned within one week from the first day of June, and that the returns for the rest of the State will be completed and returned on or before the fifteenth day of June.

~~In~~ In all cases of doubt, or where further explanations are needed, apply at once, in person or by letter, to

EDWIN M. SNOW, M. D.,

Superintendent of the Census.

37 South Main Street, Providence.

CENSUS OF RHODE ISLAND, 1875.

PROVIDENCE, May 31, 1875.

To the Enumerators of Population :

The blanks for Population, Agriculture, and Fisheries have been sent, with a portfolio, to each person appointed on the census. If you have not received all you need, notify me at once, and indicate how any thing shall be sent to reach you in the quickest time possible. It is expected that every man will be ready to begin at noon on Tuesday, the first day of June.

Each enumerator is requested to finish his district as soon as possible, only be certain that it is well and completely done, and that the return contains the names and statistics of every living human being in the district. Make returns as soon as completed to my office, No. 37 South Main street, Providence.

It is expected that by polite persuasion there will be no difficulty in obtaining all the information required, and every one is expected to succeed by politeness if possible. In case of necessity, however, reference may be made, *gently*, to the Seventh section of the State Law, providing for a Census, which says:—"If any person shall refuse to give the information required to be obtained by the provisions of this Act, he shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars."

The following notes are suggested by questions that have been asked, since the blanks were distributed.

Population. The inmates of the Reform School, State Prison, and of Insane Hospitals, Work Houses, Jails and Poor Houses will be enumerated at those Institutions and not at their homes.

Pupils attending Boarding Schools, Academies, or in College, who have homes in the State will be enumerated at their homes; Pupils from out of the State, will be enumerated in the towns where the Schools are located.

Farm Laborers for the year, or season, should be enumerated with the family where they are living.

Agricultural Statistics. Under the head of Turnips it should read, "*French and Round*," intending to include all kinds of Turnips.

The cash value of farms should be given according to the best judgment of the enumerator after obtaining all the information he can.

The total value of all farm products means what it says, and includes all farm and garden products though the value of some of them is given previously.

A farm may be considered any amount of land *not less than three acres*, which is devoted entirely to agricultural purposes. If a piece of land of one acre or more is exclusively devoted to raising vegetables for sale, or for a nursery, or for raising plants and flowers for sale, it should be put down in the agricultural blanks as a farm, and the statistics of it be given.

Shore Farms. When a farm borders on the sea shore, give the acres, value, &c., of the *whole farm* in the agricultural blanks, and then give the shore statistics and statistics of fisheries separately, on the blanks prepared for them.

There are many men employed as fishermen, oystermen, &c., who have no farms. The statistics of their business should be given on the blanks for fisheries, and all enumerators near the sea shore should be careful to get these statistics.

Further information will be promptly given on application in person, or by letter, at my office.

EDWIN M. SNOW, M. D.,
Superintendent of the Census.

37 South Main Street, Providence.

~~See~~ The Population blank, showing the manner of filling it, is given on the next page.

CENSUS OF DISTRICT.....IN THE TOWN OF.....JUNE 1ST, 1875.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
Numbered in order of Visitation.	Dwell- ing Houses	Families numbered in order of Visitation.	STREET.	AGE.	SEX.	COLOR.	RELATION To the Head of the Family, as Wife, Child, Servant, Boarder, &c.	CIVIL CONDITION, As Married, Single, Widowed, or Divorced.	PLACE OF BIRTH, If in Rhode Island, name the Town; if elsewhere, name the State or the Country.	PARENTAGE, American, English, Irish, German, &c.	CANNOT READ AND WRITE. 10 years old and over.	OCCUPATION, Of every Person, Male and Female, including Children.	VOTERS.	Number of months during the Year. Public, Select, or Catholic.	Whether Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, or Idiotic.		
				Under One Year.												Mos. Days	
1	W	1	THE NAME OF EVERY PERSON, (Man, Woman, or Child) whose usual place of abode was in the family on the 1st day of June, 1875. Include as in the family those absent in the Army or Navy, or temporarily ab- sent, traveling, &c.	One Year and over.	M	W	Head of Family	M	Maine.....	A		Jeweler.....	1				
				45	F	W	Wife.....	M	Foster, R. L.....	A		Housekeeper					
				41	M	W	Son.....	M	Cranston.....	A		Spinner.....			Pa. 3		
				16	F	W	Daughter.....	M	Cranston.....	A		School Girl.....			Pa. 10		
				11	F	W	Daughter.....	M	Cranston.....	A		School Girl.....					
2		2			M	W	Head of Family	M	Ireland.....	I		Moulder.....					
				37	F	W	Wife.....	M	Ireland.....	I		Housekeeper					
				34	F	W	Daughter.....	M	Nova Scotia.....	I		Spooler.....			Ca. 3		
				12	F	W	Son.....	M	New York.....	I		Dofer.....			Ca. 3		
				10	F	W	Daughter.....	M	Cranston.....	I		Dofer.....					
3	B	3			M	W	Head of Family	M	England.....	E		Merchant.....	1				
				50	F	W	Wife.....	M	Scotland.....	S		Housekeeper					
				51	M	W	Son.....	M	Vermont.....	E & S		Clerk.....			1		
				25	F	W	Servant.....	M	Nova Scotia.....	B A		Servant.....					
				31	F	W	Head of Family	M	Massachusetts.....	A		Dress Maker					
4	B	4			M	W	Head of Family	M	Massachusetts.....	E & A		Carpenter.....					
				49	F	W	Son.....	M	Massachusetts.....	E & A		Carpenter.....					
				17	M	W	Mother.....	M	Maine.....	A		Dress Maker					
				70	F	W	Boarder.....	M	Providence.....	E		Dress Maker					
				26	F	W	Head of Family	M	Virginia.....	A		Teamster.....					
5	W	5			M	B	Head of Family	M	Virginia.....	A	1	Teamster.....					
				30	F	M	Wife.....	M	Maryland.....	A	1	Housekeeper					
				30	F	M	Daughter.....	M	Providence.....	A		Housekeeper					
				1	F	M	Daughter.....	M	Providence.....	A		Housekeeper					
				30	F	M	Daughter.....	M	Providence.....	A		Housekeeper					

EXAMPLES OF FIVE FAMILIES.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF.....R. I. CENSUS, JUNE 1st, 1875.

NAME Of Owner, Agent or Manager of the Farm.	ACRES OF LAND.						CASH VALUE.		LIVE STOCK.										HAY & STRAW.		WHEAT.	RYE.	INDIAN CORN.	OATS.					
	Plowed, 1875.	Bog Meadow, 1875.	Other mowing land, 1875.	Pasture land, 1875.	Wood land, 1875.	Other unim- proved land, 1875.	Of farms, in- cluding buildings, 1875.	Of farming implements, 1875.	Horses.	Milk Cows.	Working Oxen.	Other Cat- tle.	Sheep and Lambs.	Swine.	Value of all Live Stock, June 1, 1875.	Value of animals slaughtered or sold, year ending June 1, 1875.	Tons in 1874.				Value of Corn For- der, green & dry, 74.	Acres sown, 1874.	Bushels raised, 1874.	Acres sown, 1874.	Bushels raised, 1874.	Acres sown, 1874.	Bushels raised, 1874.	Acres sown, 1874.	Bushels raised, 1874.
																	English Hay.	Bog Mca- dow Hay.	Straw.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	

NOTE.—State whether the Peat dug is for fuel or manure.

BARLEY	BUTTER.	CHEESE		MILK.	ORCHARD PRODUCTS	POTATOES	ONIONS		CAR- ROTS.	BEETS.		TURNIPS.		GREEN PEAS.	STRING BEANS.	STRAW- BERRIES.	MARKET GARDENS.	GARDEN SEEDS.	DRY BEANS AND PEAS.	CRAN- BERRIES.	Value pro- duced, year ending June 1, 1875.	POULTRY.	POULTRY.	WOOL.	BEES.	HONEY.	CORDS dug, year ending June 1, 1875.	Total value of all, year ending June 1, 1875.	FARM PRO- DUCTS.	Value year ending June 1, 1875.	Value bought, 1875.	FERTIL- IZERS AND MANURES.
		Pounds made.	Gallons sold.				Value raised in 1874.	Acres planted, 1874.		Bushels raised, 1874.	Acres planted, 1874.	Bushels raised, 1874.	Acres planted, 1874.																			
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	

NOTE.—Give here the number of Bushels of Tomatoes, Heads of Cabbages, Bushels of Buckwheat raised in 1874, and any other unusual crops or interesting facts.

CENSUS OF RHODE ISLAND.



YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1875.



FISHERIES AND SHORE STATISTICS.

Town of.....

1. Owner of Shore Farm?.....
2. Acres of Salt Marsh.....
3. Tons of Salt Hay?.....Value per ton?.....
4. Sea Drift collected: Cords?.....Value per cord?.....
5. Fish seined for Mannre: Bbls?.....Value per barrel?.....
6. Fish seined for Oil and Guano: Bbls?.....Value per barrel?.....
7. Fish seined and caught for food: Pounds?.....

Total value of Fish caught for Food?.....

Kinds of Fish caught for Food: Names?.....

.....

8. Clams: Bushels of?.....Quahogs: Bushels of?.....
9. Scollops: Bushels of?.....
10. Oysters: Bushels planted? Bushels gathered?.....
11. Lobsters: Pounds?.....
12. Total value of all Shell Fish? \$.....

REMARKS:.....

.....

CENSUS OF RHODE ISLAND, 1875.

STATISTICS OF GENERAL MANUFACTURES.

INSTRUCTIONS.

To the Agents :

The collection of the statistics of the Manufactures of Cotton, Wool, Worsted, Jewelry, and some of those of Iron, has been entrusted to special agents. It will be your duty to obtain the statistics of *all other* manufactures in your district. An alphabetical list is given hereafter of various manufactures in the State, as obtained by previous censuses, the statistics of which you are expected to obtain.

The first and specially important instruction we would give you is, that all the information you obtain relating to the manufactures, is to be kept *strictly secret*. You will neither show nor communicate any facts that you may obtain to any person whomsoever. You can give this assurance, by order of the Census Board, to all persons in the strongest terms. You can also assure all persons, that in the publication of the statistics, no use will be made of the name of any person, firm, or corporation, and that the statistics will be combined so that they will show no facts relating to the business of any corporation, firm, or private individual.

In seeking the manufacturing establishments, it will not answer to depend upon general knowledge; but thorough enquiry must be made in every street, lane and road in your district. In some cases, important manufactures are carried on in a single room, with power hired from some engine in the vicinity. Enquiry should be made from the owners of engines, in regard to the power furnished, so that no shop or room may be omitted.

It is believed that the blanks will be easily understood, and will need no special instruction or explanation. The space given on the blanks is much more than will be needed for very many of the less important manufactures; but it is thought to be better to have them of uniform size and arrangement.

It is desirable to obtain more full and accurate information in relation to some important industries of the State that have been given in previous censuses. For example, we wish to obtain full information relating to the stone quarries of the State, showing all the kinds and qualities of stone quarried, the cost of production, and transportation and other particulars; and also the estimated extent and value of the quarries. Similar full information is also desired in relation to coal, iron, and other mines. Such information is important for the interests of the State, and also of the persons interested in these productions.

It is expected that each agent will feel a special personal interest in obtaining a full and accurate statement of all the manufactures of every description, in his district. The work must be prosecuted with diligence and completed as soon as possible. Each person will keep an exact account of the time employed, and report as soon as the work is finished.

If further explanations, special instructions, or additional blanks are needed, apply at once, in person or by letter, to the undersigned, at the Census Office, No. 37 South Main Street, Providence.

EDWIN M. SNOW,
Superintendent of Census.

July, 1875.

LIST OF MANUFACTURES.

Agricultural Implements.	Coke, bushels.
Alarm Tills.	Coal mined, tons.
Ale and Lager Beer, barrels.	Corn Knives.
Ambrotypes and Tintypes.	Cork-cutting.
Articles for Jewelry, gross.	Coffin Trimmings.
Artificial Teeth, sets.	Coffins.
Awnings and Tents.	Coffee and Spices, roasted and ground.
	Copper milled and smelted.
Bags.	Collars and Cuffs, pairs.
Barrels and Casks.	Combs.
Balmoral Skirts.	Concrete Pavement.
Baskets.	Confectionery.
Bakery Products.	Croquet Sets.
Belting.	
Belt Hooks.	Dentistry, mechanical.
Blacking.	Drugs and Chemicals.
Blacksmiths.	Dyeing.
Block Alphabets, sets.	Dye Wood and Dye Stuffs, ground.
Bobbins and Spools.	
Book Clasp.	Envelopes.
Boots and Shoes, pairs.	Engraving and Stencil Cutting.
Boot and Shoe Findings.	Enameling.
Book-binding.	
Boxes, paper.	Fertilizers.
Bonnets.	Files.
Boats.	Flouring and Grist Mill Products.
Brick.	Fruits canned.
Brushes.	Frear Stone.
Buttons, gross.	Furniture.
	Flags of Bunting.
Cable, submarine.	
Calf Skins.	Gas, illuminating.
Candles, pounds.	Gas for Soda Fountains.
Candy, pounds.	Gas and Lamp Fixtures.
Cards, cut.	Gilding.
Cartridges.	Glue.
Cane-seating.	Guano, Fish, tons.
Carriages and Wagons.	
Carpentering and Building.	Hair Work.
Carriage Trimming.	Hand rakes.
Cement Pipe.	Handles for Tools.
Charcoal.	Harnesses.
Cigars.	Hats.
Clothing.	Hose, leather and cloth.
Coal Tar, barrels.	

- Ice Cream.
- India Rubber and Elastic Goods.
- Iron, forged and rolled;
bolts, nuts, washers, and rivets;
nails and spikes, cut and wrought;
railing, wrought and cast; stoves,
heaters, hollow-ware, hot-air fur-
naces and ranges; agricultural,
architectural, and machine cast-
ings.
- Kiudling Wood.
- Lacing Leather, sides.
- Leather, sides tanned and curried.
- Leather Belting.
- Lead Pipe.
- Lime Casks.
- Loom Pickers, dozen.
- Liquors, distilled.
- Lithography.
- Lumber, planed or sawed.
- Marble and Stone Work, not specified.
- Mattresses.
- Masonry.
- Meat cured and packed.
- Mineral and Soda Waters.
- Millwrighting.
- Models.
- Molasses and Sugar, Refined.
- Musical Instruments.
- Mines, coal, iron and other.
- Nail Kegs.
- Newspapers printed.
- Oil, animal, fish, and cotton seed.
- Pails and Buckets.
- Packing Cases.
- Patterns.
- Paper Cop Tubes.
- Paints.
- Patent Medicines.
- Painting.
- Photography.
- Picture Frames.
- Plumbing and Gas Fitting.
- Planes.
- Printing and Publishing.
- Quarries, all kinds.
- Reeds and Harnesses, (weavers.)
- Rings and Travelers.
- Rifles and Muskets.
- Roofing Materials.
- Safes, Doors and Vaults, (fire proof.)
- Sails.
- Salt ground, bushels.
- Sash, Doors and Blinds.
- Saws.
- Scroll Sawing and Turning.
- Screw Machines.
- Scythes.
- Sewing Machines.
- Shirts.
- Shingles.
- Sheepskins, dozens.
- Small Beer, bottles.
- Soap-bar, pounds.
- Soap, soft, barrels.
- Spectacles and Eye Glasses.
- Straw Goods.
- Stoves.
- Sugar refined, pounds.
- Syrup and Molasses, barrels.
- Tin, Sheet-iron and Copper-Ware.
- Toys, sets.
- Trunks and Valises.
- Tubing, flexible.
- Water Elevators.
- Washing and Wringing Machines.
- Wood Turning and Carving.
- Wire Work.

CENSUS OF RHODE ISLAND, 1875.

GENERAL MANUFACTURES, YEAR ENDING JULY 1ST, 1875.

Manufacture of?.....
 Name of Firm or Person?.....
 Location?
 Post Office Address?.....

WAGES.		
1 Value of Real Estate.	35 Average daily wages paid to males under 15 years of age.	55 Lubricating Oil, gallons.
2 Value of Machinery and Tools.	36 Average daily wages paid to males over 15 years of age.	56 Burning Oil, gallons.
3 Kind of Power used.	37 Average daily wages paid to females under 15 years of age.	57 Tons of Coal for heating
4 { STEAM } Number.	38 Average daily wages paid to females over 15 years of age.	58 Tons of Coal for Power.
5 { ENGINES. } Horse Power.	39 Total Amount Wages for the year.	59 Cords of Wood for Heating.
6 { WATER WHEELS. } Number.	40 Quantity and value of all MATERIALS USED DURING THE YEAR.	60 Cords of Wood for Power.
7 { } Horse Power.	41 Quantity?	61 All Materials, Value.
8 { } Kind Used.	42 Value?	62 Quantity and value of all PRODUCTS.
9 CUBIC FEET WATER available per minute.	43 Quantity?	63 Quantity?
10 Head in Feet.	44 Value?	64 Value?
11 Mode of Heating.	45 Quantity?	65 Quantity?
12 Mode of Lighting.	46 Value?	66 Value?
13 { BOILERS. } For Heating.	47 Quantity?	67 Quantity?
14 { } For Power.	48 Value?	68 Value?
15 MACHINES.	49 Quantity?	69 Quantity?
16	50 Value?	70 Quantity?
17	51 Quantity?	71 Value?
18	52 Value?	72 Quantity?
19	53 Quantity?	73 Value?
20	54 Value?	74 Quantity?
21	55 Quantity?	75 Value?
22	56 Value?	76 Total value of all Products.
23	57 Quantity?	76 Number of days in operation.
24	58 Value?	
25	59 Quantity?	
26	60 Value?	
27	61 Quantity?	
28	62 Value?	
29	63 Quantity?	
30 HANDS EMPLOYED.	64 Value?	
31 Males under 15 years of age.	65 Quantity?	
32 Males over 15 years of age.	66 Value?	
33 Females under 15 years of age.	67 Quantity?	
34 Females over 15 years of age.	68 Value?	

CENSUS OF RHODE ISLAND, 1875.

PROVIDENCE, July, 1875.

To.....

.....

GENTLEMEN:—In taking the census of manufactures in this State, the present year, we are desirous of obtaining more full and more accurate statistics than have been obtained in any previous census. With this view, in accordance with the provisions of the Census Act, special agents have been appointed to obtain the statistics of several of the most important manufactures in the State; and agents have been selected who have special and practical knowledge upon the subject. In this way, we confidently expect to obtain information which will be interesting and valuable not only to the public, but also to manufacturers themselves.

~~All~~ All statistics obtained in relation to the business of any corporation or individual, will be considered strictly confidential, and will, in no case, be shown or communicated to any other person, nor will any facts be published except in the aggregate for the State, and so arranged that nothing will be made public in relation to the business of any individual or corporation.

Mr. ISAAC PECK, of Coventry, has been appointed to obtain the statistics of the *Cotton Manufactures* of the State, and will call upon you within a few days to obtain the information desired. Mr. Peck is well known in the State, and is highly recommended by prominent manufacturers for this special business. We ask for him your coöperation and assistance in making the returns the most complete and perfect possible.

We send with this a copy of the blank used, that you may examine it, and so far as possible have the information ready when the agent calls.

In behalf of the Census Board,

EDWIN M. SNOW,

Superintendent of the Census.

~~Similar~~ Similar circulars were sent out in connection with the blanks for "Woolen and Worsted," "Iron," and "Jewelry" manufactures.

CENSUS OF RHODE ISLAND, 1875.

COTTON MANUFACTURES, YEAR ENDING JULY 1ST, 1875.

Name of Owner or Corporation?.....
 Location?.....
 Name of Superintendent?.....
 Post Office Address?.....

			WAGES.		PRODUCTS.
1	Value of Real Estate.	33	Average daily wages paid to males under 15 years of age.	65	
2	Value of Machinery.	34	Average daily wages paid to males over 15 years of age.	66	Yards to Pound.
3	{ STEAM } Number.	35	Average daily wages paid to females under 15 years of age.	67	Number of Yarn.
4	{ ENGINES. } Horse Power.	36	Average daily wages paid to females over 15 years of age.	68	Reed and Pick.
5	{ WATER WHEELS. } Number.			69	Yards Woven.
6	{ } Horse Power.			70	Price paid per Cut for Weaving.
7	{ } Kind used.			71	Length of Cut.
8	CUBIC FEET WATER available per minute.		PRICES PAID.	72	Value.
9	Head in feet.	37	Per Hank for Coarse Roving.	73	
10	Mode of Heating.	38	Per Hank for Intermediate Roving.	74	Yards to Pound.
11	Mode of Lighting.	39	Per Hank for Fine Roving.	75	Number of Yarn.
12	{ BOILERS. } For Heating.	40	Per 100 for Mule Spinning.	76	Reed and Pick.
13	{ } For Power.	41	Per Spindle for Frame Spinning.	77	Yards Woven.
	MACHINES.	42	Per Cut for Warping.	78	Price paid per Cut for Weaving.
14	Lappers.	43	Per Cut for Dressing.	79	Length of Cut.
15	Carding Engines.	44	Per day for Slashers.	80	Value.
16	Heads of Drawing.	45	Total Amount of Wages for the year.	81	
17	{ } Slubbers.		MATERIALS	82	Yards to Pound.
18	{ SPOOLER SPINDLES. } Coarse.		USED DURING THE YEAR.	83	Number of Yarn.
19	{ } Intermediate.	46	Cotton, pounds.	84	Reed and Pick.
20	{ } Fine.	47	Starch, pounds.	85	Yards Woven.
21	Warp Spindles.	48	Lubricating Oil, gallons.	86	Price per Cut for Weaving.
22	Filling Spindles.	49	Burning Oil, gallons.	87	Length of Cut.
23	Spooler Spindles.	50	Harnesses, sets.	88	Value.
24	Warping Machines.	51	Shuttles, pairs.		WASTE.
25	Dressers.	52	Mill Supplies, amount.	89	Cop Waste, lbs.
26	Slashers.	53	Tons of Coal for Heating.	90	Spinners' Waste, lbs.
27	Looms.	54	Tons of Coal for Power.	91	Drawing Waste, lbs.
28	Braiding Machines.	55	Cords of Wood for Heating.	92	Flyings and Strippings, lbs.
	HANDS EMPLOYED.	56	Cords of Wood for Power.	93	Picker Waste, lbs.
29	Males under 15 years of age.	57	Coal for making Gas.	94	Sweepings, lbs.
30	Males over 15 years of age.	58		95	Bags, lbs.
31	Females under 15 years of age.	59		96	Bands, lbs.
32	Females over 15 years of age.	60		97	Total Value of all Products.
		61			
		62			
		63	All Materials given above, Value.		
		64	Number days in operation		

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURES, YEAR ENDING JULY 1ST, 1875.

Name of Owner or Corporation?

Location?.....

Name of Superintendent?.....

Post Office Address?.....

1	Value of Real Estate.	34	Gill Boxes.	65	Burning Oil, gallons.
2	Value of Machinery.	35	Balling Boxes.	66	Coal for making Gas.
3	{ STEAM } Number.	36	Drawing Frames.	67	Tons of Coal for Power.
4	{ ENGINES. } Horse Power.	37	Roving Frames.	68	Tons of Coal for Heating.
5	{ WATER } Number.	38	Braiders and Carriers.	69	Tons of Coal for Coloring.
6	{ WHEELS. } Horse Power.	39	Winders	70	Cords of Wood for Power.
7	{ } Kind Used.	40	Calenders.	71	Cords of Wood for Heat- ing.
8	CUBIC FEET WATER avail- able per minute.	41	Skeinners.	72	Cords of Wood for Color- ing.
9	Head in Feet.	42	Reelers.	73	Mill Supplies, value.
10	Mode of Heating.		HANDS EMPLOYED.	74	All Materials, value.
11	Mode of Lighting.	43	Males under 15 years of age.		PRODUCTS.
12	{ BOILERS. } For Heating.	44	Males over 15 years of age.	75	
13	{ } For Power.	45	Females under 15 years of age.	76	
		46	Females over 15 years of age.	77	
			WAGES.	78	
	MACHINES.	47	Average daily wages paid to males under 15 years of age.	79	
14	Wool Scourers.	48	Average daily wages paid to males over 15 years of age.	80	
15	Dryers.	49	Average daily wages paid to females under 15 years of age.	81	
16	Pickers.	50	Average daily wages paid to females over 15 years of age.	82	
17	Sets of Cards.	51	Total amount of wages for the year.	83	64 Goods, yards.
18	Mule, Spindles.		MATERIALS USED DURING THE YEAR.	84	34 Goods, yards.
19	Jack, Spindles.	52	Native Wool, pounds.	85	Yarn, pounds.
20	Twister, Spindles.	53	Foreign Wool, pounds.	86	No of Yarn.
21	Dressers.	54	Silk, pounds.	87	
22	Looms, narrow.	55	Shoddy, pounds.		WASTE.
23	Looms, broad.	56	Cotton, pounds.	88	Noils.
24	Scouring Mills.	57	Flocks, pounds.	89	Bagging.
25	Falling Stocks.	58	Jute, pounds.	90	Hard Ends.
26	Rotary Fulling.	59	Drugs and Dyes, value.	91	Card Waste.
27	Gigs.	60	Soap, pounds.	92	Flyings.
28	Cloth Dryers.	61	Glue, pounds.	93	Gig Flocks.
29	Shears, narrow.	62	Salt, pounds.	94	Sweepings.
30	Shears, broad.	63	Lubricating Oil, gallons.	95	Strings.
31	Presses.	64	Wool Oil, gallons.	96	Total Value of all Pro- ducts.
32	Preparers.				
33	Combers.				

CENSUS OF RHODE ISLAND, 1875.

IRON MANUFACTURES, YEAR ENDING JULY 1ST, 1875.

Manufacture of Cotton, Wool and other Machinery, Locomotives, Steam Engines, and Boilers.

Name of Firm or Person?.....

Location?.....

Post Office Address?.....

1	Value of Real Estate.	33	WAGES.	65	PRODUCTS.
2	Value of Machinery and Tools.	33	Average daily wages paid to males under 15 years of age.	65	Locomotives.
3	{ STEAM } Number.	34	Average daily wages paid to males over 15 years of age.	66	Steam Engines, station'ry
4	{ ENGINES. } Horse Power.	35	Average daily wages paid to females under 15 years of age.	67	Steam Engines, portable.
5	{ WATER WHEELS. } Number.	36	Average daily wages paid to females over 15 years of age.	68	Steam Boilers.
6	{ } Horse Power.	37	Total amount wages for the year.	69	Water Wheels.
7	{ } Kind Used.			70	Calenders.
8	CUBIC FEET WATER available per minute.		MATERIALS USED DURING THE YEAR.	71	Drying Machines.
9	Head in Feet.	38	Cast Iron, pounds.	72	Shafting, Hangers and Pulleys.
10	Mode of Heating.	39	Bar Iron, pounds.	73	Openers.
11	Mode of Lighting.	40	Steel, pounds.	74	Lappers.
12	{ BOILERS. } For Heating.	41	Brass, pounds.	75	Carding Engines.
13	{ } For Power.	42	Copper, pounds.	76	Railway Heads.
	MACHINES USED IN THE MANUFACTURE.	43	Tin, pounds.	77	Heads of Drawing.
14		44	Zinc, pounds.	78	Speeder Spindles, coarse.
15		45	Lead, pounds.	79	Speeder Spindles, fine.
16		46	Bolts and Nuts, pounds.	80	Frame Spinning, Spindles
17		47	Screws, gross.	81	Mule Spinning, spindles.
18		48	Lumber, feet.	82	Spoolers, Spindles.
19		49	Paints, pounds.	83	Warping Machines.
20		50	Varnish, gallons.	84	Cotton Looms.
21		51	Paint Oil, gallons.	85	Woolen Looms, narrow.
22		52	Lubricating Oil, gallons.	86	Woolen Looms, wide.
23		53	Burning Oil, gallons.	87	
24		54	Coal for making Gas.	88	
25		55	Tons of Coal for Heating.	89	
26		56	Tons of Coal for Power.	90	
27		57	Cords of Wood for Heating.	91	
28		58	Cords of Wood for Power.	92	
	HANDS EMPLOYED.	59	Supplies.	93	Cast Iron Chips and Turnings.
29	Males under 15 years of age.	60		94	
30	Males over 15 years of age.	61		95	Wrought Iron Chips and Turnings.
31	Females under 15 years of age.	62		96	Total value of all Products
32	Females over 15 years of age.	63		97	Number of days in operation.
		64	All Materials, value.	98	

CENSUS OF RHODE ISLAND, 1875.

MANUFACTURES OF JEWELRY, YEAR ENDING JULY 1ST, 1875.

Name of Firm or Person?.....

Location?.....

Post Office Address?.....

1	Value of Real Estate.				
2	Value of Machinery and Tools.		MATERIALS		PRODUCTS.
			USED DURING THE YEAR.	65	Pins.
3	{ STEAM } Number.	32	Coin Gold, \$	66	Drops.
4	{ ENGINES. } Horse Power.	33	Coin Silver, \$	67	Studs.
5	{ WATER WHEELS. } Number.	34	Pure Gold, \$	68	Sleeve Buttons.
6	{ } Horse Power.	35	Pure Silver, \$	69	Bracelets.
7	{ } Kind used.	36	Brass, lbs.	70	Rings.
8	Mode of Heating.	37	Copper, lbs.	71	Locketts.
9	Mode of Lighting.	38	Zinc, lbs.	72	Collar Buttons.
10	{ BOILERS. } For Heating.	39	Tin, lbs.	73	Chains.
11	{ } For Power.	40	Nickel, lbs.	74	Chain Trimmings.
	MACHINES.	41	Oreide, lbs.	75	Pencils.
12	Turning Lathes.	42	Composition, lbs.	76	Watch Cases.
13	Engine Lathes.	43	German Silver, lbs.	77	Hard Solder.
14	Polishing Heads.	44	Diamonds, value.	78	Soft Solder.
15	Drops.	45	Real Stones, value.	79	Sweepings.
16	Presses.	46	Imitation Stones, value.	80	Filings.
17	Rolls.	47	Tortoise Shell, value.	81	Clippings.
18	Wire Benches.	48	Rouge, lbs.	82	
19	Trip Hammers.	49	Tripoli, lbs.	83	
20	Blowers.	50	Rotten Stone, lbs.	84	
21	Furnaces.	51	Pumice Stone, lbs.	85	
22	Batteries.	52	Brushes, value.	86	
	HANDS EMPLOYED.	53	Hard Solder, lbs.	87	
23	Males under 15 years of age.	54	Soft Solder, lbs.	88	
24	Males over 15 years of age.	55	Boxes.	89	
25	Females under 15 years of age.	56	Tons of Coal for Heating.	90	
26	Females over 15 years of age.	57	Tons of Coal for Power.	91	
	WAGES.	58	Cords of Wood for Heating.	92	
27	Average daily wages paid to males under 15 years of age.	59	Cords of Wood for Power.	93	
28	Average daily wages paid to males over 15 years of age.	60	Charcoal, bush.	94	
29	Average daily wages paid to females under 15 years of age.	61	Oil, galls.	95	
30	Average daily wages paid to females over 15 years of age.	62	Acids and Alkalines, value.	96	Total value of all Products.
31	Total Amount Wages for the year.	63	Paper.	97	Number of days in operation.
		64	All materials given above value.		

